

**Bacon Genealogy**

---

**MICHAEL BACON**

OF DEDHAM, 1640

**AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

BY

THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B.

*Member of New England Historic Genealogical Society*

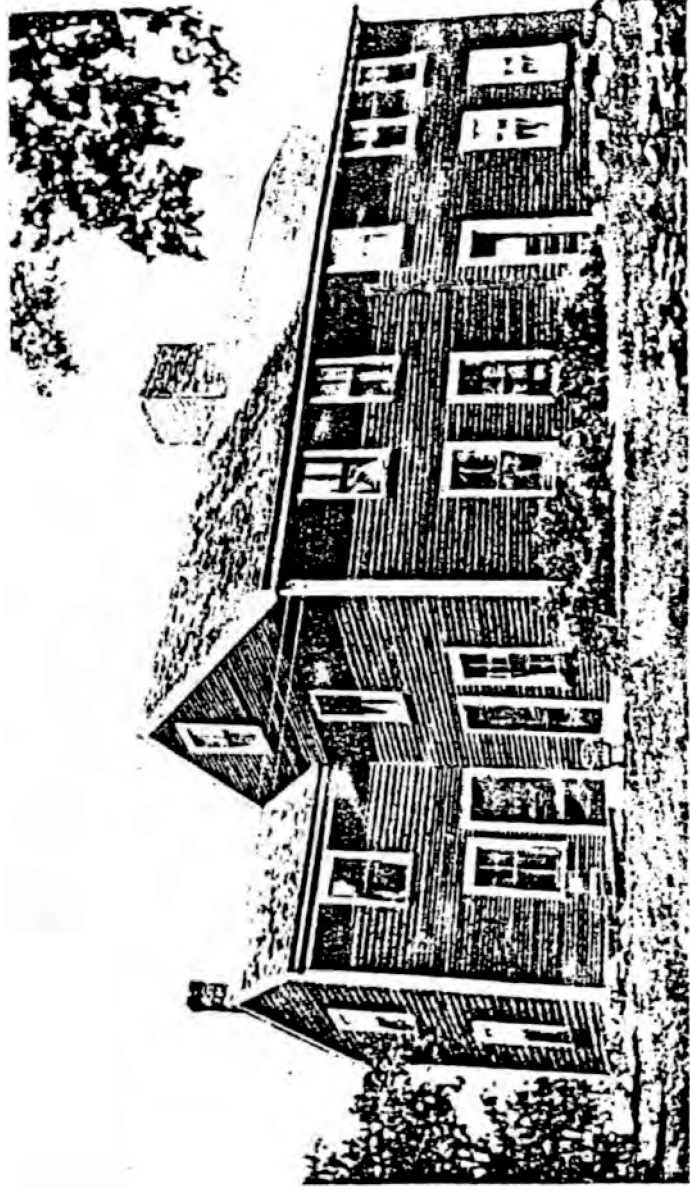
*Author of "Memoir of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin"*

*and "Patten Genealogy"*

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

1915

PRESS OF MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY  
KENDALL SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE



**BACON HOUSE, BEDFORD, MASS.**

Built about 1680 and still standing. Projection on side of house was not on the original house.





## PREFACE

Having been interested for the past few years in looking up records of Bacon families who trace their descent from Michael of Dedham in 1640, and having accumulated considerable material, I decided to publish the same so that the result of my labors might be accessible to any who might be interested.

These records have been gathered from various sources: from town records, town histories, and genealogies of allied families, and in many cases from family records and Bibles. Some records that have been obtained would not be available in a few years after the death of those now living, and only in this way will they be preserved. In the scattering of families in the eighteenth century all trace of many has been lost, and it has not been possible to complete their line. In some of these cases where they have been located, failure to answer letters of inquiry sent to them has broken the line at that point. Undoubtedly errors may be found, but in a work of this size it is hard to eliminate them entirely. In several accounts of parts of the family heretofore published errors occur, in that descendants of other lines not connected with Michael have been wrongly attributed to his line. These errors I have tried to avoid, and in these instances my work will not be in agreement with the accounts above alluded to.

As will be seen, I have treated the descendants of each of the three sons of Michael in a separate chapter.

## BACON GENEALOGY

I wish here to extend my thanks to the many members of the family who have assisted me in this work, not only by furnishing me any information asked for, and endeavoring to get their family records complete, but also by examining and correcting the proof sheets relating to their particular branch.

T. W. B.

## THE FAMILY OF BACON IN ENGLAND

The family is of very early origin, and while there are several versions as to the derivation of the name, I think the general opinion is that it originated from the Saxon word "baccen" or "buccen," meaning a beech tree. Burke's Peerage says that "Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of Bacon, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished for the production of great and eminent men." Lowers Patronymica Britannica says, "Bacon, A seignory in Normandy."

According to the genealogy of the great Suffolk family of Bacon, one Grimbald, a relative of the Norman chieftain William de Warenne, came into England at the time of the conquest and settled near Holt. His great-grandson is stated to have taken the name of Bacon. This was only an assumption of an ancient Norman surname which is still existing in the north of France. William Bacon, in 1082, endowed the Abbey of the Holy Trinity at Caen.

In "Family Names and their Story," published by S. Baring Gould, he says that Bacon comes from Bascoin, the family name of the Seigneurs of Molai. He speaks of William Bacon who founded the Abbey of the Holy Trinity as being Lord of Molai.

William Arthur, in his "Dictionary of Family and Christian Names," gives the origin of the name as from the Anglo Saxon bacan to bake, to dry by heat.

He also says that some derive the surname from the Saxon baccen or buccen, a beech tree.

"The Baronetage of England," published in 1801 by the Rev. William Betham, says, regarding the name: "The learned Cambden, in his 'Britannia,' says that Buckinghamshire and Bucknam in Norfolk were so called from the buchen or beechen trees there growing . . . and from thence it may be the surname of the family, being anciently written de Bachone or Bacchone as Trithemius; or Baucan or Baccoun, as Matthew Westminster, and some old records call them; as well as the word bacon, both in Latin and English, for swine's flesh, which Cambden, Verstegan and Minshew say came from the same word, because the best of that kind was made upon their feeding upon beechen mast."

As has been said, one Grimbald came from Normandy at the time of the conquest and settled at Letheringsete near Holt in the county of Norfolk where he had grants of land. He had three sons: Rudolf, who became the Lord of Letheringsete; Ranulf, and Edmund. The latter was appointed rector of the Church of Letheringsete, which was founded by his father. The son Ranulf, or Reynolds, resided at Thorp, Norfolk. It has been stated that he was the one who assumed the name Bacon or Bacon-Thorp, but some authorities attribute this name to his son Roger. There were several places called Thorp in Norfolk, and he added this name to distinguish him from other lords of Thorp. The name Bacon having been said to have been taken from the word buchen or beechen, meaning beech tree, we might call him lord of the beech tree village. The word Thorp is said to have been the Saxon name for village.

This family, as has been said, produced a large num-

ber of eminent and learned men. Among the earliest of them was Roger Bacon, sometimes called Roger of the Black Art. He was born in 1214, and few, if any, men in that century took higher rank than he. He wrote many works both scientific and philosophical, and in 1278 his works were condemned and he was imprisoned for fourteen years.

Another Bacon at a little later date was John Bacon, sometimes called Baconthorp from the name of the village where he was born. He became a learned monk and is known as The Resolute Doctor. He died in London in 1346.

Coming down to more recent times, we come to Sir Nicholas Bacon, who in the reign of Queen Elizabeth was lord keeper of the great seal. He was the first person to be created a baronet by James I. His son was Francis Bacon, who in 1617 was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. In 1618 Francis was made Lord High Chancellor of England and the same year was created Baron Verulam and Viscount of St. Albans.

These Bacons were not in a direct line with our Michael, but are mentioned as illustrations of the noted position held by this family.

"The Baronetage of England," by Kimber and Johnson, speaking of this family, says: "Of this name there have been many persons of great account in former ages; but that particular family, of which we are now to treat, derive their descent from Grimbaldus who came into England at the time of the Norman conquest in company with William Earl Warren to whom he was related, which Grimbaldus had lands in Normandy, and after his arrival in England settled at Letheringsett near Holt in Norfolk, where he founded

the church and made his second son Edmund parson of it. His other sons were Radulph and Ranulf.

Roger, the son of Ranulph, was father of Robert, the first of the family we find mentioned by the name of Bacon, whose brother, William Bacon, was of Monks Bradfield in the county of Suffolk temp. Ric. I, which William is taken notice of among the knights bearing banners as well Normans as of other provinces in the reign of King Philip II of France; and by a daughter of Thomas Lord Bardolph was father of another William of the same place, whose son Adam lived in the time of Edw. I and left two sons, Wido Bacon of Bradfield, aforesaid, who died without issue, and Robert Bacon of Hessest, alias Hegeest, in the said county.

The said Robert by Alice, his wife, daughter of Burgate, had issue John Bacon of Hessest and Bradfield who was father of John Bacon, and he of another John of the same place, who married Helena, daughter of — Gedding and by her left a son of his own name, married (first), Helena, daughter of Sir George Tillot of Rougham, in Norfolk, Knt; and (secondly), Julia, daughter of — Bardwell, from which second marriage proceeded the Bacons of Hessest, who flourished there five hundred years and have not been extinct a century.

John, son of the said John Bacon (by Helena, his first wife) married Margery, daughter and heir of John Thorp, son of William Thorp (by the daughter and heir of — Quaplod), son of Sir William Thorp (by the daughter and heir of Sir Roger Bacon, a commander in the wars, temp. Edw. II and Edw. III son of Sir Henry Bacon, son of another Sir Henry, a judge itinerant temp. Hen. III lineally descended from Grimbalus), since which marriage this branch of the family

quarter the arms of Quaplod with their own, viz., Barrs of six or and Azure a Bend Gules.

The said John Bacon was father of Edmund Bacon of Drinkston, who married Elizabeth, daughter of — Crofts, by whom he had issue John Bacon who married Agnes, daughter of Thomas Cockfield, and had issue Robert Bacon of Drinkston.”

This authority then goes on to tell of the descendants of Robert Bacon, and it is from this line that are descended not only Sir Francis, but also Nathaniel Bacon of the Virginia Rebellion, and the Bacons who settled on Cape Cod, as well as those who came to Hingham.

In a genealogy of the Cleveland family compiled by Edmund James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland there is a notice of the Bacon ancestry, from which I take the following extract:

“Bacon ancestry. Grimbaldus, the patriarch of the Bacon family, a Norman gentleman came to Eng. 1066 with and was related to William de Warren, Earl Surrey, was of Letheringsete, Norfolk co had sons, Randulph, Edmund (who each took the name of his abode thus, Ranulph de Laringsete) and Ranulf, Reynold or Ralph, who was of Thorpe, Norf. and took name Ralph de Bacons-thorpe (Becuns Thorp, Beechtree village), was founder of this illustrious family was father of Roger (whose s. Robert assumed the name Bacon) and of George whose s. Roger was progenitor of Bacons of Drinkston and Hissett, Suffolk co . . . John Bacon of H. m. Cecilly Hoo or How, and had John who m. Hellen Gedding, whose s. John m. 1st Hellenia Tillotts da. Sir George of Rougham and had John who m. Margery Thorpe da of John (s. of William by w. Margaret Quapladde) s. of Sir William Thorpe by w. Beatrix Bacon da. of Sir Roger Bacon<sup>12</sup> (Sir Henry<sup>11</sup> m. Margaret Ludham, Sir Henry<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Reginald<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Ralph<sup>2</sup>, Grimbald<sup>1</sup>) commander in the wars temp. Edw. II and III, and had Edmund of Drinst, father of John, who m. Agnes Cokefield, whose s. Robert

m. Isabella Cage, da. John and had Sir Nicholas (father of Lord Francis b. Lond. Jan. 22, 1561, Baron Verulam Hertford Co. and Viscount St. Albans) and Alderman James of Lond, the ancestor of Nathaniel of Virginia 1670."

Mrs. Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven has been much interested in and has given much study to the antiquity of the Bacon family and has had printed a chart showing the line of the early Bacons. To help in making clear what has already been said concerning the Bacons, a copy of the chart has been inserted here. Mr. Alexander S. Bacon of New York, who traces his ancestry back to John, son of Edmund of Drinkston, but who is not of the line of Michael, has a chart prepared by Mr. Anjou, a genealogist, and also has his genealogical line written by the same party. From this genealogy I have obtained the following items regarding marriages of some of these early Bacons. Agnes Cokefield, the wife of John, was daughter of Thomas Cokefield. Their son Robert married Isabella, daughter of John Cage of Perkenham, Co. Suffolk. This Robert was father of James Bacon, an alderman of London, who married Mary, daughter of John Gardner of Grove, Buck. He married second, Margaret, daughter of William Rawline, a grocer, and widow of Richard Goldston of London, a salter. This Alderman James had two sons, one of whom was Sir James of Freston Suffolk, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Bacon of Hessel and Ann Drury. He was the great-grandfather of Nathaniel Bacon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Drake, and emigrated to Virginia and was the Bacon of Bacon's Rebellion. Sir James was father of Rev. James who married Martha Honeywood and emigrated to Hingham, but returned to England and died there. This



# ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF MICHAEL BACON OF DEDHAM.

Compiled by Eliza Buckingham Bacon of New Haven.

"Bacon is a Seigniority in Normandy acc. to the well authenticated genealogy of the great St. Kimbers Baronetage 1. i.

- I. Grimboldus, a Norman gentleman, related to W-de Warrenne, Earl of Surrey, came into Engl. at the time of the Conquest & had grants of land at Letheringsete near Holt, Co. Norfolk. Liber primatus de Binham MSS sup. in cust. Thos. Witherington Kt.
- II. Ran(d)ulf or Reynolds resided at Thorpe, Co. Norfolk, called Baconsthorpe by distn. or his grandson, Robt., son of Roger. Authorities differ as to who first assumed the name Bacon, Ranulf belonging to his fam' in Normandy," Reg. Abbot de Langley, fol. 90.
- III. George "Gave and released to his sister Agnes, wid. of Sir Roger de Halls all the land belonging to his fam' in Normandy," Reg. Abbot de Langley, fol. 90.
- IV. Roger son of Geo. "sued by his sister Agnes, wid. of his bro Thomas for distraining her tenants in Baconsthorpe and Lodue and breaking her park" (Juss ap Norwich 5 H. III ¼). He raised arms with the barons agnst the Kg. John & had his estates confiscated (Fines 2 John Rot. 13, Class I, H. III. pt. 2). His lands were returned by favor of Henry III in 1216.
- IV. Robert Bacon son of Roger first found mentioned by the surname of Bacon (Kimber).
- V-VII. John B. of Heret, Suff. m. Alice — and had a son (John VI) who m. Cicily Hoo. His grandson John VII m. Helena Godding.
- VIII-IX. John B. m. (1) Helena Tilott by whom he had John (IX), (2) Julian Bardwell. John ix m. Margery, dau. & heir of John Thorpe son of Wm., son of Sir Wm. by the dau. of Sir Roger Bacon count in the time of the wars of Ed. II & E. d. III. He was son of Sir Henry Bacon, son of Sir Henry, a judge itinerant temp. Henry III linearly desc'd fr. Grimboldus. (Visitat' of Suffolk, Mrt. half and Kimber.)
- X-XI. Edmund Bacon of Drinkston C. Suffolk m. Elizah. Crofts, by whom xi John, who m. Agnes d. of Sir Thos. Cockfield (ibid and Visit' of London 1568—Cooke—Harl. MS 1463).

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.
GENERALDUS... The Norman	Ranulph	Gilbert...	Jordan...	Adam.....	Peter.....	Batrianus Yorkshire Bacon				
		Agnes George...	Thomas Roger...	Roger or William Robert ..	Reginald ..	Richard ...	Sir Robt.	Sir Thomas.....	John, alias Roger (Priar Bacon) (Extinct) 1546	
	Ranulf ..	Roger ...	Robert...	John.....	John Time of Edw. I.	John.....	John ...	John .....	Edmund.....	John.....
	Edmund		William	William	Adam.....	Henry Robert				

XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI.	XVII.	XVIII.
	Thomas	Ann Revett	Nathaniel.....	Thomas.....	Gen. Nathaniel the Virginia Rebel.	Mary m. Dr. Hugh Chamberlain, physician to Queen Anne.
		Sir James .....		Ann, wife of Capt. John Mason of Scabrooke, Col. Nathaniel, Gov. of Virginia. Mrs. Berris Mrs. Wilkenson		
	James..... Alderman of London		Rev. James..... Emigrant			
				Nathaniel.....		Nathaniel, emi- grant to Barn- stable.
			William.....			Samuel, emigrant to Barnstable.
				Samuel.....		Elizabeth, emi- grant to Barn- stable.
				Sir Edmund		
				Sir Butts.....	Henry	
		Sir Nicholas.....	Sir Nathaniel.....	Nicholas	Lady Mentice	
		Sir Nathaniel	Anne	Nicholas		
			Sir Robert.....	Butts	Payton	
	Sir Nicholas.....	Lord Francis	Waldegrave	Robert		
		Edmund				
		Edward.....	Nicholas			
		John	Philip			
			Nathaniel			
			Lyonel			
			Francis			
			Thomas			
		William		Abraham		
		Thomas.....		Susan		
				William		
				Thomas		
				John		
				Michael, who emi- grated to Ded- ham.		
				Elizabeth		
				Richard		
				William		
				Barbara		
				Rose (Ballet)		
Thomas.....	John..... Will proved Mar. 11, 1537 (see page 15).	Michael..... Will proved Apr. 20, 1615 (see page 17).				
Henry	Thomas Anne John Henry Mary Agnes Elizabeth					
William						



James was father of Col. Nathaniel Bacon, who was Governor of Virginia.

William Bacon, brother of Sir James, married Margaret Pepper, daughter of Samuel Pepper and Mercy, June 4, 1598, and their grandchildren Nathaniel, Samuel and Elizabeth emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable and are the ancestors of the Bacons of Cape Cod.

The subject of a coat of arms of the family it may be of interest to take up here. After some investigation and examination of evidence, it seems to me that the early Bacons, several generations back of Michael, had the right to a coat of arms, but I have not seen any representation of any that I could authoritatively say was theirs. In 1568 a grant of a coat of arms was made to Sir Nicholas Bacon, father of Lord Francis. From this grant, an extract from which is given in Betham's Baronetage of England, it will be seen that the officials conferring it were of the opinion that the ancestors of Sir Nicholas, who also were the ancestors of Michael, had the right to a coat of arms. The extract from the grant above alluded to runs as follows:

"To all and singular as well nobles and gentils as others, to whom these presentes shall come, be seen, read, heard or understande, we, Sir Gilbert Dethick Kt. alias Garter Principall King at Arms; Robert Cook, Esq, alias Clarencieux King of Arms, of the south partes of Englonde; and William Flower, Esq. alias Norroy King of Arms, of the north partes of Englonde, beyond the river of Trent, send greeting, &c. Forasmuch as aunciently, &c., (in common form) emongest the number whereof, SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Kt, lord keeper of the great seal of Englonde, being one of the bearers of these tokens of honour, to witte, of arms with heaulme, mantells, force and crest, and yet not mind to bear, use or shew forth any other than such as he lawfully may, hath required us, the said king of arms, to make search for the auncient

arms belonging unto him from his auncestors, and to that name and family whereof he is descended, at whose suit and request we have not only diligently sought in the registers and records of our office remaining in the College of Heraultes, kept and holden at Derby Place within the city of London, but also examined his old writings, and certain books sometimes appertaining to the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, in the countie of Suffolk, together with diverse coppies of records remaining in the Tower of London, shewed unto us in our said office, by John Hunte of Little Bradley in the countie of Suffolk, one of the gentelmen ushers to the said lord keeper and by exact trial thereof we do find the said SIR NICHOLAS BACON Kt, is the second son of Robert Bacon late of Drinkston, in the said countie of Suffolk, Gent, which Robert was son and heir of John Bacon, son and heir of John Bacon, son and heir of Walter Bacon of Drinkstone aforesaid, son and heir of Robert Bacon who lived in the times of King Henry IV and King Henry V and was high sheriffe of Norfolk and Suffolk in the fift year of the reign of King Henry IV aforesaid, which Robert Bacon was son and heir of Henry Bacon, son and heir of Adam Bacon, son and heir of John Bacon, Kt, second son of Sir Edmund Bacon, Kt and heir to dame Margery; the second wife of the said Sir Edmund Bacon, daughter and heir of Robert Quapladde, Esq., which Sir Edmund was son and heir of William Bacon, Esq., who lived in the time of the reign of King Edward II, and so finding by disentes the antiquities of his ancestors, we could not without the great prejudice of him and his posterity, but accordingly assign unto him and them, all those arms descended unto him and them for his and their ancestors, as doth and may appear by the descent and declaration before specified, that is to say, that he and they may bear two several coates of arms quarterly as followeth:— The first for Bacon, gules on a chief silver, two mullets sables. The second for Quapladde Barrey of six pieces, gold and azure, a bend gules. And for as much as there can be no certain proof made of any creast or cognisance belonging or appertaining to the said armes (as to very many ancient coat of armes there is none) we, the said Kings of Armes by power and authoritie to us committed, and also with the consent of the high and mighty Prince Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, Erle Marechall of Englonde, have assigned, given and granted unto the aforesaid SIR NICHOLAS

BACON Kt lord keeper of the great seal of England, to these his ancient armes a creast due and lawful to be borne, that is to say, on a force silver and gules, a bore passant, ermine mantely'd asure doubled gold, as more playnly appeareth depicted in the margent, which armes and creast, and every part and parcell thereof we, the said Kings of Arms do by these presentes ratify confirm give and grant unto the said SIR NICHOLAS BACON Kt, and to his posterity forever, &c. &c.

In witness &c Feb. 22 1568

G. Dethick, alias Garter Principall King of Armes

Robert Cooke, alias Clarencieux Roy D'Armes

P. Moy William Flower alias Norroy Roy D'Armes."

In reading this extract it will be seen that the line of ancestry given of Sir Nicholas does not agree with that in the chart of Mrs. Bacon, which is inserted in this book. In the same book from which I have quoted the above extract is printed a table of the family of Bacon from Grimbaldus to Robert, father of Sir Nicholas, and this table, with the exception of one or two of the earlier generations, is in accord with Mrs. Bacon's chart. The following footnote is appended to the table in the book:

"This table is taken from that drawn up by John Whiting of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Temp Car. II and since followed by Wotton and others; and though it does not perfectly agree with that mentioned in the grant to Sir Nicholas Bacon it deserves considerable credit, as many quotations might be made from our most ancient writers, and particularly from Weever's Monuments, wherein there is mention made of many of the family."

The two books which have been here alluded to, viz., "The Baronetage of England," by Rev. William Betham, published in 1801, and "The Baronetage of England," by Kimber and Johnson, published in 1771, both contain extended accounts of the family, not only

of the early ones, but also of the later ones who remained in England.

From the chart it will be seen that John Bacon, son of Edmund, had, in addition to son Robert, who has been spoken of, sons John, Thomas, Henry and William. Thomas, the ancestor of Michael of Dedham, was of Helmingham, Norfolk Co. His will was proved at Helmingham Feb. 28, 1535, and is here given.

#### WILL OF THOMAS BAKON OF HELMINGHAM

"In the name of god Amen I Thomas Bakon of Helmyngm in th dioc of Norwich hole of minde & goode off remembraunce being the last daye off Julye in the yere of our lord god th MCCCCC XXX IIIth do ordeyne & make this my prsent testament & Last will in the manr & fourme folowing. Rvokyng & dyssannullyng all other testaments & wills by me afore this tyme made. ffirst I comende & bequeth my soule to allmyghtie god to our Lady saynt Marye & to all the sayntts in Hevyn & my body to be buryede in the church yarde of the said Helmyngm. To the which high Aulter of the saide church of Helmyngm for my tythes & offeryngs forgotten & negligentlye payed I bequeth iiii*s* iiii*d*. And to the high Aulter of the prsh church of Ashbakkyng xii*d*. And to the high Aulter of the prsh church of Otleye other xii*d*. Itm I will that myn executors or John my son shall dystribute & geve to all people att my buriall ther beyng prsent praying for my soule & for all Crystian souls pennye dole, mette & drynke. Itm I will that Johan my wyff shall have all thos my lands & tentts aswell Arabyll as pasture & medows wt all th apprtences both free & cople sytting & lyeng in Helmyngm, Otley, Wynston & Pethawe. To have & to hold all the prmises afore-saide to the said Johan my wyff & to her assynes all the terme of hyr lyff naturall & to Myclmas after hyr decease except all those my land & tentts that shall remayne to the said John my son as here afr shal be declared. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff & the ffest of Mychallmasse afr that Then I will that my tents callyed Julkyngs & Stoldyngs wt th apprtences in Helmyngm shall remayn to Thomas Bakon my son. To have & to hold the said Tentts callyed Julkyngs & Stoldyngs to the said

Thomas my son hys heyres & assyneis in fee Symplee yeldyng & payeng to myn executors or ther executors vi in iii yeres next after the decease of Johan my wyff & Michelmasse next after that. Then I will that Jolyspighttyll & Mosys with th apprtenances in Helmyngm aforesaid shall remayn to Elizabeth my yongest daughter To have & to hold the said Jolyspigtell & Mosys to the saide Elizabeth hyr heyres & assignes in fee Symplee. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff I will that all thos my Lands & tentts aswell arabill as pasturys & medowys both free & cotype wth all thapprtenances in Helmyngm aforesaide called Ryste & all other thos my lands & Tentts aswell arabill as pasturys & meadows both free & cotype wt all thapprtenances syttyng & lyeing in Wynston & Pethawe shall remayne to the said John my son. To have & to hold all the abovesaid Tenement called Ryste in the said Helmyngm And all of the prmises in Wynston & Pethawe to the said John my son hys heyres & assynes in fee Symplee. And after the decease of the said Johan my wyff I will that all my pecys of lands inclosed called Goldsmyth otherwysse Tolys Conteyning by estymation iii acres lying in Otley shall Remayne to the said John my son. To have & to hold the said pcs of land to the said John my son his heyres & assyneis for and on this condycon followyng that ys to saye that he shall kepe or do to be kepte myr Obyte Mays in the yere the daye of my deptyng out of this present worlde or any other day as he shall thynke most convenyent for ytt to be kepte wtin the said cherch of Helmyngm dyrge & Masse the space of XII yeres after my decease ther dysposyng for my soule & all Crystyn soules to the people ther beyng prsent prayeng for my soule & all crystyn souls vii *iii*d sterling. Providyng allways in this my said testament & Last will aftr the decease of the said Johan my wyff That yf the said Thomas my son do make any tytle or claim to any of the said lands and tentts wyllid by me to eyther of chyldren John my son or Elizabeth my daughter in brekyng of this my last will. That then my last wiil is that all such lands & tentts both free & cotype wyllid by me unto the said Thomas my son shalbe solde by myn said executors or ther executors & the payments comyng shalbe dysposyd by my said executors or ther executors in dedys of charytie & marcy as they shall thynke best to please god & pfght to myn soule & all Crystyn soules. And accordyng to this my prsent

Testament & last will I require that all my Cofeeffys That be infeoffyd in all myn abovesaid Lands & Tentts both free & Copye to myn use to delyvre a Lawfull estate & surrender when so ever they shalbe Requyred by myn said executors or ther executors. The Residue of all my goods Cornys, Cattells, stuff of Householde, horses, Cartts, ploughs & all other moveabylls goods I give & bequeth to the said Johan my wyff duryng hyr lyff naturall. And after hyr decease all the aforesaid moveabylls I geve & bequeth fyrlie to the said John my son And of this my said prsent Testament & last will ordeyn & make myn executors the said Johan my wyff & Thomas Connyngm of Wynston. And to the said Thomas for hys dyligent Labor I geve & bequeth *vis viiid*.

These wytenes prsent at thys testament & last will Redyng, Robt Downys & Robt Dowe & John Martyn & Jaffrye Dowe, clerke Willm Woode wt many oths.

Proved at Ipswich 28 Feb. 1535."

By this will it will be seen that Thomas had two sons, John and Thomas, and he also mentions his youngest daughter Elizabeth. His wife Joan died in 1540 and in her will, which was dated July 30, 1540, and probated December 12, 1540, she mentions daughters Elizabeth Bacon and Anne Dow.

Thomas Bacon, son of the Thomas whose will has just been given, died in 1557. His will was dated Oct. 21, 1556, and probated Dec. 16, 1557. In it he mentions his wife Agnes, sons Richard and Thomas under 30, and daughters Elizabeth and Edith, both unmarried and under 30. Agnes Bacon, his wife, died in 1579, and in her will, dated Jan. 18, 1579-80, she mentions sons Richard and Thomas and daughters Elizabeth and Joane Wade.

John Bacon, son of Thomas, whose will we have given, married Margaret —, and his children were William, Thomas, Mihell, Richard, Barbara, Rose and William. His will was proved March 19, 1557, by



Michael Bacon, executor, and Margaret relict, executrix, at Ipswich.

WILL OF JOHN BACON OF HELMINGHAM

"In the Name of God Amen.

In the yere of our lorde god MCCCCCLVII and in the seventhe daye of September I John Bacon of Helmingham in the countye of Suff do make this to be my laste will and testament in maner and forme followinge. ffyrste I bequeth my soule to Jesu Christe the only Redemer thereof and my bodye to be buried in the churchyarde of Helmingham aforesayde. Item I bequeth to Margaret my wyef one closse called medowplot lyenge in Barkinge Ashe or Helmingham for term of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same closse with the purtenances Willm Bacon my youngeste sone and to his heyres for ever. Itm I bequeth to Margaret my wyef my tenement called Rystheblemys with all the lands thereto belonging terme of her lyef lyinge in Helmingham and after her decease I give it to Willm my eldeste sone and to his heyres forever. Itm I bequeth to Margaret my wyef iii acres of lande lyenge in Ottleye for terme of her lyef and after her decease I gyve the same three acres with the purtennces to Thomas Bacon my sone and to his heyres forever. Itm I give to Mihell Bacon my sone my tenements lands medow and pasture lyinge in Wynston and Pettaw called Rosland with their purtennces fre and coppye to him and to his heyres forever. Itm I bequeth to Richarde Bacon my sone twentye pounce to be payde at xxith yeres of age by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Thomas Bacon my sone tene pounce to be payde to him at xxi yeres of age by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Barbara Bacon my daughter tene pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executors. Itm I bequeth to Rose Bacon my daughter x pounds at xxith yeres of age to be payde by my executors or the executors of anye of them. Itm I will that yff anye of my sones depte or they come to xxith yeres of age than I will that his pte or there pts of anye of them that lyve shall have it evenlye devyded amonge them that lyve of my sones. Itm I will that if my daughters depte or they come to xxith yeres of age than I will the other have her parte. Itm I give to the poore mens boxe of Helmingham iis.

The resedue of all my goods moveables and unmoveables I put

to the disposition of my executors to the bringinge upe of my children whom I make Margaret my wyef and Mihell my sone to fulfyll and paye this my will and testament as is afore rehersed or the executors mynistrators or assignes of eyther of them.

Witness Anthonye Broke, Willm Hayle, and Richard Wythe of Helmingham,

by Willm Wythe scr."

It will be noticed that in the family of John there were two Williams, the youngest son and the eldest son. One of these Williams, a single gentleman of Winston, died Oct. 13, 1574, and his will was proved at Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1574. In his will he names his brothers Michael and William as executors. He leaves his brother Michael a "meadow plott" in Ashe Barkinge, which he had by the will of his father John Bacon of Helmingham. His brother Michael he directed to pay certain legacies to his brothers Thomas, William and Richard and to his sister Rose.

The other William Bacon was of Coddington and died in 1610. In his will he mentions his daughter Rose, wife of John Ballet, and granddaughter Rose Ballet, under twenty; also Michael Bacon, son of brother Richard Bacon; William Bacon, son of brother Michael Bacon, and Michael and Susan Bacon, children of brother Thomas Bacon; also Joan Wade, daughter of Thomas Bacon of Helmingham.

William Bacon, above mentioned, son of brother Michael, was a brother of Michael who came to Dedham in 1640. In 1639 he was in Dublin, Ireland, and came to this country in 1640 and settled in Salem. He married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Potter, at one time Mayor of Coventry, county of Warwick, England. He died in Salem in 1653.

Michael Bacon, son of John, married in Helmingham

Aug. 16, 1565, Elizabeth Wylie. He married second, the widow Grace Blowerses, Sept. 20, 1607. Michael Bacon was buried Mar. 25, 1615. His will was proved at Ipswich by John Bacon April 20, 1615. John was his eldest son and was baptized May 31, 1566. On the same day his father and mother were baptized. The other children mentioned in his will were William, Thomas, Michael, Elizabeth and Sarah, who married Daniel Yorke. Elizabeth was baptized Sept. 3, 1584. She was married before the will was made and her daughter Katherine is mentioned in the will.

#### WILL OF MICHAEL BACON OF WINSTON

"In the name of God, Amen. The fower and twentithe day of October Anna D'ni 1614. And in the yeare of the Raigne of or Sovraigne Lord James, by the grace of God, of England ffrauunce Kinge defender of the faithe &cr the twelfte and of Scotlande the xlviiiith I Michael Bacon of Winston in the Countie of Suff, Yeoman, beinge of good healthe & prfecte Memorye, thankes be unto Allmightie God, knowinge that all men shall dye and that the tyme is uncertaine when, doe ordaine and make this my last will & testamt in manner and fforme ffollowinge Revokinge thereby all former Willes & Testamts guyftes, legacyes & bequests by me at any tyme here to fore made wherein; ffirst & most principally I Comende & Comytt my soule into the mrcefull hands of Allmyghtye God Hopinge Assuredlye to have fre prdon & fforgevenes of all my Synnes & to be saved by ffayth in Christ Jesus and my bodye to the Earth to be buryed in Xtian buryall at the discretion of my Executor. And nowe Concerninge the disposicion of my worldye goods, ffirst I geve and bequeath unto Thomas Bacon my sonne and to his heyres for ever All that my Tenemt sometyme buylded called & Knowne by the name of Thomazins & eight Acres of lands and pasture by estimacion thereunto belonginge lyinge in Winston aforesaide. Item I will that my saide sonne Thomas Bacon shall paye out of the lands to him geven as is aforesaid unto Katherin Bacon the daughter of Elizabeth Bacon fortye shillings of lawfull Inglish money at suche tyme as the

saide Katherin Bacon shall accomlishe & come to the age of xvi yeres. And I will that yf my saide sonne Thomas doe refuse to paye the saide Katherin the foresaide xlv at the saide age of xvi yeres as is abovesaid That then I will the said Katherin to enter into the said ten'ts and lands devised unto Thomas and the whole Comodities and prfytts thereof doeing noe strippe nor wast to take to her owne use untill the said Katherin be fullye satisfied & payde the sd ffortye shillings. Item I bequeath to John Bacon my sonne all that my Messuage or Tenement wherein I nowe dwell and all the Coppye howld Lands & Tenements therto belonging scituat lyinge & beinge in Winston aforesaid wth their appurten'ces excepte out of this prsent guyfte All my ffrehowlde lands & Tenements & all my lease Lands whatsoever and all my Coppye howlde lands called Loberlowe all's Lokerlowe Conteyninge seven acres and two Acres of Coppy howlde Lands wth A certayne waye thereto belonginge called or Knowne by the name of Threwise Waye al's Threwerse waye & eightene prches or Rods be yt more or lesse of my waye called Trulleyes beinge pcell of xxxtie Acres menc'ened in my Coppye as the same lyeth enclosed wth Rayles & most Convenient to have chase Rechase into & from the waye caled Throwers waye, to & from the Com'on waye wch leadeth by the Ten'te Trullies. To have & to howlde all the foresaide Messuage or Ten'ts with thappurten'c's (excepte before excepted) to my saide sonne John & his Assignes Imediatlye after my decease for and duringe the whole terme of his naturall lief. And after his decease I geve & bequeath all the foresaid Lands & tenements (excepte as is before excepted) devised to John my said sonne to John Bacon my grandchilde th'eldest son of my said sonne John & to his heyres & Assignes for ever. Item I will that my said sonne John his heyres Executors or Assignes shall paye or cause to be payde unto Michael his sonne my grandchilde the some of ffive poundes of lawfull Inglishe money when he shall come to the full age of xxitie yeres. Item I will that my said sonne John shall paye or cause to be payde unto John his eldest sonne the som'e of viii xlii of lawfull Inglishe money or else the saide John my sonne to paye and dischardge the ffyne for the foresaid Coppye Lands and Ten'ts due to the Lorde or Lordes of the Mannor of whome they be howlden for John my grandchilde his takinge upp of the aforesaid lands and Tenements at the elecc'on and choyse

of John my said Sonne whether he will paye the said *vili xiiis iiid* at the tyme of the takinge up of the said Lands of John my grandchild or dischardge the fyne dewe to the Lorde of the Mannor. Item I will that John Bacon my grandchild his heyres or Assignes shall paye or cause to be payde out of the foresaid Lands and Tenemts unto all & evrye of the Children of John my said sonne the som'e of *vili xiiis iiid* of lawfull Englishe money (excepte Michael his brother) to be paid unto them in manner and forme followinge that is to saye to Elizabeth his eldest sister *vili xiiis iiid* to be payde to her at the Michaelmas twelve months next after that the said John my grandchild or his heyres shall enter into & enjoye the foresaid Messuage & lands before to him geven & soe yerelye every Yere at the foresaid ffeast of St. Michael the Arch-Angell the som'e of *vili xiiis iiid* to all the Residewe of the Children of my said sonne John nowe borne as they & everye of them be of yeres begynninge with the eldest. Item I will and my meaninge is that if yt shall happen that John my grandchilde doe dep'te this prsente life before that all & evrye of my said sonne John his children be payde ther sev'all som'es of *vili xiiis & iiid* then I will that the heyres of the said John my grandchild & the owners of the said Messuage & Lands shall paye or cause to be payde unto all the Residewe of the said Children wch shall happen to be then unpaid ther said sevrall por'con or por'cons at such tyme or tymes as John Bacon my grandchilde shoulde have done yf he had lived. And further I will that if any the aforesaid som'e or som'es of money geven out of the foresaid Messuage & lands unto my said sonne John his children be not well & trewlie paid in manner & forme aforesaid accordinge to my trewe meaninge, That then I will that he or she soe unpaid shall enter into the sd Messuage & lands & take the Revenues & prfitts therof to his or their owne use or uses soe unpaid untill that they & evrye of them be fullye satisfied and payde such som'e or som'es of money as shalbe due to them, by force of this my will, Comyttinge nor doinge noe manner of wast uppon the said Messuage or Lands, not gevinge any Accompte for the prfytts or Revenues by them Receyved of the said Messuage & lands. Item I geve and bequeath unto John Bacon my said sonne one pictell called Allwardes scituate & beinge in Winston aforesaide to him and to his Assignes duringe his naturall life he to enter into yt imediatlye after my decease,

And after the decease of my said sonne John I will the said pictell caled Alwards shall remayne to John Bacon my grandchilde to him and to his heyres forever uppon Condic'on ffollowinge (that is to saye) that yf cyther the said John Bacon my sonne or John Bacon my grandchilde shall at any tyme or tymes hereafter disquiett or Troble or lawfully sue vexe or molest Michael Bacon my sonne or his heyres or Assignes for any the lands or Ten'tes to him and them geven and bequeathed in and by this my last will & testamt That then I will that the said pictell caled Alwards shall goe and be imedyately after suche disquyetinge Troblinge lawfullye suyng vexinge or molestinge to Michael Bacon my sonne his heyres and Assignes for ever, Any devise or guyfte before in this my will of the said pictell caled Alwards to the Contrarye notwithstandinge. Item I geve and bequeath to Will'm Bacon my sonne the som'e of twelve powndes of lawfull Ingleshe money to be payde unto him his executors or Administrators or Assignes by my executor, executors or Assignes wthin thre Monthes next after my decease. Item I give unto the said Will'm my sonne the longe Table standinge in the prlour to be delivered unto him by my executor uppon demande. Item I geve and bequeath unto Sarah my daughter the nowe wife of Danyell Yorke the som'e of eight Pounds of good & lawfull Ingleshe money to be payde her or her Assignes by myne executor within one monthe after my decease beinge lawfullye demanded. Item I give unto Grace my wife the som'e of tenne Powndes of lawfull money of Englande to be payde unto her wthin one Month next after my decease out of my moveable goods. Item I geve & bequeath to John Bacon my sonne all my Corne & Cattle all the haye in the haye house all the wood and tymber about the howse uppon Condic'on (that is to saye) that my said sonne John shall and will undertake and take uppon to be my executor & the trewe execuc'on therof to se this my will prformed. But if my said sonne John shall happen to refuse to prove my will & not to be my executor. That then I will the foresaid guyftes of all the said Corne, Cattle, haye wood and tymber shall goe and be to Will'm Bacon my sonne and he to be myne executor as shalbe hereafter menc'oned. Item I give and bequeath to Michael Bacon my sonne all the ffrehold Lands and Tenemts wthin Winston aforesaid and all my lease lands whatsoever and wheresoever they doe lye and eightene prches or Rods

prcell of xxx acres menc'oned in a Coppye of my Waye called Trulleis by estimac'on as yt lyeth nowe Inclosed wth Rayles most fitlye & Convenient to have his passage chase and rechase from the waye caled Threwestwaye to and from the Com'on waye there leadinge by the Tenemt Trulleis To have and to howld all the aforesaid ffirehowld lands and lease lands wth ther apprttenances accordinge to ther severall natures & Tenures to him the said Michael his heyres & Assignes for ever, He to enter the same immediately after my decease. And I will that Michael my sonne shall paye for the said xviii perches of the aforesaid waye Two pence A yere yerely To the Lord or Lords of the Mannor of whome the same is howlden. And I will that the said Michael his heyres & Assignes shall paye out of the sd Lands & Ten'ts the som'e of Tenne Pownds of lawfull Inglishe money wthin one monthe after my decease unto Grace my wife or to her Assignes Yf she then be lyvinge And alsoe I will that the sd Michael my sonne his heyres executors or Assignes shall paye out of the foresaid Lands to hym geven to Katherin Bacon the daughter of Elizabeth Bacon my daughter the som'e of Tenne Pownds of lawfull Inglishe money to be payde her in the Yere of or Lorde One Thowsand Sixe hundred Twentye and Two, Yf she the said Katherin be then living.

Item I will that my said sonne Michael his heyres Executors or Assignes or one of them shall at his or ther p'ticular costs and charges kepe maynteine & bringe upp Katherin Baken aforenamed wth sufficient meate, drincke apparell & all other things necessarye for her untill the sd Katherin shall atteine and come to the age of sixtene Yeres. Item I give unto my said sonne Michael my best ffetherbed bowlster & my best Coverings. A pott Tipped with silver Six silver spoons marked with M and B. Provided allwayes and my mynde is that yf Michael my sonne shall happen to Refuse or make denyall to bring upp the aforesaid Katherin as is aforesaide accordinge to my trewe meaninge, That then the said Michael his heyres executors or Assignes shall wthin sixe days after Denyall made paye unto my executor out of the said Lands and Tenements to him before geven the som'e of ffive Pounds of lawfull Inglishe money, And then my said Executor to bring uppe the said Katherin untill she shall atteine & come to the foresaid age of xvi years. Item I geve unto the sd Katherin the som'e of ffortye shillings of lawfull Inglishe money to be payde her at the age of

xvi yeres (if she be then lyvinge) wch said xls I will that my said sonne Michael shall paye out of the Lands & Ten'ts to him bequeathed, in this my last will and Testament at the age of xvi yeres. And further I will that my said sonne Michael his heyres executors or Assignes shall paye out of the fforesaid Lands to him devised unto everye of the children of my sonne John Bacon nowe Borne (excepte John the eldest sonne of my sd sonne John) the somme of thre pounds sixe shillings eight pence of lawfull Englishe money, the ffirst payment to be made to Elizabeth Bacon at the feast of St. Michaell th' archangell next & consequentlie followinge after my decease in or at the Churche porche of the prishe Church of Winston aforesaid. And then soe consequentlie yerely every yere folowinge begynninge with the next of age & soe to paye evrye of them as they come to age & as they be of age the foresaid som'e of thre powndes sixe shillings & eight pence (excepte as before excepted) untill all and everye of the said Children of the said John Bacon my sonne shall receive & be well & trewlie satisfyed Contented and payde ther sevrall porc'ons wch paymts to be made by the said Michael his heyres owner or owners of the foresaid Lands and Tenements. And further I will that if any the aforesaid som'e or som'es of money geven out of the sd lands before devised & geven unto my said sonne Michael be not by him his heyres or Assigns or by the owner or owners of the sd lands well an trewlie payde according to my will & trewe meaninge That then I will he she or they soe unpayde shall enter into all the foresaid lands Tenemts or any p'te or p'cell therof out of wch the severall som'e or som'es of money are geven as bequeathed to take the whole prfytts & revenewes therof untill they & evrye of them be fullye satisfyed and payed, doinge noe strippe nor wast not gevinge any accompte for the foresaid prfitts by them taken of the said lands and Tenemts. Item I give and bequeath unto Grace my wife the prlour wher I nowe dwell & the nether chamber at the dayries ende Southwards to have & to howlde the sd prlour & chamber to her selfe & her servante for and duringe the tyme of thre monthes nexte & imediatlye followinge after my decease, duringe wch tyme I will that my said wife shall have & take uppon the lands before devised to John my sonne Competent and Necessarye ffire wood for her owne use onlye ther to be necessarylie burnte & not otherwise doinge noe manner of wast uppon anye the



said devised prmises for the said thre monthes, during wch tyme alsoe I will that my said wife shall have ffre ingresse, egresse & regresse to use occupye & have the sd prlour & chamber & other the prmises to her devised, And a Convenient place nere the sd prlour to sett or laye the wood in & to take water at the ponde for her necessarye use & Convenient hanginge for the dryinge of her linnen and the use of the Oven to bake her bread at any tyme; Any Gifte devise or thinge whatsoever in this my said will to the Contrary therof in any wise notwithstandinge. Item I give unto my said wife A quarter of my best Chace to be delivered unto her by my executor immediatlye after my decease uppon request to be made. Item I will that Grace my wife shall have to her & her Assignes for ever all the howsholde stuffe that was hers in her widowhoode as the same is expressed in A Inventorye thereof made wch shalbe in my possession at the tyme of my decease. And all the linnen wch was hers at the daye of or Marriadge & one Combe of Wheate & one Combe of Maulte to be delivered unto her within fflower dayes after Request made by her and all her apparell boath linnen & wollen whatsoever to her belonginge. Provided all wayes yet nevertheless I will & my whole mynde & intent & trewe meaninge is, that if my said wife or any other for her or in her Right shall lawfullie or accordinge to the Custome or Customs of Mannor or Mannors wherof the same ben howlden (that is to saye) eyther fireholde lands or Coppye lands Clayme any dower or demande any therds in any hereditamts Wherin I am, have been or shalbe seised of any inhertance And yf she doeth not release uppon Reasonable request all her whole estate interest and tytle of dower of and in all my lands tenemts & hereditamts to the use of suche of my sonnes sevrally and ther heyres as I have devised the same unto by this my will by such good lawfull & sevrall Releases as shalbe devised by my sonnes evrye one for him selfe & his heyres or by his or ther Councell learned in the laws of the Realme for the extinguishmt of her dower & tytle of dower in the same the said Releases to be made & prvided at the Costs & Charges of my said sonnes. That then she my said wife shall not have nor take any benefit by this my will. But evrye Guyfte legacye and bequest herin devised geven and willed unto her shalbe merelye voyde & ffrustrate to all intents and purposes, as though she had never ben named nor spoken of in this my last

will and Testamt any thinge herein to the contrarye notwithstandinge.

Item I geve and bequeath all the Residewe of my moveable Goods by whatsoever name or names they be caled not before geven nor devised in and by this my last will and Testamt to John Bacon, Thomas Bacon & Will'm Bacon my sonnes to be equally devided and p'ted betwixte them three by the discretion of George Tovell thelder of Debenham, George Phillips & George Jaques of Winston. And if any of my sd sonnes doe Refuse & will not excepte of his p'te accordinge as yt shalbe sett out & Assigned by the aforesaid George Tovell, George Phillips & George Jaques or by two of them That then he soe refusinge to lose his p'te or porc'on of this my guyfte to him geven and the other two to have and injoye all the sd moveable goodes. Alsoe I do nomynate ordeine and appoint my said sonne John Bacon to be my sole executor Requiringe and Chardginge in the feare of God & as he will answere at the daye of judgmt trewlye and ffaythfullye to prforme this my will in & through all things wch on his prte are to be performed accordinge to my trewe intente and meaninge herein declared & accordinge to the trust wch I Repose in hym. Provided allwayes I will & my meaninge is that yf my said sonne John shall refuse or doe not within Sixe weekes next after my decease take uppon him the execuc'on of this my will That then my sonne Will'm shalbe my sole executor Authorisinge him by vertue herof to take uppon him the prbate & execuc'on of this my last will and Testamt & to doe in evrye thinge accordinge to the same as my said sonne John shoulde or ought to have done if he had provd the same. And thus I having herde this my will deliberately Reade & Considered well therof doe pronounce The same to be my last will and Testamt. And in the witness therof & for the better Confirmac'on of the same have hereunto sett my marke & seale to the same the daye & Yeare above written. In the prnce of George Tovell & James Wyeth. This will conteynethe 4 sheets of Pap."

Michael Bacon, the son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wylie) Bacon, was born in Winston, Suffolk County, England, where he was baptized on Dec. 6, 1579. Nothing is known of his life there. In 1633 his name

appears as one of the signers of the Dedham agreement. He evidently did not remain in this country at that time, for we find him to be a subscriber in the ship money returns for Suffolk County, England, under date of Mar. 27, 1640. He was put down for eight shillings. In the Dedham records he is stated to have come from Ireland, but his stay in that country was probably only a brief one, and possibly he may only have gone there to take passage to this country. The tradition that seems to be prevalent in many families that three brothers came over together holds good in this family, for with Michael came his three sons, as well as his grandchildren then born.

At a meeting held in Dedham May 26, 1640, the following vote was passed:

"It was by Inhabitants appoynted such are deputed to order Towne affayres & others also being Called together for advice therein vpon deliberacon & good consideracon assented vnto & agreed vpon that the Towne of Dedham shall enterteyne Mr. Samuell Cooke together wth his estate And also Mr. Smith & Mr. Bacon all from Ireland & afford to them such accomodacons of vpland & medowe as their estates shall Requier & as ye Towne without Reall prjudice to ye sayd Towne can afforde wth all such accomodacons as their or any of their estates may competently Requier & Impve. And yt the same pvision of medowe & vpland shall principally lye in or about yt place of medowe Comonly called Bogastowe medowe. Together also wth such other vpland or house places or such other pcell or pcells as maye be sutable to ye sayd psons & ye prsent condicion of ye sayd towne wch sayd pcells shall lye in ye sayd towne as may be conveniently fownd for ye same vse of building vpon."

On June 23, 1640, the following vote was passed:

"Whereas Mris Smith & Mr. Bacon being lately arrived heer from Ireland haue ben in our towne & not only well appvd of but also genrally desiered yt they might inhabitte wth vs And howe-soeur their housbands are not yet come yet liberty is graunted

vnto them to purchase in our towne for an habitacon. And such other accomodacons both of vpland & medowes to be given vnto them as their stocks and estates shall Requier as appeth by a former order concrneing ye same."

In 1644 Michael Bacon granted land to the town for a highway, and we find that the following vote was passed by the town:

"Whereas Michael Bacon hath parted with some of his plantinge Lot on the South side of Charles River for a common highway viz, from the Trayning ground to the Cart Bridge ouer Charles Riur three rods broad and may be ocasioned more charge of fencing thereby the Towne doth grant vnto him for full satisfaction for the same and it is fully assented vnto on both sides as followeth that the sd Michael shall haue & enjoy to him & his assignes for euer all that parcell of vpland ye remainder of a ten acres vpon the Iland and a parcell of meadow lying on the east side of it. Also a pcell of vpland as it lyeth from ye sd ten acre lot downe to Charles Riuer Reseruing for the vse of the towne foreuer a highway three Rods broad throu all the sd two pcells of vpland where the Towne shall think most conueinent. Always pruided yt the sd Michael shall haue all the wood & timber growinge or yt shall grow vpon the sd highway.

And it is agreed betwene them yt if the towne shall se cause to desire a fence to be set vp to fence ye highway from ye land of Michael Bacon in his planting field abouesd the sd Michael is to prouide ye fencing stuffe ready & ye towne is to be at the Charg of the Carrage of it & ye sd Michael is to set it vp at his owne prop charge and to maintaine it at his owne Charge for euer. And in the mean while he is to prouide a gate or gates to secure his corne & to maintain them.

This grant aforesaid is in full satisfaction for his land or fenceinge or for any trees yt heretofore have bin felled vpon any of the premyses.

The sd Michael Bacon is to enjoy the sd land wth out paying any Rates for it for euer."

Michael Bacon's wife was named Alice. By Dedham records he died April 18, 1648, and she died April

2, 1648. His will as published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1853, is as follows:

WILL OF MICHAEL BACON

14-2-1648. Vnto Michall Bacon my Eldest sonne one tipped pott (torn) silver spoones after my decease (and) my stuff coate and my stockings. Vnto Daniell Bacon, my second sonne, the best kowe & the best steere, that shall be mine at the time of my decease, pvided, said kowe or steere be let out vpon hyer at (torn) of my decease. At the end of the tearme of hyer they shall be deliured vnto said Daniell. In case of losse of said cattell, my executor shall make it good. Vnto sonne Daniell, my best Iron kettle, and three pewter dishes of middle sort in value; my own best (torn) Coate & my wives best Gowne. Vnto John Bacon my third son, my pcell of vpland comonly called the twelve Acre Lott, with all buildings &c thervpon; also that pcell of Meadow adjoyning, allso four Acres of Meadow Lying in ffowle Meadow in Dorchester; all woodlands & swamps granted me by the Town of Dedham, excepting that Swampe that Lye one the North (of) Charles Riuer. To sonne John, my best ff feather bedd, except one (torn) twoo pillowes & pillow bieres, one blancket, best couerlet, except one, one payer of (torn) fine ope seamed sheetes, my bigg (torn) pott & one trammell. Vnto Sarah Bacon, my dau. my Tenement wherein I now dwell, with all the houses, lands &c ther vnto belonging, also seauen acres of meadow in Broade Meadowe, & twoo Acres of my pcell of six acres in ffoule meadow, to be differently deuided from the other four Acres formerly in this my will given to my sonn John; also four Acres of Land vpon the great playne, lately purchased of Richard Ellice; allso that pcell of woodland I formerly purchased of Edward Culluer. If Sarah decease, without leauing issue, all Lands giuen her shall at the end of one year after her decease return to my twoo sonnes Daniell & John to be equally divided betwixt them. If Sarah leaue issue that shall not live to the age of 18 yeares, it shall returne as before said to my two sonnes. If her issue live to the age of 18, then my gift shall be of full force to them & their heires. To Sarah all my cattell not formerly disposed of; all my swine liuing or dead, my houshold stuffe not herein bequeathed, wth all instruments

of husbandry my Cart wheelles with what doe belong to them, reserueing the Corne & debts due me, to the use of my executor. To Sarah my (orchard?) being on the Island playne. Vnto Thomas Bancroft my sonne in Law 20s to be payd within one yeare after my decease. John Bacon my sonne, Executor vnto whom I giue all my goods not disposed of.

(Sign)

Michael o Bacon

In presence of  
John Kingsberry  
Eleazer Lusher  
Daniell ffisher

Daniell ffisher deposed 26 (2) 1649  
Increase Nowell sec'y

Memorandum, Anthony Hubbert is to paye to for that bullock he bought the same price he agreed for vpon purchase he is to paye the executor; as for that bullock of 3 years old Anthony Hubbert receaued vpon condicion to bring vp another steere to the same age he is discharged of that engagement, if the testator recover not. Anthony Hubbert is to pay for the testator 10s to Mr. Allen, pastor & 7s 6d to Mr. John Morse.

Inventory of Michaell Bacon of Dedham taken by  
Eleazer Lusher, John Eaton, Daniell Fisher 20-2 1649.  
Amt. 54£ 15s 04d.

John Bacon deposed 26-2-1649.

Children, born in England:

2. i. Michael<sup>r</sup>, b. probably about 1608.
160. ii. Daniel, b. probably about 1615.
240. iii. John.
- iv. Alice, m. Mar. 31, 1647, Thomas Bancroft of Dedham, son of John and Jane, b. in England in 1622. She d. Mar. 29, 1648. The Dedham records also give the marriage of Thomas Bancroft and Elizabeth Metcalf, Sept. 15, 1648.
- v. Sarah, m. Apr. 14, 1648, Anthony Hubbard of Dedham. By Dedham records, also, it is recorded Sary Hubbard d. 1652, no month or day given.

## SECOND GENERATION

### MICHAEL, SON OF MICHAEL, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in England and came to this country in 1640. He was probably born about 1608 as we find in a deposition before the court of Middlesex County, made in 1668, that he certified that he was about sixty years of age. Dec. 18, 1640, we find his name on the Town Orders for the proposed town of Woburn, of which he was one of the original inhabitants. In 1644 he was chosen surveyor of highways. In 1653 he, with William Simms, bought two hundred acres of land in that part of Cambridge which is now Bedford, "bounded by Capt. Cookes farme southeast and the Common Round elcewhere with all the meadow adjoyning to the great Swamp near the East corner of Concord boundes that fals in Cambridge boundes." Before 1675 he is said to have erected a saw and grist mill on the Shawsheen River. This mill was burned by the Indians at the time of King Philip's war. A military guard was detailed for his protection, and the mill was rebuilt. He served as selectman in 1659-1665, 1666, 1668 and 1670. In 1675 he was a citizen of Billerica. In August of that year, when the town was providing for defense against the Indians, he and his family were assigned to garrison 10, under command of Timothy Brooks. From the Woburn records we learn that his first wife was named Mary and she died Aug. 26, 1655. He married second, Oct. 26, 1655, Mary Richardson, widow of

Thomas Richardson. She died May 19, 1670. He married third, Nov. 28, 1670, Mary Noyes, widow of Thomas Noyes of Sudbury and daughter of Walter and Eliza Haines. He died July 4, 1688.

Children:

3. i. Michael<sup>3</sup>, b. in England. Baptized at Winston, Eng., Feb. 16, 1639.
- ii. Mary, baptized at Winston, Eng., Feb. 18, 1640; m. March, 1662, Bartholomew Gale of Salem, as his second wife. (Essex Institute Collection).
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in Woburn, Jan. 4, 1642; m. Oct. 22, 1658, Lieut. John Richardson, son of Samuel and Joanna Richardson of Woburn. He was baptized Nov. 12, 1639. He d. Jan. 1, 1697, aged 58 years.
- iv. Sarah, b. in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1644; m. Sept. 25, 1677, Caleb Simonds.

### THIRD GENERATION

3. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in England and baptized at Winston, Feb. 16, 1639. In deeds from his father he is recognized as his loving son Michael Bacon. His occupation is given as shoemaker. In 1662 Michael, Jr., was sued at Cambridge for damage done by his swine. The births of three of his children are recorded in Woburn, but after 1670 in Billerica. In March, 1680, he had a grant of forty acres adjoining the Mitchell farm on the southeast of the Shawsheen River and reaching almost to John Wilson's saw mill. His land was situated in the northern part of what became the town of Bedford. The Bacon house, which is shown in the frontispiece of this book, is still standing, and is thought to have been built about this time. July 19, 1682, he purchased the farm of five hundred acres in Billerica which in 1652 had



been granted by the town of Cambridge to their minister, Rev. Mr. Mitchell. In October, 1686, Michael Bacon sells his mansion house and parcels of land in Woburn to Josiah Wood, Jr., of Charlestown, who shortly after married his daughter. Among his children as recorded and as referred to in town histories we do not find any son by the name of Michael; but we find that in 1696 Michael Bacon, Sr., mortgages some property to his son Michael Bacon, Jr. The same year Michael, Jr., gives a power of attorney to John Witt of Lynn, who in 1708 gives a discharge of this mortgage. Sept. 1, 1697, Michael Bacon, Sr., deeded to his son Jonathan a part of the Mitchell farm and a saw mill, and at the same time he deeds land to his son Josiah. The Bacon family was always one of prominence in the town. There were six Bacons who served as minute men from Bedford in the Concord fight. May 15, 1775, there were nine Bacons reported as liable for military duty. Michael Bacon married Mar. 22, 1660, Sarah Richardson, daughter of Thomas Richardson, born in November, 1640. She was baptized Nov. 22, 1640. She died Aug. 15, 1694. Michael died Aug. 13, 1701.

Children, recorded in Woburn:

- i. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1661; m. John Lakin of Groton.
  - ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1663.
  - iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 5, 1667; m. Dec. 13, 1686, Josiah Wood, Jr., of Woburn. She d. Dec. 6, 1743. Woburn records state that old Mr. Josiah Wood died Mar. 9, 1740.
  4. iv. Michael, birth unrecorded.
- Recorded in Billerica:
5. v. Jonathan, b. July 14, 1672.
  6. vi. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 18, 1675.
  7. vii. Josiah, b. Oct. 20, 1678.

- viii. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1681.
- 8. ix. Benjamin, b. rec'd bet. 1681 and 1685.
- 9. x. Joseph, b. May 8, 1685.

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was probably born at Woburn, though there is no record of the fact and he is not mentioned in any notices or records of the family. It is only through legal documents that we get evidence of his existence.

In December, 1695, as we learn from the record of the First Parish in Dorchester, a band of immigrants went out from the church to found a religious settlement in South Carolina. Some went with this band from neighboring settlements, and among them was Michael Bacon. In 1696 a grant of land was made to John Stevens. Elder Pratt went with them, but returned to New England in February, 1696, where he remained about a year. On his return to South Carolina the land that had been granted was divided. In his diary he says, "the 23d of March in the year 1697 the church and others that were concerned did draw lots; the 24th day that all meet together to stake out and number their lots in the trading town, on both days when they met together on those occasions there was love and amity and peace in what was acted." The division was made and determined by lot. Michael Bacon received lot No. 8 in the 1st range and purchased lots 6 and 7 in the same range from John Stevens. On one of these two lots was the bridge over the Ashley River, originally called Stevens Bridge, but has ever since been known as Bacons Bridge. Rev. Mr. Lord was

the minister who went out with this company. On Mar. 12, 1717, we find that Michael Bacon of Dorchester, South Carolina, gave a power of attorney to Joseph Lord of said Dorchester, giving him authority "to ask, demand, require, sue for, recover and receive all such debts, dues, dutys, sum and sums of money, goods, chattells, legacies and all other demands whatsoever wch now or hereafter shall be due or any way belonging unto me from any person or persons whatever on account of the estate of my father Michael Bacon late of Billerica in the County of Middlesex within the Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England." In the drawing of lots No. 10 in the first range fell to Joseph Lord and he purchased Nos. 11 and 12. Aug. 15, 1721, he conveyed No. 10 to Michael Bacon, Nathaniel Sumner and Thomas Osgood, Jr., and the rest of the inhabitants of, in and about Dorchester, now under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Hugh Fisher.

In 1752 quite a company left Dorchester and went to Midway, Georgia, and founded a church there. Among the names signed to the articles and rules of incorporation of the Society at Midway and Newport in Georgia, Aug. 28, 1754, were these names: John Bacon, Thomas Bacon, Josiah Bacon, Jonathan Bacon, William Bacon, Thomas Bacon, Jr., Jno. Bacon, Jonathan B. Bacon, Edmund Bacon, Joseph Bacon, Eugene Bacon, Jos. R. Bacon and Tanlon W. Bacon.

After the Revolutionary War Dorchester rapidly decayed, as the country was not fertile and not suited to agriculture. Among the settlers who went to Georgia we find the following mentioned: Dec. 6, 1752, Samuel Bacon and family; April 20, 1755, Joseph Bacon and family; Mar. 22, 1771, Jonathan Bacon and family. Unfortunately the Dorchester records

have been lost, but the records of the Midway church have been published, and through them, even down to a comparatively recent time, may be found the name of Bacon, probably descendants of Michael.

5. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, July 14, 1672. He married, June 3, 1694, Elizabeth Giles, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles of Beverly, who was born in 1671. She died Dec. 16, 1738. He married second, Sept. 22, 1739, Elizabeth Wyman, widow of Benjamin Wyman of Woburn and daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Prentice) Hancock. She died Mar. 3, 1748, aged sixty-three years. He died in Bedford, Jan. 12, 1754.

Jonathan Bacon was a man of prominence in the town. In 1699 he was licensed by the selectmen to sell victuals and drink. He was proprietor of the mill on the Shawsheen River. Billerica had a large lot of common land which was apportioned at different times among the early settlers. Those inhabitants who came in at a later date and settled in the outlying part, which was made Bedford, while they paid in their portion of charges yet they had not shared in the allotment. Accordingly on Nov. 16, 1705, it was ordered: "That Capt. John Lane, Jonathan Bacon, John Wilson and other, the Petitioners, that are Freeholders & Inhabitants of the sd Town of Billerica, be Intitled to and have a proportionable share with others the Commoners, Proprietors & Inhabitants of the sd Town in all future Divisions of all undivided and waste Lands belonging to the sd Town according to their Proportion to the Town charges for the space of seven years past."

In 1707 he served under Major Lane in the Indian wars. In 1710 Jonathan and his brother Josiah pro-

tested against the vote of the town regarding the flowage of a meadow by a milldam which had been constructed. When, in 1722, the town assigned the schoolmaster to different sections of the town, he was assigned to Jonathan Bacon for one month. In 1726 he represented the town at the "Great and General Court." He also was selectman in 1719 and 1727. The town of Bedford was incorporated Sept. 23, 1729. The expenses of forming the new town were anticipated by the inhabitants as we find by the records an account of money and land given for the encouragement of the new town. By these records we find that Jonathan Bacon was credited with a gift of money. The records of the town open with the following vote:

"In Council, Sept. 26, 1729, voted that Mr. Jonathan Bacon, a principal Inhabitant of the Town of Bedford bee and here by is fully Impowered and Directed to assemble the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town to convene as soon as may be to elect and choose Town officers to stand until the next anniversary meeting in March.

Sent down for Concurrence  
J. Willard Sec'y.

In the House of Representatives, September 26, 1729.

Quincy Spk'r.

Read and concurred  
Consented to W. Dummer  
A true copy examined J. Willard Sec'y."

Under this vote a meeting was held Oct. 6, 1729, and Jonathan Bacon was elected moderator, also selectman and hog reeve. Israel Putnam, who married a daughter of Jonathan Bacon and who gave land for the encouragement of the town, was at this meeting elected a constable. Jonathan Bacon was

allowed for his services in perfecting the town the sum of £8 8s 3d. Jonathan Bacon was one of the foundation members of the church. In 1730 when the church was organized Israel Putnam was chosen a deacon. Jonathan Bacon in his will dated Feb. 20, 1752, speaks of his son Jonathan, also children of his son Jonathan deceased.

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1695; m. June 8, 1715, Tarrant Putnam, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Putnam. Administration on his estate was granted Mar. 10, 1732. She m. second, May 21, 1733, Ebenezer Richardson. She d. Aug. 23, 1761.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1696; m. July 12, 1722, Israel Putnam, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Putnam, b. in Salem, Aug. 22, 1699. She d. in Bedford, Nov. 12, 1760.
- iii. Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1698; d. Oct. 8, 1698.
10. iv. Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1700.
- v. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1702; m. Stephen Blood.
- vi. Bridget, b. Jan. 5, 1707; d. in Bedford, Apr. 20, 1731.
- vii. Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1709; m. Samuel Cummings.

6. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 18, 1675; married Judith Wyman, daughter of Francis and Judith (Pierce) Wyman of Woburn, born Jan. 15, 1679. He died at Lexington, July 24, 1750. He was one of twelve Billerica soldiers who went to rescue Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians July 31, 1704. In July, 1706, he served two days under Major Lane in an expedition for the relief of Dunstable.

Children, born in Billerica:

11. i. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1699-1700.
- ii. Judith, b. Oct. 19, 1701; d. Dec. 30, 1701.
- iii. Judith, b. Nov. 10, 1702.

- iv. Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1704; m. Aug. 26, 1725, Thomas Grover.
- v. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1707; m. Mar. 2, 1727, Benjamin Grover of Stoneham.
- vi. Michael, b. Mar. 22, 1709; d. Dec. 30, 1709.
- vii. Susanna, b. Oct. 5, 1710; m. Feb. 9, 1737, Nathan Brooks of Concord.
- 12. viii. Michael, b. Oct. 29, 1713.
- 13. ix. Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1716.
- 14. x. Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1721.

7. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct. 20, 1678. His wife's name was Mary. He was one of the troopers who served under Major Lane for the relief of Dunstable July 4, 1706. In August of the same year he served as trumpeter. He died Oct. 14, 1723. In his will he gives one-third of his estate to his wife and the balance to his son Josiah and wills him also the widow's thirds after her decease. To his daughter Mary he gives one hundred and fifty pounds, including what she already had had, the balance to be paid her four years after his decease. To Lydia he gave one hundred pounds, to be paid at the age of fifteen years, and fifty pounds more when she arrived at the age of twenty-two years. If she married before eighteen years of age then she was to receive one hundred pounds at marriage.

Children, born in Billerica:

- 15. i. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1702.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1703; d. Nov. 16, 1703.
- iii. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1704; d. Jan. 8, 1705.
- iv. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1706.
- v. Lydia, b. June 6, 1710.
- vi. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1719; d. Apr. 19, 1719.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica. His birth is recorded between 1681 and 1685. He occupied the Bacon house which has been before alluded to. He served in Capt. John Lane's company in the Indian wars. In Queen Anne's war he served in the expedition for the relief of Dunstable in 1706. He married, Dec. 2, 1712, Abigail Taylor of Concord. He died Nov. 27, 1727, aged thirty-nine years, according to his grave record. His widow married Isaac Hartwell, for we find that on Dec. 5, 1729, she filed an account and spoke of herself as Abigail Hartwell. She died before 1733, when Benjamin Bacon filed a complaint against her estate that in her account of 1729 she had wrongly charged him with sundry articles. Isaac Hartwell was appointed guardian for Benjamin and John Bacon. Benjamin Bacon, in his will dated Nov. 25, 1727, and probated Dec. 25, 1727, gives his wife one-half of the personal estate and the improvement of all the other property until his son John comes of age. In case John died she was to have the improvement until the time he would have come of age and one-third of the real estate during her natural life. All the estate not given to his wife he bequeaths to his sons Benjamin and John. He provides for them to pay to his son Samuel one hundred and eighty pounds, of which one hundred pounds was to be paid when he came of age and the eighty pounds seven years later, or if his mother died it was to be paid within one year after her decease. To Abigail they were to pay one hundred and fifty pounds, one hundred pounds when she married or came of age, and fifty pounds within seven years afterwards; or, if her mother died, it was to be paid one year after her decease, as in the case of Samuel. He



also made provision for any child that might be born after his decease. He made his wife executrix with the provision that if she married again she was to give up the position to his brother Joseph. The estate was valued at £249 7s. Of this amount £105 6d was in cattle and houses and £64 12s was in cash and bonds. In January, 1734-5 we find Nathaniel, Jonathan and Joseph Bacon objecting to Isaac Hartwell's account as guardian. They complained that he had charged Benjamin and John for building a fence and other work, which should not have been as it was done in the lifetime of their mother, who had the improvement of the estate, rent free.

Children, born in Billerica:

- 10. i. Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1713.
- 17. ii. John, b. June 16, 1716.
- iii. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1718; m. July 26, 1739, James Simonds of Woburn. She d. Aug. 4, 1741.
- 18. iv. Samuel, b. July 21, 1721.
- v. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1726; d. Dec. 28, 1726.

9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (*Michael<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica May 8, 1685; married May 9, 1716, Rebecca Taylor of Concord. He died in Bedford, Nov. 29, 1747. She died Aug. 24, 1778, aged 91 years, 9 months and 16 days. June 24, 1748, Rebecca and Ruth Bacon, single women, deed to Samuel Bacon, blacksmith, all their interest in the dwelling house of their late father, Joseph Bacon.

Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1717; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1763.
- ii. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1719; m. Feb. 6, 1746, Amos Brooks of Harvard. He d. previous to 1789, for on Feb. 14, 1789, Lydia Brooks of Ashburnham and Eunice

Bacon of Lincoln, both widows, with Joseph and Ruth Robbins of Acton, convey to Jeremiah Blood their interest in the pew in the northeasterly corner of the meeting house, which was formerly of their father and mother, Joseph and Rebecca Bacon.

- iii. Eunice, b. in Concord, Nov. 2, 1722; m. Mar. 30, 1748, in Lexington, Samuel Bacon, whose residence is given as of Stow.
- iv. Ruth, b. in Concord, Nov. 21, 1725; m. Apr. 18, 1751, Joseph Robbins of Acton.
- v. Mary, b. in Bedford, Jan. 30, 1731; d. Feb. 16, 1731.

### FIFTH GENERATION

10. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Dec. 18, 1700; his wife's name was Ruth. In 1733, or about that time, he moved to Uxbridge, where he was an extensive land owner, and also owned extensively in water power at what is now Whitinsville. In October, 1750, he sold his son Jonathan six hundred acres on the Mumford River, with mills, etc.; also his home farm of two hundred acres then in Sutton, adjoining or near the first tract. He died Oct. 14, 1750. His widow, Ruth, died Oct. 25, 1759.

Children, born in Sutton:

- 19. i. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1728 or 1729.
- ii. William, b. Nov. 5, 1730; d. y.
- iii. Nathan, b. 1736; d. Aug. 14, 1750, aged 14 years.
- iv. Amos, b. —; d. Sept. 12, 1741.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1741; m. Aug. 23, 1759, Joshua Hicks of Sutton.
- 20. vi. David, b. Apr. 26, 1744.
- vii. Ruth, b. May 24, 1746; m. Nov. 5, 1765, David Keith of Uxbridge.

11. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Billerica, Mar. 1, 1699-1700; married Abigail Robinson, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Morse) Robinson, born Feb. 4, 1711. They moved to Lexington about 1729. He died there Oct. 19, 1773. His estate was divided Dec. 16, 1773. His debts amounted to £33 16s 1d and were to be paid out of his personal estate. His widow received £19 5s 2d out of the personal estate; she also received two-thirds of the dwelling house in consideration of an obligation from the deceased, given on account of her conveying with him some land of her own original property; also she received the sole use and improvement of the other third of the dwelling house and of about twenty acres of improved land and woodland during her natural life; also liberty to pass to the old spring to water cattle. To Jacob Bacon was given £6 10d out of the personal estate; also three acres of orchard in Lexington; also eleven and one-fourth acres at Bushy Hill in Bedford. To Oliver Bacon and Jonas and Ruth Gleason of Bedford was given £6 10d out of the personal estate; also twelve acres of improved land and woodland partly in Lexington and partly in Woburn; also two acres of woodland in Woburn. To Abigail Winship, widow, of Lexington, was given £3 5d out of the personal estate; also five acres of improved land in Lexington with the liberty of passing over the widow's thirds to get water from the spring as needed. His widow survived him several years. Oliver Bacon was appointed administrator of her estate Oct. 8, 1793. In the settlement of her estate made in the following spring, he was ordered to pay certain sums to Mary and Catharine, children of his deceased brother Jacob; also to Benjamin, Abel and Abigail, children of his

deceased sister Abigail; also to Ruth, Hannah, Jonas, Simeon and Moses, children of his deceased sister Ruth. At the time of her death the residence of the widow was given as of Bedford.

Children, born in Lexington:

- i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1729; m. Winship. He died previous to Dec., 1773, when she signed a deed as his widow. She died previous to Oct., 1793, when her mother's estate was settled.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1734; d. July 24, 1750.
- 21. iii. Jacob, b. Mar. 14, 1738.
- 22. iv. Oliver, b. Apr. 14, 1740.
- v. Ruth, b. June 23, 1746; m. Apr. 30, 1771, Jonas Gleason of Lexington. She died Apr. 3, 1793.

12. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Oct. 29, 1713; married Nov. 24, 1743, in Bedford, Sarah Whittemore of Lexington. She died in Lexington, April 17, 1745. He married second, Mar. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Lane, daughter of Job and Mary (Fassett) Lane. The settlement of his estate was accepted May 7, 1791, by his widow Elizabeth and by David and Solomon Bacon.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Nathan<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1744; d. Sept. 7, 1745.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1747.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1750; m. Mar. 30, 1775, Jotham Wheeler of Concord.
- 23. iv. David, b. June 2, 1752.
- v. Nathan, b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. Aug. 1, 1775. He served as private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service for fifteen days.
- vi. Solomon, b. Mar. 8, 1756; m. Apr. 14, 1794, Lucy Barrett of Mason, N. H. In his will, dated Mar. 8,

1810, he names his wife Lucy as his executrix. In notice of her appointment it is stated that there are no children.

- vii. Molly, b. Jan. 6, 1758; m. July 5, 1780, in Bolton, Nathan Priest of Princeton. He d. in 1804, aged 68 years. She m. second, Nathan Frary of Deerfield. She d. Dec. 25, 1842.
- viii. Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1760; d. y.
- ix. Martha, b. June 27, 1762; m. Mar. 7, 1782, Aaron Priest, son of Aaron and Martha Priest, b. Sept. 14, 1761.
- x. Susanna, b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. Jan. 21, 1788, Nathan Merrill of Milford, N. H., son of Nathan and Mary Merrill, b. in Concord, June 21, 1763. She d. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831.

14. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 13, 1721; married April 11, 1749, Elizabeth Ditson, born Nov. 4, 1733. He served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served for six days. Oct. 9, 1782, Elizabeth Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of Thomas Bacon. Nov. 27, 1782, a division of the property was made. To the widow the following property was set off as her dower: The westerly end of the dwelling house with one-third part of the cellar on the southerly side; also she was given liberty to use the oven in the other part of the house as long as she had occasion to, and was to have the free liberty to use the chamber and cellar stairs, the south house yard and the well as she had occasion to. She also had set off to her the easterly end of the largest barn "from the middle of the south door to the barn floor and thence by the easterly end of the floor upright," with the liberty of using the floor as she needed and reasonable use of

the barnyard. There were also set off to her three acres and three-quarters and fourteen rods of orchard, tillage and mowing land westerly of the barn, including the clothes yard before the house. She also had nine acres and three-quarters and twenty rods of pasture land and woodland; also seven acres and fifteen acres of tillage, meadow and woodland. There was reserved to Jonas, the only son, one-half the grain on the ground in the thirds, provided that he reaped and thrashed the whole.

Jonas was awarded the remaining part of the dwelling house and large barn and the whole of the small barn with the remainder of the real estate, except the upper pasture which was awarded to Elizabeth Hill and Rhoda Dutton. In the division it was stated that Elizabeth had received twelve pounds of her portion in his lifetime and Rhoda £12 16s 4d. It was also decreed that Jonas and Rhoda were to pay certain sums of money to Elizabeth to settle her part of the estate. Sept. 6, 1784, the administratrix was discharged, the estate having been finally settled.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1750; m. Peter Hill.
- ii. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1752; m. in 1770, Isaiah Ireland.
- iii. Rhoda, b. Nov. 19, 1758; m. Samuel Dutton.
24. iv. Jonas, b. May 8, 1764.
- v. Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1769.

15. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, April 27, 1702; married June 23, 1726, Sarah Davis, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis, born May 1, 1709. He died previous to August, 1751, for on August 8, 1751, his widow married Capt. Enoch Kidder. He died Jan. 5,

1781. The sons went elsewhere, as, with the exception of those who went to Maine, we find no record of them.

Children; births recorded in Bedford, except the first two:

- 25. i. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1727.
- 26. ii. Solomon, b. Nov. 27, 1728.
- 27. iii. David, b. Aug. 30, 1730.
- 28. iv. Joshua, b. Sept. 14, 1732.
- 29. v. William, b. Aug. 8, 1734.
- 30. vi. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1736.
- 31. vii. James, b. June 30, 1738.
- viii. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1740.
- ix. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
- 32. x. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1745.
- xi. Liday, b. Aug. 23, 1747; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Isaac Foster, Jr., b. in Billerica, Mar. 8, 1746.

16. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Dec. 6, 1713; married Feb. 15, 1739, Katherine Lane, daughter of Col. John and Katherine (Whiting) Lane, born June 27, 1717. He served as private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service five days. In a return made by Col. Green May 15, 1775, of those between the ages of sixteen and sixty in Bedford, who are liable for military duty, his name appears. In this list there were nine Bacons. Of the twenty-six men from Bedford in the Concord fight six were Bacons, and there were two in the company of militia in that fight. In February, 1778, he had a bill against the town of Bedford for hiring soldiers, to the amount of £15 17s. He was elected deacon of the church Feb. 15, 1759, and served until his death. He died Oct. 1, 1791. His wife died July 7, 1791.

## Children, born in Bedford:

- 33. i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1741.
- ii. Katharine, b. July 9, 1746; d. Mar. 5, 1754.
- iii. Isaac, b. May 6, 1748; d. June 13, 1748.
- iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 27, 1751; d. Mar. 16, 1754.
- 34. v. Elijah, b. Sept. 19, 1754.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Oct. 30, 1757; d. Dec. 9, 1757.

17. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, June 16, 1716; married Dec. 20, 1744, Elizabeth Stearns. He died May 26, 1760. She married second, Oct. 8, 1761, Capt. Jonathan Wilson. She died in the year 1790. June 23, 1760, Elizabeth Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of John Bacon. The real estate which at the time of his decease was valued at £514 5s 4d was settled April 13, 1774. Six different parcels amounting in the aggregate to about thirty-six acres were set off to the widow as her dower, together with the pew in the meeting-house. The rest of the estate was awarded to John, the eldest son. May 11, 1791, the widow having died, the court ordered the dower to be distributed, and commissioners reporting that it would not do to divide, it was all awarded to John with the provision that he pay to his brother Thompson £31 15s 7½d, and the same amount to Elizabeth, only daughter of his brother Abijah.

## Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1745; d. Aug. 26, 1749.
- ii. John, b. Dec. 24, 1746; d. Aug. 30, 1749.
- iii. Jesse, b. Aug. 2, 1749; d. Aug. 26, 1749, aged 19 days by grave record.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1750; d. Feb. 15, 1754.
- 35. v. John, b. Mar. 22, 1753.
- 36. vi. Abijah, b. Jan. 22, 1755.
- vii. Reuben, b. Feb. 4, 1758; d. May 22, 1775. He served



in Capt. John Moore's company which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and was in service for 21 days.

37. viii. Thompson, b. Mar. 5, 1760.

18. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, July 21, 1721; married, Mar. 30, 1748, in Lexington, Eunice Bacon, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Taylor) Bacon. His residence was given as of Stow. They went to Lincoln to reside, living in the southern part of the town. He served in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served for four days. He is also mentioned in a list of men in Col. Baldwin's regiment. His son Samuel was appointed administrator of his estate April 13, 1786. His estate was represented as insolvent. March 3, 1794, Noah Bacon of Princeton was appointed administrator of estate of Eunice Bacon.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1750; d. in 1796. Apr. 13, 1796, Joseph Russell was appointed administrator of his estate. No widow or other heirs are mentioned, except his brothers and sisters.
38. ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1751.
- iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1754; m. May 26, 1778, Joseph Fletcher, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Fletcher, b. Oct. 23, 1752, in Acton. She m. second, May 20, 1806, Thomas Holt of Marlboro.
39. iv. Noah, b. Jan. 26, 1756.
40. v. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1758.
41. vi. Joshua, b. Feb. 23, 1760.
42. vii. Seth, b. Sept. 26, 1761.
- viii. Rebekah, b. Feb. 11, 1764; m. May 25, 1790, Daniel Parks, son of Daniel and Lydia (Priest) Parks, b. July 7, 1760. He d. Apr. 24, 1823; she d. Sept. 15, 1801.
- ix. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1765.

## SIXTH GENERATION

19. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). We have found no record of his birth or first marriage. His wife's name was Martha. In the will of Jonathan Bacon of Bedford he speaks of his grandson Jonathan. He was a prominent citizen of Uxbridge and after Northbridge was set off he was moderator of every town meeting until his removal. In 1782 and 1783 he sold his Northbridge estate and on Oct. 11, 1782, he bought a farm in Dudley. He was a Corporal in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Wade's regiment, which marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, June 19, 1778, and was in service twenty-six days. He also enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, and was in service for one month in Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He also enlisted in a three-months' company which was raised and ordered to Claverack.

His wife died Dec. 17, 1783, in her fifty-fifth year. He married second, Feb. 3, 1785, Mrs. Sarah Kidder. She died Feb. 16, 1831, aged ninety years. Deacon Jonathan Bacon died June 25, 1815, in his eighty-seventh year.

Child:

43. i. Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 31, 1770.

20. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sutton, April 26, 1744. He married Dec. 17, 1767, Tabitha Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, who was born Feb. 11, 1741. David Bacon of Sutton was a private in Capt. Samuel Sibley's company, which marched Apr. 21, 1775, to Braintree in response to

the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was in service seven days.

21. JACOB<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lexington, Mar. 14, 1738. He married Feb. 13, 1768, Katherine Davis of Bedford. About the time of his marriage his name disappears from the tax list of Lexington. He went to Woburn to reside. Jacob Bacon of Woburn was wounded at the Battle of Lexington. Oliver Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Jacob Bacon of Woburn, Dec. 10, 1776. His widow married second, Nov. 11, 1779, Sampson Adams of Lexington, son of John and Mary (Flagg) Adams. He died Aug. 26, 1785. She died April 25, 1829, aged eighty-four years.

Children:

- i. Molly<sup>7</sup>.
- ii. Katharine, m. Apr. 24, 1794, Nathan Smith, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Stratton) Smith, b. in 1764. They went to Fitzwilliam to reside.
- iii. Jacob, b. Jan. 1, 1772; d. Aug. 20, 1775.

22. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lexington, April 14, 1740; married Dec. 6, 1770, Sarah Reed, daughter of William and Abigail (Stone) Reed, born May 14, 1747. He served as a drummer with Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for four days. He died in Bedford, May 25, 1794. His wife died Jan. 25, 1841, in her ninety-fourth year.

Children recorded in Bedford, except Sally and Izza, 2d:

- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. in Medford, Sept. 1, 1771; m. Feb. 11, 1795, in Billerica, William Gleason, b. Feb. 13, 1763.

- ii. Nabby or Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m. June 2, 1794, in Billerica, John Richardson, son of John and Martha (Stevens) Richardson, b. Apr. 6, 1769. He d. Sept. 6, 1807, aged 38 years. She d. Apr. 24, 1847.
- iii. Oliver, b. July 12, 1776; d. Apr. 17, 1787.
- iv. Izza, b. Apr. 25, 1779; d. June 6, 1787.
- v. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1781; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Joseph Adams Wellington.
- vi. Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Mar. 7, 1811, Jesse Dean.
- vii. Izza; no record of birth. She m. Oct. 18, 1810, Dr. Benjamin Skelton. In the settlement of the estate in 1795 she is mentioned as one of the three younger daughters.

23. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (*Michael<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, June 2, 1752; married Jan. 3, 1771, in Lexington, Lucretia Simonds. He was a private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service seven days. He also served in Capt. Moore's company in the Rhode Island expedition in 1778. In 1801 David Bacon was of Milford, N. H., but afterward came back to Bedford, where he was living in 1810. June 25, 1810, he was killed by William Merriam, "who, about 5 o'clock A.M., shot him thro the body with a rifle gun. He died after the rifle shot about 3½ hours." William Merriam was insane at the time and was in charge of David Bacon. Oct. 5, 1814, an administrator was appointed on the estate of Lucretia Bacon of Dracut, widow.

Children, born in Bedford:

- 44. i. Flagg<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1771.
- 45. ii. Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1772.
- iii. William, b. Apr. 12, 1774; d. Aug. 21, 1775.
- 46. iv. William, b. Nov. 22, 1775.
- 47. v. Simon, b. Mar. 20, 1779.

24. JONAS<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, May 8, 1764; married May 18, 1784, in Lexington, Betty Smith, daughter of William and Abigail (Smith) Smith. She was born in Lexington, Dec. 14, 1766. His name appears on a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeably to a resolve of June 5, 1780. He is described as five feet seven inches in height, dark complexion and seventeen years of age. He arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780, and marched to camp the next day under charge of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. He was discharged Jan. 8, 1781. He died at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 12, 1826. His wife died at Malden July 11, 1833.

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1785; m. July 30, 1809, Samuel Reed of Acton. She m. second, Willard Moore. She d. April, 1859.
- ii. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1787; m. June 14, 1809, Jonathan French, son of Isaac and Hannah French, b. Feb. 20, 1783. He d. Nov. 24, 1809. She m. second, Nov. 26, 1812, Rev. Josiah Hill, son of Josiah and Susanna (Davis) Hill, b. July 11, 1791.
48. iii. Jonas, b. May 10, 1789.
49. iv. William, b. Apr. 9, 1791.
- v. Charlotte, b. Sept. 23, 1793; m. Dec. 19, 1811, John Munroe Parker, son of John Munroe and Martha (Smith) Parker, b. Apr. 23, 1785. He d. Feb. 17, 1865.
- vi. Sophronia, b. June 5, 1795; m. William Mann.
50. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 8, 1797.
51. viii. George, b. Sept. 7, 1799.
- ix. Zulima, b. Apr. 9, 1802; m. Apr. 6, 1820, Roger Lane of Bedford, son of John and Ruhamah (Read) Lane, b. in 1795. He d. Dec. 21, 1853. She d. Feb. 29, 1856.

- x. Lavinia, b. Oct. 13, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1825, Henry Bates of Concord. She m. second, Adolph Bates. She d. Feb., 1864.

52. xi. Levi, b. Dec. 10, 1806.

29. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Aug. 8, 1734, married Feb. 17, 1757, in Marblehead, Sarah Collins. She died between 1766 and 1772, when he married in Lynn, Oct. 22, 1772, Abigail Phillips. He was much interested in real estate and purchased lands in Maine, where his brothers went. In 1764 Sylvester Gardiner of Boston sells to William Bacon of Gardinerstown five acres of land in that town. In 1766 Benjamin Fitch conveys him two hundred and fifty acres on the east side of the Kennebec River. He bought other land there, for we find that William Bacon of Marblehead conveys to John Jones of Concord two hundred acres of land on the east side of Kennebec River in 1767, previously in 1765 he sold the same amount to Benjamin Glasier of Gardinerstown, and in 1766 he sold one hundred acres of land in Gardinerstown to Josiah Lewis. In 1790 we find that he bought lot No. 72, Winslow's plan, on the east side of Kennebec River, from James Bacon of Vassalborough. His residence was given as of Marblehead. He was also interested in land in Essex County at one time, for he purchased several parcels of land in Middleton and Andover, which in 1782 he sold to Robert Hooper of Marblehead. Then he gave his residence as of Boston. In the history of Gardiner it says that William Bacon, after buying his five acres, only succeeded in digging a cellar about 1769, after which he went away.

William Bacon of Marblehead belonged to Col.

Jacob Fowel's regiment in October, 1755. He served as a drummer Sept. 11, 1755, to Dec. 17, 1755, on the Crown Point expedition. William Bacon was captain in Col. John Glover's regiment of Marblehead. It received the name of 21st, but afterwards was known as the "Maine Regiment." William Bacon of Marblehead was commissioned Captain June 22, 1775. He enlisted April 24, 1775, and was in service three months, fifteen days. He was commissioned Colonel of 5th Essex County Regiment, in Massachusetts Militia, Sept. 20, 1779.

In census of 1790 William Bacon of Marblehead is credited with three in family. No males, except himself, one female and one other person, probably a servant.

Child:

- i. Adoniram<sup>7</sup>, baptized Apr. 9, 1758.

30. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1736; married in Boston in 1762, Abigail (Farwell) Richardson, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Farwell and widow of Levi Richardson, born in Dunstable, March 11, 1734. She was living in 1800.

Ebenezer Bacon of Billerica appears as enlisted in Capt. Joseph Winslow's regiment May 31, 1754, and was in service four months and two days. In 1755 he enlisted in Capt. William Lithgow's company and was in service at Fort Halifax, Me., until April 19, 1755. This fort was at the junction of the Sebasticook and Kennebec rivers, in what is now the town of Winslow, and is still in existence. The name of Ebenezer Bacon appears in an account rendered in 1757 by William Lithgow for trucks for carriages; for repairing

boats; for hauling hay from the storehouse to Fort Halifax; for thirty gallons of rum from June 7, 1756, to June 1, 1759, for soldiers at Fort Halifax and the storehouse; for building stores, for hay and for bounty paid various soldiers. After his service he remained and settled in what was afterward called Vassalborough. This town was incorporated April 26, 1771, and at the first town meeting he was chosen one of three constables, but declined to serve. He afterward did serve, for we find that he was ordered to give notice of town meeting July 13, 1775. In 1777 he was chosen tithing man and in 1778 surveyor of highways. June 23, 1779, he was a delegate to a county convention at Wiscasset to consult as to what measures may be proper to be taken respecting the British landing at Penobscot. His first purchase of land, I think, was in 1769, when he purchased of his brother James land on the west side of the Kennebec River, though he had previously received in 1763 a grant of land. The land he bought of James he sold in 1772 and speaks of it as being in Vassalborough. The part of Vassalborough on the west side of the river was set off and made into the town of Sidney Jan. 30, 1792.

The will of Ebenezer Bacon was dated Feb. 12, 1798, and probated Aug. 2, 1798. In it he bequeaths his

“Saw and grist mill in the town of Winslow on the River Kennebec, at the foot of Teeconic Falls, the one-third part to my wife Abigail Bacon during her natural life, the other two-thirds to my children Ebenezer Bacon, Jun., William Bacon both of Sidney, gentlemen, and Frances Thomas, wife of Joseph Thomas of said Sidney, yeoman, and Abigail Sherwin, wife of Elnathan Sherwin of Winslow in said county, Esq., in the following divisions to wit; to the said Ebenezer Bacon Junr. and William Bacon each one equal third part of said two thirds & the said Frances Thomas and Abigail Sherwin each one equal sixth part of said two thirds and the



said third part given to my said wife after her decease, to be divided among my aforementioned children in the aforementioned proportion.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Bacon all my household furniture during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between my children Frances Thomas & Abigail Sherwin.

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Sherwin twenty-eight dollars & fifty cents to be paid out of my estate by my executor in one month after my decease.

"Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Frances Thomas one hundred & twenty-five dollars & ninety-three cents to be paid out of my estate in one month after my decease.

"Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my wife Abigail Bacon one third part of all the rest and residue of my personal estate during her natural life.

"Sixth, I give and bequeath two thirds part of all the rest and residue of my personal estate to my children Ebenezer Bacon Jun., William Bacon, Frances Thomas & Abigail Sherwin in the following divisions to wit; to the said Ebenezer Bacon Jr. and William Bacon each one just third part of said two thirds and to the said Frances Thomas and Abigail Sherwin each one just sixth part of said two thirds part.

"Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my said children the aforementioned third part given my wife, after her decease, in the same proportion as the aforementioned two thirds are divided."

He appointed his son Ebenezer Bacon of Vassalborough as executor of his will.

#### Children:

- i. Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. in Boston, June 21, 1763; m. Aug. 20, 1786, in Vassalborough, Joseph Thomas.

Born in Vassalborough:

53. ii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 13, 1765.
54. iii. William, b. Mar. 9, 1768.
- iv. Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. Sept. 14, 1786, Winthrop Robinson. She m. second, Dec. 28, 1788, Elnathan Sherwin.

31. JAMES<sup>c</sup> (*Josiah<sup>b</sup>, Josiah<sup>a</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, June 30, 1738; married Abigail Marsh, daughter of John and Eliza (Carroll) Marsh, born in Mendon, Nov. 24, 1747. John Marsh came to Sidney from Massachusetts in 1760. James Bacon was educated as a physician. In 1763 he received a grant of land in Vassalborough, Me., in that part now Sidney. He served in Capt. Samuel Glover's company, Col. Joseph Willard's regiment, and was in service from May 2 to Nov. 13, 1758. He owned considerable land at one time or another, as we find a number of deeds from him to various parties. He kept a tavern at Sidney. The first town meeting was held on May 22, 1771, at the house of James Bacon, innkeeper.

The census of 1790 gives the number of his family as seven; two males upwards of sixteen years; three under sixteen years and two females including head of family.

Children, born in Vassalborough, Me.:

- 55. i. James<sup>7</sup>.
- 56. ii. William, b. Sept. 22, 1782.
- 57. iii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1788.

33. BENJAMIN<sup>c</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>b</sup>, Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, July 6, 1741; married May 27, 1766, Esther Davis, daughter of Stephen and Mary Davis, born May 28, 1746. She died March 5, 1788. He married second, Dec. 31, 1789, Amittai (Lane) Bacon, widow of his brother Elijah. She died Oct. 10, 1806. He married third, Mrs. Anna Crosby Jaquith, born May 10, 1754. She died July 20, 1830.

Benjamin Bacon was a private in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for five days. Feb. 10, 1784, his father, Benjamin Bacon, deeded half his real estate, consisting of all his lands and buildings in Bedford, to his son Elijah. He owned in all 109 acres. At the same time Benjamin Bacon deeded to Elijah all his interest in his father's estate. Benjamin Bacon, by marrying the widow of Elijah, thus came into the possession of the whole of the Bacon homestead.

Benjamin Bacon died Jan. 19, 1828. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1810. In it he leaves

"My beloved wife Anna Bacon for her use and improvement (so long as she continues my widow) my kitchen room, bedroom and chamber over the same, the meal chamber and the chamber adjoining it, the well room and half the buttery, the cellar under the west end of the house and the milk cellar adjoining it, also one seat in my pew in Bedford meeting house, also the use of my chaise and sleigh with harnesses and chaise and sleigh house and a horse to convey her to meeting and to see her friends and to have the horses of her friends taken care of when they come to see her; also the use of one cow well tended and one cheese tub, one meat tub, two wash tubs; also the use of all the bedding she makes during my lifetime, with liberty to pass and repass through the kitchen to the wood house during said term.

"Item. I give to her use and behoof forever one suit of mourning to be delivered to her at my decease; also all the property she brought with her and also one half the money, notes and bonds I die possessed of and I do also order my executor to furnish her with a supply of firewood brought into the house fit for use and to deliver unto her yearly eight bushels of corn, four bushels of rye, six score of pork and three score of beef and ten pounds of tried tallow, three barrels of cyder with barrels to contain the same and also fruit, sauce and salt a sufficient quantity for her use.

"I give to my son Benjamin all my lands and buildings which I own in Bedford, under the limitations mentioned in this instru-

ment; also my personal estate not otherwise disposed of in this will; also my pew in Bedford meeting house.

"I give to my son Stephen all my lands situated in Temple in the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire; also the sum of two hundred dollars to be paid as follows, viz forty dollars in one year after my decease and forty dollars a year till the whole sum be paid; also my clock and one large silver spoon and also half of my wearing apparel.

"I give to my daughter Esther Emes one bed and bedding, also three silver tea spoons, which with the two hundred and twelve dollars and thirty six cents which she has already received shall be her full portion out of my estate.

"I give to my daughter Katherine Emes eighteen dollars to be paid at my decease, also two silver tea spoons, this with the two hundred and twelve dollars and sixty two cents which she has already had shall be her full portion out of my estate."

His son Benjamin was appointed executor of the estate.

#### Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Esther<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1767; m. Emes.
58. ii. Benjamin, b. May 6, 1769.
- iii. Katharine, b. Mar. 4, 1771, m. Emes.
- iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1773; d. July 18, 1778.
- v. Jesse, b. July 6, 1775; d. July 17, 1778.
59. vi. Stephen, b. Sept. 28, 1778.

34. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 19, 1754; married Dec. 15, 1785, Amittai Lane, daughter of Job and Susanna (Fassett) Lane, born Feb. 9, 1759. He served in Lieut. Moses Abbott's company on the alarm of April 10, 1775, and was in service ten days. Through deed from his father of one-half, and by deed from his brother of the other half he came into possession of all his father's real estate. He died Sept. 13, 1788. No children.

35. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, March 22, 1753; married May 6, 1779, Hannah Lane, daughter of John and Martha (Flagg) Lane, born May 13, 1755. She died Sept. 27, 1823. He died June 7, 1833.

He served as a private in Capt. Farmer's company, Col. Reed's regiment, which marched to reinforce the northern army Sept. 29, 1777. He was discharged Oct. 20, 1777.

Child, born in Bedford:

- i. Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. Feb. 21, 1799, Silas Richardson.

36. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Jan. 22, 1755; married Feb. 29, 1776, Rhoda Bacon, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bacon. He died May 1, 1776.

He served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for thirteen days. May 1, 1775, his name appears in a roll of Capt. Baldwin's regiment.

Child, born in Bedford:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1776; m. June 4, 1794, Daniel Robinson.

37. THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, March 5, 1760; married Oct. 16, 1783 Martha Hosmer, daughter of John and Martha (Webber) Hosmer, born in Medford, Oct. 1, 1762. She was a descendant of James Hosmer, who came over from England in ship *Elizabeth* from London in 1635. She also was descended from Sarah

Collier, who married Love Brewster, son of William Brewster, the Ruling Elder, who came over in the *Mayflower*. She died Feb. 15, 1847, aged eighty-four years. He died Dec. 4, 1833.

He served as a private in Capt. Wilson's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He served also at Bunker Hill. He was in service for three months from Feb. 20, 1778, to May 20, 1778, as a private in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was in Capt. Joseph Varnum's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, Gen. Lovell's brigade and was in service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, in Rhode Island. He also served in Rhode Island in Capt. Bailey's company, Col. Haws' regiment. July 27, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, he served in Capt. Wright's company, Col. Howe's regiment. March 13, 1833, he was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Reuben<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1785.
60. ii. Jonathan, b. Apr. 15, 1785.
61. iii. John, b. Dec. 22, 1786.
62. iv. Reuben, b. Nov. 25, 1788.
- v. Nancy, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Cyrus Warren, son of Nathan and Betsy (Smith) Warren, b. Nov. 28, 1789. She d. July 28, 1876.
- vi. Octa, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. July 28, 1811.
63. vii. Thompson, b. Apr. 16, 1797.
- viii. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Joseph Webber. They went to New Orleans to live.
64. ix. Elbridge, b. Aug. 2, 1800.
65. x. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1802.

38. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Nov. 18, 1751; married

in Sudbury, Nov. 23, 1779, Patty Rice. His residence was given as of Lincoln and hers as of Sudbury. March 10, 1790, Patty Bacon was appointed administratrix of the estate of Joseph Bacon.

Children:

- i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1780; m. June 30, 1801, William Stevens of Bath, Me. One of his descendants was William Bacon Stevens, at one time Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- 66. ii. Joseph, b. in East Sudbury, June 19, 1782.
- 67. iii. William.
- 68. iv. Micah Bent; baptized in Lincoln July 15, 1787.

39. NOAH<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Jan. 26, 1756; married in Weston, Feb. 7, 1780, Mary Brown. His residence was given as of Lincoln. In 1798 he is spoken of in a deed as a blacksmith of Billerica.

He served as a private in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, and marched from Lincoln, March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and was in service for five days. His name also appears on a list of men detached from Col. Brook's regiment to relieve the guards at Cambridge.

Children:

- i. Child<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1782; d. Apr. 7, 1782.
- ii. Rebeckah Barrett, b. in Bolton, July 1, 1785.
- iii. Unice, b. in Bolton, Sept. 29, 1787.
- 69. iv. Moses, b. in Bolton, Feb. 1, 1791.
- v. Lucy, b. in Princeton, June 23, 1793.

41. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Feb. 23, 1760; married

in Sudbury, April 8, 1784, Abigail Morse. His residence was given as of Lincoln.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- i. Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1789.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1791.
- 70. iii. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1793.
- 71. iv. William, b. Aug. 23, 1795.

42. SETH<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 26, 1761; married March 29, 1792, Sarah Whitcomb of Bolton. His residence was given as of Lincoln. He died in 1792. Dec. 19, 1792, Israel Billings petitions to be appointed administrator of the estate, stating that Seth had been dead more than thirty days and had left a widow and one young son. Nov. 19, 1795, his widow married Nathan Ellinwood.

Child:

- i. Artemas W.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1792.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

43. JEPHTHAH<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Uxbridge, March 31, 1770; married in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 26, 1801, Joanna Child, daughter of Peter and Susan Child, born in Woodstock, Conn., June 15, 1765. She died in Warren, May 4, 1834. He died Sept. 28, 1851.

Children, born in Dudley:

- 72. i. Polaski<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1802.
- 73. ii. Jephthah, b. Sept. 8, 1803.
- 74. iii. Peter Child, b. Nov. 11, 1804.



44. FLAGG<sup>7</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, April 9, 1771; married Jan. 8, 1792, Polly Blodgett. She died June 7, 1800, aged thirty years. He married second, Sept. 21, 1800, Sarah Blodgett.

Children:

- 75. i. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lexington, May 18, 1792.
- ii. Child, b. Oct., 1798; d. Apr. 7, 1802.

48. JONAS<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, May 10, 1789; married Dec. 3, 1818, Louisa Richardson, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Wright) Richardson of Woburn. She was a descendant of Samuel and Joanna Richardson, whose daughter married Michael Bacon<sup>2</sup>, and whose granddaughter married Michael Bacon<sup>3</sup>. She died at Woburn, April 1, 1862, aged sixty years. He died Jan. 7, 1852.

Children:

- 76. i. William<sup>8</sup>, b. in Malden, Mar. 22, 1820.
- 77. ii. John, b. in Malden, Mar. 7, 1822.
- iii. Josiah H., b. in Henniker, N. H., June 30, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1825.
- iv. Oliver, b. Mar. 3, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1827.
- 78. v. Otis, b. Nov. 14, 1827.
- 79. vi. Cyrus R., b. Nov. 1, 1829.
- 80. vii. Jacob Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
- viii. Louisa, b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Abel D. F. Connor, son of Abel and Hannah (Whitney) Connor, b. Apr. 16, 1824. She d. June 27, 1859.
- ix. Mary, b. June 24, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Walter C. Whitney, son of Asa and Patty (Rice) Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1831. She d. Aug. 6, 1857.
- x. Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1859, Walter C. Whitney. He d. Oct. 6, 1869. She d. Dec. 31, 1900.

## Children:

1. Miner Asa Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Apr. 11, 1896, Lydia Potter Harrison.

## Child:

- (1) Mary Catharine Whitney<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1897.

2. Mary Alice Whitney, b. Mar. 17, 1869. Resides at Emporia, Kansas.

- xi. Susan, b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Reuben W. Coon. She d. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 30, 1869. He d. Feb. 18, 1908.

## Child:

1. Emily M. Coon<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 22, 1898, Lewis Francis Mason. Resides in Waukegan, Ill.

## Child:

- (1) Eleanor Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1904.

- xii. Jonas, b. Feb. 7, 1843. He enlisted and was in Co. K of the 39th Mass. regiment. He died from starvation in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 30, 1864.

50. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 8, 1797; married May 3, 1821. Mary B. Reed of Woburn. His residence was given as of Malden. He died at Woburn, Feb. 6, 1858. There were no children. By his will filed Feb. 18, 1858, he left his property to his wife, and at her decease it was to be divided, one-half to his brothers and sisters and their heirs and the other half to her brothers and sisters and their heirs. She died June 4, 1887. In the division made in 1902, there were about fifty beneficiaries mentioned.

51. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (*Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 7, 1799; married Nov. 4, 1824, Mary Bates of Concord. She died Oct. 20, 1836, aged thirty-six years. He married

second, March 1, 1838, Sophronia Gove. He died in Lexington, Nov. 23, 1880. She died April 19, 1877, aged 66 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Children, born in Billerica:

- i. Mary H.<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1844, William G. Alley of South Reading, son of Richard and Jerusha Alley of Boston, b. in 1819. She d. May 22, 1864.
- ii. George Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1844.
81. iii. Edward Carrington, b. Mar. 4, 1831.
82. iv. John Douglas, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
- v. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1851.
- vi. Susan Maria, b. June 20, 1835; m. Aug. 28, 1872, Lewis Johnson, son of James M. and Sarah Johnson, b. in 1815. She was his third wife. He d. July 18, 1895.
- vii. Stebbins Fisk, b. May 20, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1841.
83. viii. Clarence Richard, b. Mar. 20, 1842.
- ix. Ellen Sophronia, b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. June 22, 1864, James Sulloway, b. in Maryland, son of Henry and Elizabeth Sulloway. She d. Oct. 1, 1896.
- x. Anna Bemis, b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
- xi. George Bickford, b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
- xii. Alice Gertrude, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Thomas B. Chisholm of South Boston, son of Thomas A. and Lucy E. Chisholm, b. in Boston in 1830. He d. Feb. 28, 1884. They had three children. She m. second, Nov. 30, 1893, Bowman W. Patten, son of Abel and Mary Myrick (Rumrill) Patten, b. in Jamaica, Vt., May 15, 1841. They reside in Arlington, Mass.

52. LEVI<sup>1</sup>, (*Jonas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Dec. 10, 1806; married Aug. 22, 1833, Sarah Nealley Ford, daughter of Capt. John Ford, born in Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 21, 1809. She died July 24, 1859. He married second, Sept. 20, 1860, Lydia Mulliken of Lexington, daughter of John and Susan Reed Mulliken, born

Jan. 3, 1819. Levi Bacon died July 27, 1862, from the burning of the steamship *Golden Gate*, while on his way home to Lowell from California.

Children, born in Malden:

- i. Francis Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. Feb. 22, 1859, unm.
- ii. Henry Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. in Lowell May 16, 1838.

Born in Woburn:

- iii. Abby Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. in Lowell, Oct. 4, 1855.
84. iv. Henry Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
- v. Sarah Elvira, b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Henri A. Mansfield, son of Joseph and Emeline Mansfield, and grandson of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Mansfield of Groton. He was born in Groton Dec. 4, 1833. He d. in Waltham May 13, 1913.

Children, born in Waltham:

1. Florence Mansfield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1894, John E. Tolman of Waltham, son of John A. Tolman.

Child:

- (1) Mansfield Tolman<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1895.
2. Harold Bacon Mansfield, b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1910, Caroline May Haley of Kennebunk, Me., daughter of Addison E. and Mary (Cone) Haley.
3. Edmond Derby Mansfield, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. June 19, 1901, Clamona L'Apentgeny of Clayton, N. Y.
- vi. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1881, at Cambridge, James W. C. Pickering of Lowell, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth Pickering, b. in Lowell about 1845. She was his second wife. She d. Apr. 27, 1898. No ch.
- vii. Alice Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Charles Peck of Waltham, son of John M. and Elvira Peck, b. about 1832. No ch.
85. viii. Alfred Alonzo, b. Oct. 11, 1850.

Born in Lowell:

- ix. Charles Edgar, b. June 22, 1853; d. July 11, 1853.
- x. Florence, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. July 3, 1877, Charles Hamilton Bickford, son of Ware D. and Maria A. Bickford of Allston, b. about 1848. No ch.

53. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Vassalborough, Me., Sept. 13, 1765; married Nov. 28, 1793, Hannah Lovejoy, born in Pownalboro, Me., Nov. 19, 1775. He was town treasurer in 1789 and also at a later date. He was selectman of Sidney in 1772 and 1773; town clerk in 1796. He was selectman of Waterville, Me., 1802-1813. In 1809 he was one of the largest tax-payers in Waterville. He was a member from Waterville of the Maine Convention in 1819. He died in Fairfield, Me., about 1847.

Children, births recorded in Waterville, Me.:

- 86. i. Columbus<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1794.
- 87. ii. Ebenezer Farwell, b. Sept. 22, 1796.
- iii. Evelina, b. in 1800; m. in 1827, Rev. Henry Paine, a graduate of Colby University in 1823. He d. in Rockland, Me., in 1863. She d. in 1882.
- iv. Julia A., b. in 1803; m. — Esty. She d. in 1873.
- v. John Hancock, b. in 1808. In the division of property in 1847 he is not mentioned nor any heirs.
- 88. vi. Samuel Adams, b. in 1808.

54. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Vassalborough, Me., March 9, 1768; married Dec. 1, 1794, Abigail Lovejoy, daughter of Abial Lovejoy.

## Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1795; m. June 14, 1819, Stephen Townsend.

Children, born in Sidney, Me., except the two younger:

1. Thatcher Lovejoy Townsend<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1820; m. Rebecca Irving of St. John, N. B. He d. in St. John, N. B., Aug., 1887.
2. George Sumner Townsend, b. in 1822; m. Joan Hersey of Pembroke, Me. He d. in Pembroke, Me., Apr., 1885.
3. Charles Henry Townsend, b. Mar. 1824; m. Mary Wood of Etna, Me. He m. second, his cousin, Laverna Bacon of Township No. 31, Me. He d. in New Britain, Conn., Sept., 1894.
4. Abby Bacon Townsend, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Aug. 9, 1849, Thomas O'Brien. She d. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1870.
5. Horace Edward Townsend, b. Mar., 1828. Went to California in 1849 and died there, unm.
6. Stephen Chester Townsend, b. Feb., 1830; m. Mary J. Irving of St. John, N. B.
7. Harriet Thomas Townsend, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Joseph Hersey of Pembroke, Me. She m. second, Joseph Wilder.
8. Helen Maria Townsend, b. in Charleston, Me., Nov. 25, 1834; m. Winslow Sherman of Pembroke, Me.
9. Ambrose Howard Townsend, b. in Charleston, Me., Mar. 24, 1840; d. at Pembroke, Me., June 24, 1864, unm.

- ii. Mary, who m. ——— Curtis.

55. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (*James<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Josiah<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). We have found no record of his birth. He married June 5, 1791, Tabithy Sawtelle. In 1816

he lived in Township No. 8, Oxford County, Me. This is now the town of Byron.

56. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Vassalborough, Me., Sept. 22, 1782; married Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Densmore, who was born March 9, 1788. He was a farmer, trader, tavern keeper and general business man in the town of Sidney, Me. A locality called Bacon's Corner took its name from him. He died Oct. 15, 1852.

Children, born in Sidney, Me.:

- i. Polenah or Pliny<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1806.
- ii. Abigail Densmore, b. Jan. 12, 1807.
- 89. iii. William Nash, b. Apr. 21, 1810.
- 90. iv. Alford, b. July 17, 1813.
- v. Harriet Thomas, b. July 15, 1815.
- vi. Nancy Densmore, b. May 9, 1818.
- 91. vii. Artemus Kimball, b. June 21, 1820.

57. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 28, 1788, in Vassalborough, Me. His wife Louisa was born Oct. 7, 1788. He died Feb. 17, 1818. William Bacon was appointed administrator of his estate May 19, 1818. She married second, Daniel Eldridge. They had two children, Betsy Eldridge, born Dec. 14, 1822, and Susan Eldridge, born June 8, 1824.

Children, born in Sidney, Me.:

- i. Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1809.
- ii. Avelina, b. July 18, 1811.
- iii. Sophia Sawtelle, b. June 8, 1813.
- iv. Louis, b. Oct. 19, 1815.
- v. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Apr. 10, 1826.
- vi. Plina, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. July 17, 1826.

58. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, May 6, 1769; married Martha Preston, daughter of Samuel Preston of New Ipswich, N. H., born Jan. 8, 1773. She died Dec. 10, 1834. He died Dec. 7, 1839.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1799.
- ii. Esther Davis, b. July 24, 1795; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1867.
92. iii. Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1796.
- iv. Patty, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Nov. 27, 1823, James Davis. She d. Apr. 5, 1827.
93. v. Benjamin, b. Jan. 13, 1801.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1803; m. Feb. 16, 1826, William Whitford. She d. May 25, 1831.
- vii. Job Lane, b. July 17, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
94. viii. Isaac Preston, b. July 13, 1807.
95. ix. Sylvester, b. Jan. 13, 1809.
- x. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1815.
- xi. Catharine, b. Mar. 27, 1816; m. John Moses Fitch. She d. Feb. 11, 1893.

59. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 28, 1778; married Nov. 28, 1799, Mary Porter. By his father's will he received lands in Temple, N. H., and went there to reside. He died Dec. 19, 1859. His wife died in 1856.

Children:

- i. Susan W.<sup>8</sup>, m. Timothy Jones. She d. Oct. 5, 1888.
- ii. Mary P., m. John Dudley. She d. Sept. 29, 1826.
96. iii. Stephen.
- iv. Eliza, b. 1804; d. 1823.
- v. Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Abel S. Munroe, son of Asa and Lois Munroe, b. in 1807. He was a widower. She d. Jan. 21, 1866.



- vi. Nancy, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Abel Fitch, son of David and Olive (Simonds) Fitch, b. Apr. 25, 1809. He d. Oct. 16, 1839. She m. second, Nov. 10, 1843, Nathan Oliver Reed. He d. Apr. 27, 1865.
- vii. Harriet N., m. Silas Sawyer of Sharon, N. H. She d. Aug. 19, 1856.

60. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, April 15, 1785; married in Woburn, July 15, 1806, Abigail Clark, daughter of Eben and Ruth (Wild) Clark of New Ipswich, N. H. Eben Clark was at one time on the staff of General Washington. He crossed the Delaware River with General Washington and was with him in the Trenton fight. Jonathan Bacon was brought up on his father's farm, but soon turned to mechanical pursuits. He, associated with John Hosmer, was the first in this country to engage in the manufacture of women's and children's shoes. He afterwards gave up the shoe business and devoted his time to inventive study and to the manufacture of his inventions. He was chairman of the selectmen for a number of years. He died Aug. 16, 1856. His wife died May 27, 1851, aged sixty-four years.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Abigail<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Mar. 14, 1833, William Ripley, 3d, of Abington. She d. June 14, 1880. (See page 376.)
- 97. ii. Clark, b. Sept. 15, 1808.
- 98. iii. Frederick, b. July 13, 1811.
- iv. Caroline, b. July 25, 1813; m. May 14, 1837, Isaac W. Hurd. He went to California in 1849, and is supposed to have died there, as he was never heard from. He left two sons, William Thompson Hurd and Charles Henry Hurd, and one daughter, Mary Frances Hurd.

- v. Warren, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 28, 1822.
- vi. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 13, 1818; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Prescott J. Bigelow, b. in East Abington (now Rockland). She d. Mar. 28, 1859.

## Children:

- 1. Emma Louise Bigelow<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. July 20, 1849.
- 2. Frederick Bigelow, b. Jan. 1, 1847. d. Aug. 28, 1849.
- 3. Helen Augusta Bigelow, b. July 23, 1852; m. June 2, 1877, Sebastian Kramer.
- 4. Fanny Bigelow, b. Mar. 30, 1855; d. Apr. 5, 1855.
- 5. Harwood Prescott Bigelow, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Fanny Louise Payson. He d. Mar. 12, 1910.

## Child:

- (1) Prescott Fenno Bigelow<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

- 99. vii. Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1822.
- 100. viii. Jerome Augustus, b. June 21, 1827.
- ix. Emma Augusta, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 25, 1856, Sebastian Kramer of Boston, son of Sebastian Kramer, b. in 1833. She d. Oct. 19, 1872. He m. second, June 2, 1877, Helen Augusta Bigelow, daughter of Prescott J. and Eliza Ann (Bacon) Bigelow.

## Children:

- 1. Emma Louise Kramer<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1863.
- 2. Walter Sebastian Kramer, b. June 26, 1865.
- 3. Belle Augusta Kramer, b. June 3, 1869.

61. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Dec. 22, 1786; married Dec. 13, 1815, Betsy Cutter, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Reed) Cutter, born in Lexington, Oct. 25, 1789. She died Jan. 7, 1879. He died Feb. 12, 1875.

Children, born in Bedford, except the last:

- 101. i. Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1817.
- 102. ii. John Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1822.
- 103. iii. Henry Augustus, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1838.

62. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Nov. 25, 1788; married Jan. 15, 1807, Sarah Clark, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Wild) Clark, born June 3, 1780. Reuben Bacon was a prominent shoe manufacturer and a leading man in town and church business. He was town clerk 1830 to 1844; representative to the General Court in 1834, 1839 and 1840. In 1836 he was elected to the State Senate. He died Nov. 1, 1857. His wife died Feb. 18, 1877.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1807; m. Apr. 21, 1831, Edward Flint. She d. Sept. 18, 1885. One child.
- ii. Nancy, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Apr. 14, 1830, John Augustus Merriam, son of John and Mary Merriam. She d. July 20, 1878. He d. Mar. 20, 1882. Six children.
- 104. iii. Reuben, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
- iv. Martha, b. Mar. 22, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Joseph Hosmer of Concord. She d. Dec. 13, 1885. Four children.
- v. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Joseph K. Porter of Charlton. She d. Nov., 1890.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Henry Townsend of Lancaster, son of William and Martha Townsend, b. in Lancaster in 1824. Four children. They were in Washington in 1875.
- vii. Helen Frances Adaline, b. Apr. 25, 1830, m. William Emerson Barrett of Concord. Two children.

63. THOMPSON<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, April

16, 1797, married April 17, 1821, Rebecca P. Porter. She died July 4, 1825, aged twenty-six years. He married second, Jane M. —, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y. He died Mar. 19, 1838.

Children:

- i. and ii. (Twins)<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1821; one d. Nov. 19, 1821, aged 20 hours; the other d. Dec. 27, 1821, aged about five weeks.
- iii. Josephine, b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 24, 1863.
- iv. Marie Antoinette.

64. ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Aug. 2, 1800; married April 27, 1823, Louisa Reed, daughter of Reuben and Mary Reed, born Feb. 22, 1802. He died Aug. 31, 1848.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Maria Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1824; m. Mar. 4, 1846, Joel Mansfield, son of Joel and Rebecca Mansfield, b. in 1824.
- ii. Emily Frances, b. 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1838.

65. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (*Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Aug. 24, 1802; married June 2, 1825, Susan Reed. He was a merchant and prominent in town affairs and in the Unitarian Church. He was representative to the General Court in 1854. He died Nov. 14, 1894. His wife died Feb. 24, 1893.

Child, born in Bedford:

- 105. i. Albert Thompson<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1827.

66. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>*) was born in East Sudbury, June 19, 1782; married, in Newton, Nov. 1, 1805, Beulah Crafts Fuller, born in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 5, 1786. She died March 21, 1871. He died June 22, 1854.

Children:

- i. Mary Apthorp<sup>8</sup>, b. in Sutton, July 25, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1824, George Murdock, b. Jan. 1, 1800. He d. May 22, 1847. She d. Mar. 7, 1862.

Children:

1. Mary Murdock<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1836.
2. George Murdock, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1838.
3. Henry Murdock, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1847.
4. Francis Murdock, b. Oct. 28, 1835.
5. Mary Murdock, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Aug. 7, 1861, Charles Edgar Billings, b. Nov. 12, 1834. He d. Oct. 19, 1892.

Children:

- (1) Mary Nichols Billings<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1876.
- (2) Edgar Francis Billings, b. May 4, 1871; d. Jan. 22, 1913.
- (3) George Bacon Billings, b. June 20, 1872; d. Apr. 8, 1876.
- (4) Chester Otis Billings, b. June 14, 1879.

- ii. Martha Newman, b. in Newton, Apr. 15, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1809.

- iii. Elizabeth Fuller, b. in Newton, June 10, 1810; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Otis Trowbridge, b. Jan. 18, 1808. He d. Jan. 20, 1862. She d. May 23, 1885.

Children:

1. William Otis Trowbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. June 25, 1867, Lucy Baron Shattuck

Frost, b. Apr. 6, 1840. He d. Dec. 25, 1883.

Children:

- (1) Walter Bacon Trowbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Effie Hibbard.
- (2) Florence Trowbridge, b. Mar. 1, 1872; d. May 22, 1873.
- (3) Miriam Trowbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1874.
2. Edwin Trowbridge, b. July 13, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1839.
3. Joseph Bacon Trowbridge, b. Mar. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1842.
4. George Sewall Trowbridge, b. July 28, 1843; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 23, 1869, Emily Jones Claflin. He d. Sept. 9, 1886. She d. June 2, 1895.
5. John Eliot Trowbridge, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Frances Amelia Blodgett, b. Dec. 6, 1844. He d. Feb. 24, 1912.

Children:

- (1) Louisa Elizabeth Trowbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 6, 1904.
  - (2) Agnes Bacon Trowbridge, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
  - (3) Henry Otis Trowbridge, b. July 18, 1878.
106. iv. Joseph Newman, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1813.
- v. Beulah Crafts, b. Mar. 11, 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Thomas Sewall Pulsifer of Gloucester, b. Jan., 1815. He d. May 1, 1845.

Children:

1. Frederick Sewall Pulsifer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1840.
2. Alethea Elizabeth Pulsifer, b. Apr. 21, 1840; m. Mar. 5, 1862, Benjamin Coleman Blodgett. She d. Mar., 1914.

## Child:

- (1) Mattie Bacon Blodgett<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Robert Palmer.
- 3. Mary Caroline Pulsifer, b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Albert Gallaforde Bale, b. Sept. 10, 1840. She d. Apr. 16, 1885.

## Children:

- (1) Albert Bacon Bale<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1873.
  - (2) Harold Pulsifer Bale, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
  - (3) William Gallaforde Bale, b. June 6, 1878.
  - (4) Frederick Sewall Bale, b. Aug. 17, 1883.
- 107. vi. James Munroe, b. in Newton, Jan. 3, 1818.
  - 108. vii. George Washington, b. in Newton, Nov. 17, 1819.
  - viii. John Adams, b. in Newton, Feb. 8, 1822; d. July 9, 1825.
  - ix. Thomas Jefferson, b. in Newton, Mar. 30, 1824; d. June 19, 1825.
  - 109. x. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Newton, Jan. 2, 1828.

68. MICAH BENT<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). He was baptized in Lincoln, July 15, 1787. He married Nov. 27, 1810, Maria B. Waite. She died July 27, 1813, aged twenty-seven years. He married second, Jan. 7, 1816, Eliza Bosson of Boston. She died Dec. 12, 1854, aged sixty-nine years. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.

## Children:

- 110. i. Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1812.
- ii. Adeline, b. in 1817; m. David White, Jr. She d. June 16, 1838, aged 21 years.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. in 1816; m. T. D. Bond. She d. Sept. 31, 1847, aged 31 years.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

72. POLASKI<sup>8</sup> (*Jephthah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dudley Aug. 2, 1802; married, Jan. 31, 1830, Elizabeth Stevens of Charlton, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Stevens, born in 1807. She died Oct. 23, 1856. He died July 26, 1851.

## Children:

- i. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1855.
- 111. ii. John William, b. May 17, 1836.
- iii. Abby J., b. June 27, 1846.
- 112. iv. George Edwin, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

73. JEPHTHAH<sup>8</sup> (*Jephthah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dudley, Sept. 8, 1803; married Lucy Vinton, daughter of Timothy and Dolly (Shumway) Vinton, born in 1800 in Woodstock, Conn. He died in Warren, Oct. 24, 1842.

## Children:

- i. Susan Child<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dudley, July 15, 1827.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. in Warren, June 23, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1875, William H. Bass, son of Obadiah and Delia Bass, b. in Warwick in 1811. She was his second wife.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
- iv. John, b. in Warren, Nov. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 9, 1833.
- v. Sarah Louisa, b. in Warren, Nov. 4, 1833. She m. Apr. 24, 1873, James Lyman, son of Richard Lyman, b. in Northfield in 1815. She was his second wife.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. June 6, 1859, Daniel A. Goddard, son of Winsor Goddard, b. in 1835.
- 113. vii. George William, b. in Warren, May 22, 1838.
- 114. viii. George J., b. in Warren in 1839.
- ix. Frances E., b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1861.



74. PETER CHILD<sup>8</sup> (*Jephthah*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dudley, Nov. 11, 1804; married Sept. 11, 1833, at Oxford, Mary Louisa Batcheller, daughter of Daniel and Polly Batcheller, born May 14, 1815. She died June 9, 1886.

Peter C. Bacon graduated at Brown University in 1827 and afterwards studied law at the New Haven Law School. He was admitted to the Worcester bar in September, 1830. He settled in practice in Dudley, but soon removed to Oxford, where he practiced about twelve years. He removed to Worcester Jan. 1, 1844. In 1857 Brown University honored him with the degree of LL.D. In 1848 he was a member of the House of Representatives from Worcester. In 1851 and 1852 he was mayor of the city. He was a leading lawyer and was said to be unequalled in his ability, sound judgment and learning by any man in central Massachusetts. He died Feb. 7, 1886. In an editorial in the *Worcester Spy* of Feb. 8, 1886, it was said that "by the death of Peter C. Bacon, Worcester loses its most beloved and revered citizen."

Children, born in Oxford:

115. i. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1835.
- ii. Daniel Batcheller, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 4, 1837.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1838.
- iv. Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1841. He left Dartmouth College to enlist in the 102d N. Y. Volunteers and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
116. v. William, b. Dec. 4, 1843.
- vi. Peter Child, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Mrs. Amanda A. Gibson, daughter of Chester and Lydia Beal, b. in Cohasset in 1842. He d. July 16, 1910. No children.
- vii. Arthur, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Mar. 23, 1854.

- viii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Halleck Bartlett of Worcester, son of Lyman and Elizabeth Bartlett, b. in New Bedford in 1852.

Children:

1. Lyman Bartlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
2. Ethel Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Charles Rapalle Henderson. She d. Mar. 7, 1912.
3. Mary Louise Bartlett, b. Mar. 7, 1879.

76. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Malden, Mar. 22, 1820; married Dec. 31, 1843, Clara W. Leathe of Woburn. In 1848 they lived in Wilmington. In 1859 William and Claramond W. of Springfield, Ill., gave a deed of land in Woburn. In a partition of land of heirs of Levi Bacon in 1870 the heirs of William Bacon of Cambridge, N. Y., are mentioned. In the settlement of the estate of Oliver Bacon in 1892 the heirs of William Bacon are spoken of as of Chicago, Ill. He died Jan. 15, 1891. His wife died June 12, 1880.

Children:

- i. Ann Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wilmington, July 21, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1863, Diller Ruth. She d. Oct. 20, 1905.

Child:

1. Georgie Diller Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1865.
- ii. Clara Josephine, b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Charles H. Ten Eyck.

Children:

1. Eulalia Bacon Ten Eyck<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1871.
2. Willie Bacon Ten Eyck, b. June 18, 1876; d. July 8, 1884.
3. Clarimond Ten Eyck, b. June 5, 1882.

77. JOHN<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Malden,

Mar. 7, 1822; married Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Johnson of Winchester, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Cummings) Johnson, born May 23, 1819. She died Feb. 20, 1892. He died Mar. 21, 1898.

Children, born in Woburn:

- i. Edward Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. July 13, 1849.
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1851.
- 117. iii. Jonas Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1853.

78. OTIS<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 14, 1827; married Oct. 17, 1854, Elizabeth Johnson of Winchester, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Cummings) Johnson, born in Woburn, Nov. 8, 1830. He died Feb. 1, 1894.

Children, born in Woburn:

- 118. i. Walter Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1857.
- 119. ii. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

79. CYRUS R.<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 1, 1829; married Dec. 24, 1857, Mercie R. Savage of Orford, N. H. He died Jan. 23, 1880.

Children, born in Henniker, N. H.:

- i. Flora B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. May 29, 1879, Josiah W. Emery. She d. Mar. 1, 1914.
- ii. Minnie I., b. Sept. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1865.
- 120. iii. Ellon R., b. Jan. 10, 1872.
- 121. iv. Elgin S., b. Jan. 10, 1872.
- 122. v. Elwin T., b. Jan. 10, 1872.

80. JACOB RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in

Henniker, N. H., Oct. 4, 1831; married in Springfield, Ill., Oct. 25, 1859, Caroline Elizabeth Sherman. He died at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868.

Children:

- i. William Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1861; unm.
- ii. Florence Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1864; m. Apr. 19, 1886, at Omaha, Neb., Frank S. Newcomb. Resides at Oakland, Cal. No children.
- iii. Mae Richardson, b. Mar. 17, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1888.

81. EDWARD CARRINGTON<sup>8</sup> (*George<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Mar. 4, 1831; married Nov. 3, 1852, Mary E. Edwards of Lowell, daughter of Ivory and Elizabeth Edwards, born in Sedgwick, Me., in 1833. He died at Springfield, Ill., Dec. 14, 1870.

Child:

- i. Annie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lowell, May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 12, 1860.

82. JOHN DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> (*George<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Sept. 14, 1832; married April 17, 1856, Harriet A. Allen, daughter of Galen and Lavinia Allen, born in Lexington, Jan. 7, 1840. She died in Lexington, Mar. 22, 1865, aged twenty-five years, three months. He married second, June 20, 1867, Harriet Ellen Grout, daughter of John and Hannah (Allen) Grout of Acworth, N. H. She died in Somerville, Jan. 31, 1875, aged thirty-three years, five months, six days. He married third, Oct. 29, 1887, Mrs. Clementina Hayes (Richardson) Flanders of Lexington, daughter of John and Sarah Ann Sawyer, born in Lisbon, N. H., in 1841. She died April 19, 1909. He died Dec. 18, 1901.

## Children, born in Lexington:

- i. Caroline Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1887, Enoch Anson More, Jr., of Denver, Col., son of Enoch A. and Katherine H. More, b. in Dayton, Ohio.
- ii. George Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1861.
- iii. Annette A., b. Apr. 6, 1862; d. May 9, 1865.
- iv. Nellie Louise, b. May 10, 1872; d. in Denver, Col., Mar. 10, 1914.

83. CLARENCE RICHARD<sup>8</sup> (*George<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Billerica, Mar. 20, 1842. He served in the Civil War as a cavalryman, and after that went to Texas to live and died there in Feb., 1899. He married about 1872 and had twelve children. His wife's name was Elizabeth.

## Children:

- i. Clarence E.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. John B.
- iii. Sophronia B.
- iv. James L.
- v. Susan E.; m. Emmons.
- vi. Emery M.
- vii. Rienzi P.
- viii. Henry F.
- ix. C. B.
- x. Carl S.
- xi. Clyde O.
- xii. Alice G.

84. HENRY HERBERT<sup>8</sup> (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woburn Oct. 25, 1841; married Feb. 19, 1868, S. Elizabeth Colby, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Colby, born in Whitefield, Me. He died in Waltham, July 5, 1873. She married second, Jan. 27, 1876, Edwin S. Burnham,

son of Jesse S. and Esther P. Burnham of Manchester, N. H., born in 1841.

Child:

- i. Fred H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Waltham, Jan. 27, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1876.

85. ALFRED ALONZO<sup>8</sup> (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1850; married Mar. 27, 1877, in Charlestown, Mary A. Campbell, daughter of Zina and Ann M. Campbell, born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1858.

Child:

- i. Ethel Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, July 17, 1880; m. Watson Coleman.

Child:

- 1. Alfred Nichols Coleman<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1912; d. Mar. 25, 1913.

86. COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Waterville, Me., in 1794. Nothing definite seems to be known of him or his family. A tradition in the family has it that he went to Australia to live and died there. Either he or some of his family lived probably in Calais, Me., at one time, for on May 7, 1842, in Calais, Columbus Bacon married Mary Roads Stickney, daughter of Jonathan and Wealthy (Chase) Stickney, born Jan. 2, 1806. At one time a Columbus Bacon was postmaster at Damariscotta Mills, Me.

87. EBENEZER FARWELL<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1796; married Nov. 9, 1828, Jane Faunce, daughter of Asa and Miriam Faunce, born Aug. 11, 1807. She died Jan. 8, 1882. He was

sheriff of Kennebec County in 1839 and was holding that office at the time of his death. He also served on the first board of selectmen of Waterville, Me. He was elected Ensign of a company in 1st Regiment of Infantry, Feb. 23, 1818, and Captain Mar. 2, 1821. He resigned and was discharged April 2, 1824. He died Oct. 25, 1841.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:

- i. Caroline Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1830; m. in Waterville, Dec. 2, 1853, James Monroe Palmer, son of Jonathan and Martha (Prescott) Palmer, b. in Exeter Mills, Me., Oct. 5, 1822. He d. in Kenosha, Wis., May 23, 1897. She d. in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1899.

Children:

1. Charles James Palmer<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Helen M. Watson of Cambridge. She d. May 23, 1882. He m. second, Oct. 15, 1885, Gertrude S. Barnes of Lanesboro, Mass. He is an Episcopal minister, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1874. He resides at Lanesboro, Mass. (See page 377.)
2. Edward Francis Palmer, b. in Newmarket, N. H., Oct. 15, 1857; d. in Rochester, N. H., Mar. 23, 1862.
3. Caroline Emma Palmer, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1861; m. July 17, 1894, Rev. Charles Graham Gardner, at Osaka, Japan. They live in London, England.

Children:

- (1) Charles Graham Gardner<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1895.
- (2) Ralph Graham Gardner, b. Jan. 15, 1900.
- (3) Emily Beatrice Mary Gardner, b. Mar., 1903.
4. George Monroe Palmer, b. in Rochester, N. H., May 31, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1893, in

Melrose, Annie Wildes Brown. She d.  
Mar. 7, 1912.

5. William Lincoln Palmer, b. in Portland, Me.,  
Sept. 19, 1868; m. in Boston, Apr. 14,  
1892, Jennie C. Giesler, b. in Princeton,  
Me., July 22, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Jennie Carolyn Palmer<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov.  
22, 1894.

- (2) Marion Prescott Palmer, b. Sept.  
29, 1897.

- (3) William Lincoln Palmer, b. July 7,  
1909.

6. Frederick Tobey Palmer, b. in Portland, Me.,  
May 20, 1871; m. May 31, 1900, at Wil-  
liamstown, Mary E. Primmer.

ii. Mary Angeline, b. Mar. 28, 1831.

iii. Emily Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. Apr. 13, 1857, in  
Berkeley, Cal., Thomas Barnes Buck. She d. Oct.  
9, 1908.

Children:

1. Lizzie Buck<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dry Creek, Cal., Jan. 23,  
1858. Died young.

2. George Faunce Buck, b. in Chinese Camp,  
Cal., Mar. 4, 1863; m. Blanche E. Staples,  
dau. of Stephen and Emma Staples, Welles-  
ley, 1895. Graduated from Harvard Uni-  
versity in 1887. In 1902 he was one of the  
Judges of the Superior Court of California.

Children:

- (1) George Faunce Buck<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 15,  
1898.

- (2) Thomas Barnes Buck, b. Feb. 20,  
1900.

- (3) Samuel Dutton Buck, b. Jan. 9,  
1902.

3. Emily Jane Buck, b. in Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31,  
1865; d. Aug. 5, 1876.

iv. Evelina Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1834.



- v. Charles Francis, b. July 11, 1836. He served four years in the Civil War. He was badly wounded at Bull Run and was in the hospital for a long time. He afterwards went back into the service and served through the war. He died April 6, 1913, unm.

88. SAMUEL ADAMS<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Waterville, Me., in 1808; married Jan. 18, 1838, in Waterville, Elvira McLaughlin. She died April 19, 1869.

Children, born in Waterville, Me.:

- 123. i. John H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
- ii. Ebenezer F., b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1845.
- iii. William H., b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. July 30, 1863. He was a corporal in the 3d Maine Regiment.
- 124. iv. James K., b. June 11, 1844. He served in the Civil War.
- 125. v. George, b. Jan. 27, 1846. He served in the Civil War.
- vi. Charles, b. Mar. 20, 1848. He was a private in Co. G, 3d Maine Regiment. He died at City Point, Va., Nov. 3, 1864.
- 126. vii. Edwin, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
- viii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1851.

90. ALFORD<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sidney, Me., July 17, 1813.

Child, born in Sidney, Me.:

- 127. i. James A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1846.

92. ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Oct. 23, 1796; married Jan. 26, 1823, Mary Watson, daughter of Elisha and Dolly (Smith) Watson, born in 1798. She died Nov. 23, 1886. He died Jan. 16, 1875.

## Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1824; m. June 4, 1846, Coates W. Bulfinch of Lowell, son of Jeremiah Bulfinch, b. in 1822. She d. Dec. 24, 1886.
- ii. Maria Esther, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
- iii. Martha Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. July 2, 1855, Chapman H. True, son of Henry and Harriet True, b. in Meredith, N. H.
- iv. Harriet Lavinia, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
- 128. v. Henry Watson, b. July 8, 1839.

93. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Jan. 13, 1801; married Apr. 7, 1822, Sylvania Lane, daughter of David and Molly (Lane) Lane, born Sept. 17, 1801. They moved away from town soon after their marriage. He died April 27, 1886. She died in the West, Dec. 5, 1883.

## Child:

- i. Martha Sylvania<sup>9</sup>, b. in Bedford, July 31, 1822.

94. ISAAC PRESTON<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, July 13, 1807; married May 3, 1831, Susanna Eleanor Buttrick, daughter of Willard and Mary Buttrick, born Dec. 2, 1813. She died Oct. 28, 1887. He died Sept. 18, 1885.

## Children, born in Bedford:

- 129. i. William Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1834.
- ii. Ellen Adelia, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. June 1, 1896.

95. SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Jan. 13, 1809; married July 19, 1843, Ann P.

Rees, daughter of George and Rebecca Rees. He went to Philadelphia to live, and was in the business of manufacturing marble mantles. He died Jan. 7, 1890. His wife died April 4, 1873.

Children:

- i. Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1844; died young.
- ii. Louis, b. Oct. 19, 1847; died young.
- iii. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1848; died young.
- iv. Anna L., b. June 30, 1849.
- 130. v. George R., b. May 19, 1851.
- 131. vi. Frank, b. Oct. 23, 1853.

96. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> (*Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born ———; married Maria Parkhurst of Temple, N. H. He died in Jan., 1867.

97. CLARK<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 15, 1808; married Sept. 15, 1831, Emma Cushing Burr of Hingham, daughter of Theophilus and Sally (Waters) Burr. He was a gold beater by trade, being the first in this country to engage in the manufacture of gold leaf and dental foil. He died in Somerville Mar. 5, 1857. She died April 14, 1880.

Children:

- i. Emma Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1833.
- ii. Emma Caroline, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Joseph W. Philbrook, son of Alfred and Susan Philbrook, b. in Bradford, Vt., in 1838. He d. May 10, 1875. She d. Nov. 2, 1901.

Children:

- 1. Nellie Gertrude Philbrook<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Harry W. Plank; d. Sept. 12, 1899.

## Child:

- (1) Doris Adencourt Plank<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1889; d. May 23, 1903.
- 2. Clark Bacon Philbrook, b. May 30, 1867.
- iii. Ellen Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Samuel S. Jameson, son of Robert and Mary C. Jameson, b. in Lynn in 1841. She d. Mar. 11, 1888. He d. in 1893.
- iv. Lilla Clark, b. in Cambridge, June 27, 1850; d. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1909.

98. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, July 13, 1811; married July 3, 1834, Ann Robbins. He married second, Jan. 3, 1850, Elizabeth MacIlroy. He died July 29, 1875.

## Children:

- i. Eulalia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. in Bedford in 1835; d. June, 1849.
- ii. Elvira Louise, b. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Charles C. Philbrook, son of Alfred and Susan Philbrook, b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1841.

## Children:

- 1. Lilla Elvira Philbrook<sup>10</sup>, b. in Charlestown July 1, 1869; m. June 22, 1896, Dr. Harry W. Clark, son of Benjamin F. and Irene (Webber) Clark, b. in Bedford, July 19, 1861. His mother was daughter of Eliza Bacon Webber of Bedford. He d. Oct. 11, 1911.

## Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.:

- (1) Philbrook Wilson Clark<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1898.
- (2) Eleanor Bacon Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
- 2. Frederic Bacon Philbrook, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1871; m. July 12, 1906, Estelle L. Raza, daughter of Alphonse Raza of Montreal. Frederic B. Philbrook was very prominent in the New Hampshire Society

of the Cincinnati, taking a leading part in the organization. He served as treasurer 1894-1896. His greatest work for the society was the establishment of the Cincinnati Memorial Hall in Exeter. He was also a prominent member of several patriotic and historical societies, and did a large amount of work in genealogical and historical research. He served in the Spanish War with rank of lieutenant on the U. S. S. *Prairie*, and for his services in Cuba was granted a medal by Congress. He died Sept. 6, 1907.

- iii. Elizabeth Anne, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1868.
- 132. iv. Jonathan Frederic, b. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1853.
- v. Eulalia Clark, b. in Bedford, Mar. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Samuel J. Johnson, son of Samuel J. and Almira Johnson of Cambridge.

99. WARREN<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Nov. 30, 1822; married Aug. 1, 1841, Lucy Ann Lawrence, daughter of Elijah and Sophia Johnson Lawrence, born in Waltham. She died Dec. 29, 1897, aged seventy-four years. He died Feb. 5, 1868.

#### Children:

- i. Frederick Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1846.
- 133. ii. Walter Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1846.
- iii. Frederick Warren, b. May 4, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1871.
- iv. Flora Adelaide, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Horace K. Osborn of Arlington, son of John and Susan O. Osborn, b. in Mendon, Vt., in 1849. She d. July 13, 1910.

#### Children:

- 1. John Frederic Osborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1873. Graduated at Harvard in 1896. Married June

5, 1907, Lucia Lincoln Boggs of Cambridge.

Children:

(1) Eleanor Lincoln Osborn<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1908; d. Jan. 30, 1910.

(2) Katharine Bacon Osborn, b. Dec. 4, 1910.

(3) Jeanette Lawrence Osborn, b. Dec. 21, 1912.

2. Walter Jay Osborn, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. June 1, 1904, Maud E. Brown of New Bedford.

Children:

(1) Norton Jay Osborn<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1906.

(2) Barbara Osborn, b. Aug. 27, 1908.

3. Lawrence Burnham Osborn, b. July 21, 1885; m. Oct. 11, 1913, Katharine Christina Forrestall of Cambridge.

100. JEROME AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, June 21, 1827; married Feb. 7, 1850, Mary Ann McClellan Darling. She died Jan. 28, 1857, aged 23 years, 10 months. He married second, April 26, 1860, Eliza F. Merriam, daughter of Charles D. and Eliza F. Merriam, born in Boston in 1841. She died Jan. 6, 1882. He married third, May 1, 1888, Anna R. March. He died Jan. 30, 1904.

Children:

i. Clara Darling<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, July 7, 1851; m. in Concord, Nov. 23, 1872, Orin Smith, son of William and Mary Ann (Morgan) Smith, b. in 1850. He d. Dec. 16, 1883. She m. second, Aug. 25, 1888, Samuel D. Prince.

ii. Jerome Jackson, b. Mar. 23, 1864; d. June 17, 1860.

134. iii. Francis Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1867.

iv. Charles Aaron, b. Dec. 24, 1889; unm.

v. Mary, b. June 13, 1891.

vi. Abigail, b. June 13, 1891.

101. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Feb. 15, 1817; married Nov. 28, 1839, Charlotte Hatch, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte Hatch, born in Wethersfield, Vt., in 1819. He died Nov. 18, 1857. She married second, Dec. 9, 1859, Benjamin Brown, son of James and Elizabeth Brown, born in 1813. She died Oct. 11, 1888.

Children:

- i. Emily Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. in Bedford, May 27, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
- ii. Lydia Ella, b. in Bedford, June 14, 1845; m. July 7, 1874, George B. Wheaton, son of Albert F. and Jane Maria Wheaton, b. in 1848.
- iii. George Edward, b. in 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1851, a. 5 y.
- iv. Clara Estelle, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., June 2, 1849; m. in Arlington, Nov. 30, 1871, John E. Dodge, son of Jonathan and Mary Dodge, b. in New Boston, N. H., in 1842. She d. Mar. 22, 1880.
- v. Eva Charlotte, b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. in Lexington, June 20, 1876, T. Lyman Russell of Cambridge, son of Amos and Lois Russell, b. in West Cambridge in 1840.

102. JOHN OTIS<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 1, 1822; married Nov. 10, 1844, in Andover, Clara Ann Goodwin, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Goodwin, born in Boston, in 1825. She died in Waltham, Mar. 23, 1879. He died April 21, 1896.

Children:

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1848.
135. ii. George H., b. June 9, 1850.
136. iii. Eugene L., b. Sept. 4, 1853.
- iv. Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. S. S. Wiltsie of Illinois.

- v. Mary A., b. Sept., 1856; m. Mar. 7, 1882, in Springfield, Edward M. French, son of Henry S. and Harriet A. French, b. in Charlestown in 1860.
- 137. vi. Theodore F., b. Mar. 9, 1857.
- 138. vii. Clarence L., b. Apr. 15, 1863.
- viii. Charles E., b. in 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

103. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Thompson*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Aug. 16, 1838; married Mary A. Nelson. She died Mar. 15, 1899, aged 60 years, 10 months, 17 days. He married second, Nov. 22, 1901, Annie Paine, daughter of John and Sarah Paine, born in Yarmouth, Me., in 1848.

104. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> (*Reuben*<sup>7</sup>, *Thompson*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bedford, Dec. 8, 1811; married June 30, 1832, Ruth Corbin. She died July 19, 1838, aged twenty-four years. He married second, Mar. 27, 1839, Jane M. Davis, daughter of James and Leah (Shattuck) Davis, born April 22, 1819. She died Oct. 5, 1879. He died Feb. 22, 1891.

Children, born in Bedford:

- i. Alonzo Reuben<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1834; d. Mar. 26, 1835.
- ii. Orlando, b. Feb. 6, 1836. He served in the Civil War. He married and had one daughter, Jennie A., who died unm.
- 139. iii. Reuben Alonzo, b. July 1, 1838.

105. ALBERT THOMPSON<sup>8</sup> (*Albert*<sup>7</sup>, *Thompson*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bedford, Dec. 8, 1827; married June 19, 1849, in Providence, R. I., Sarah A. Gragg. She died Nov. 30, 1877, aged 49 years, 1 month and 7 days. He married



second, Sept. 10, 1879, Carrie Louise Moar, daughter of Joshua Abbott and Louisa Moar, born in Londonderry, N. H., in 1856. He inherited the mechanical talent of the family and in his early life took up the work of watch making. In 1853 he entered the employ of the Boston Watch Co., which was the predecessor of the American Watch Co. He died Feb. 24, 1893.

Children:

- i. Edna Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1881; m. Mar. 12, 1907, Kenneth W. Cummings Torrey, son of Elmer L. and Jane C. (Wheelwright) Cummings.

Child:

1. Muriel J. Torrey<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1908.
140. ii. Albert Reed, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

106. JOSEPH NEWMAN<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Jan. 25, 1813; married April 17, 1845, Sarah Anna Woodward, daughter of Elijah F. and Anna (Murdock) Woodward, born Sept. 23, 1827. She died Oct. 30, 1901. He died June 5, 1896.

Children, born in Newton:

- i. Anna Woodward<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1850.
- ii. Sarah Emma, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. July 6, 1882, Louis Chalmers Stanton of Pittsfield.

Children:

1. Harold Bacon Stanton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newton, July 10, 1883; m. Aug. 23, 1911, Ethel Leighton.
2. Bertha Stanton, b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1912, Kenneth D. Swan.

Child:

- (1) Joseph Stanton Swan<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1913.
3. Elsa Stanton, b. in Newton, Aug. 31, 1886; d. Sept.-4, 1886.

4. Malcolm Stanton, b. in Newton, Feb. 9, 1888.  
 iii. Joseph Herbert, b. Mar. 8, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1859.  
 141. iv. William Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1863.

107. JAMES MUNROE<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Jan. 3, 1818; married Sept. 17, 1846, Maria Woodward, daughter of Elijah F. and Anna (Murdock) Woodward, born Dec. 27, 1822. She died in Essex, Jan. 1, 1863. He married second, in Littleton, Sept. 19, 1865, Ellen Augusta Manning, daughter of Otis and Ann C. Manning, born Nov. 19, 1841. She died Mar. 2, 1872. He died in Ashby, Mar. 5, 1873.

Children:

142. i. James Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Littleton, July 13, 1849.  
 143. ii. Joseph Woodward, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1851.  
 144. iii. Herbert Manning, b. in Essex, Oct. 16, 1866.

108. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Nov. 17, 1819; married Dec. 7, 1849, Eliza B. Churchill, daughter of Peleg and Lucy S. Churchill, born July 30, 1830. He died July 28, 1871. She died Feb. 28, 1898.

Children, born in Newton:

- i. George Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1866.  
 ii. Franklin Churchill, b. Mar. 23, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1881.

109. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Jan. 2, 1828; married Nov. 15, 1854, Adeline Elizabeth Learned of Belmont, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Livermore) Learned of Watertown, born Oct. 5, 1830. She died in Newton, Jan. 27, 1909.

He died Dec. 30, 1911, and was buried on his eighty-fourth birthday.

Children, born in Newton:

- i. Charles Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- ii. Edward Learned, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

110. FRANCIS B.<sup>8</sup> (*Micah Bent<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston Jan. 20, 1812; married first, Abby Sheldon. She died Oct. 4, 1846, aged 26 years, 7 months, 26 days. He married second, Charlotte Hare, daughter of Elihu and Lois Hare of Deerfield. She died Oct. 29, 1888, aged 61 years, 11 months and 19 days. He died July 30, 1871.

Children:

145. i. Francis S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1842.
- ii. Abby Sheldon, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. May 22, 1866, Henry K. Baker, son of William K. and Martha M. Baker, b. in Warren in 1844. She d. Jan. 12, 1874.

Children:

1. William Baker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1868.
2. Rose Baker, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Horatio N. S. Bradford of Dedham, son of Edward S. and Mary (Slater) Bradford.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1851.
- iv. Annie Bond, b. June 2, 1853.
- v. Charlotte E., b. June 16, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Nathan Warren.

Children:

1. Richard Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
  2. Margaret Warren, b. Oct. 8, 1892.
146. vi. William Stevens, b. Feb. 21, 1858.

## NINTH GENERATION

III. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (*Polaski<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1836; married Nov. 20, 1861, Helen E. Stockwell, daughter of William E. and Sarah Stockwell, born in Grafton in 1843.

Children, born in Worcester:

- i. Nella<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
- 147. ii. William Edwin, b. in 1866.

II2. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>9</sup> (*Polaski<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, Mar. 30, 1848; married Sarah Jane Bartlett, born in Oakham.

Children:

- 148. i. George E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Charlton, Dec. 5, 1869.
- 149. ii. Henry F., b. in Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1872.
- iii. Abby E., b. in Brookfield, Sept. 11, 1875.
- 150. iv. John William, b. in Charlton, Sept. 5, 1879.

II4. GEORGE J.<sup>9</sup> (*Jephthah<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Warren in 1839; married Jan. 26, 1864, Fannie A. Briggs, daughter of Frank and Eliza Briggs, born in Deerfield in 1846. He married second, Oct. 28, 1866, Mrs. Harriet Elvira Jarvis, daughter of Calvin and Elvira Carver, born in Pittsfield in 1841. He married third, Nov. 28, 1872, Hattie M. Turner, daughter of Francis H. Turner, born in Northfield in 1856.

## Children:

151. i. Son, b. in Northfield, Dec. 7, 1876.  
ii. Ina Frances, b. in Northfield, Sept. 6, 1881.

115. HENRY<sup>9</sup> (*Peter Child<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, Nov. 30, 1835. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1858. After leaving college he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1862. Aug. 6, 1862, he enlisted in the 34th Mass. Infantry, in which company he became lieutenant and brevet captain. He resigned on account of his health in November, 1864, but afterwards enlisted in the regular army. He was assigned to a post on the western frontier, where he served a year or two and then resigned and returned to the practice of law. He died, unmarried, at Worcester, July 29, 1866.

116. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (*Peter Child<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, Dec. 4, 1843. He was a clerk in a wholesale mercantile house in Boston. He enlisted and was promoted to captain in the 34th Mass. Volunteers. He was killed in the battle of Newmarket, Va., May 15, 1864.

117. JONAS EDWARD<sup>9</sup> (*John<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woburn, Oct. 25, 1853; married April 15, 1880, Mary Robinson of Watertown, daughter of William and Abby Robinson, born Feb. 19, 1854. He graduated at

Harvard College in 1875 and at the Harvard Medical School in 1878. He resides in Brockton.

Child:

- i. Edward Wallace<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

118. WALTER OTIS<sup>9</sup> (*Otis<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1857; married Oct. 20, 1881, Lizzie W. Webb, daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb, born in Gardiner, Me., in 1854. She died Jan. 21, 1889. He married second, Nov. 30, 1890, Mrs. Alice J. Galloway, daughter of George E. and Adeline J. McNeill.

Children, born in Woburn, Mass.:

- i. Harold Bigelow<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1882; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1906, Nettie M. McClanahan, b. in Alexis, Ill., Aug. 5, 1884. They reside in Seattle, Wash.; no children.
- ii. Ruth Hortense, b. Mar. 15, 1885; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1905, Raymond Vreeland Baylor of Newark, N. J.; three children.
- iii. Harriet Webb Bacon, b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1887.

119. OLIVER<sup>9</sup> (*Otis<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woburn, Aug. 1, 1860; married Oct. 26, 1881, Clara Bell Tufts, daughter of William Sumner and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) Tufts, born April 24, 1862. They reside in Somerville.

Children:

152. i. Wallace Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
- ii. Gertrude Tufts, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. Apr. 24, 1905, Charles Arthur Shaw, son of Arthur A. and Mary M.

Chase Shaw, b. in 1880.

Children:

1. Dorothy Gertrude Shaw<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1906.
2. Barbara Shaw, b. Feb. 27, 1910.
- iii. Bertha Mildred, b. Jan. 10, 1887; m. June 24, 1906,  
Howard Powell Osgood, son of Charles B. and Mary  
E. Porter Osgood, b. in 1886.

Children:

1. Mildred Elizabeth Osgood<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1906.
2. Oliver Bacon Osgood, b. Nov. 30, 1907.

120. ELLON R.<sup>9</sup> (*Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in  
Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married Oct. 22, 1898,  
Annie L. Grinnell of Providence, R. I.

Children:

- i. Ruth E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1900; d. Jan. 26, 1902.
- ii. Thelma Louise, b. July 8, 1902; d. May 27, 1903.

121. ELGIN S.<sup>9</sup> (*Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in  
Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married April 11, 1901,  
Carrie M. Farley of Hillsboro, N. H.

Child:

- i. Leslie R.<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1903.

122. ELWIN T.<sup>9</sup> (*Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in  
Henniker, N. H., Jan. 10, 1872; married June 17, 1908,  
Ruth B. Adams of Athol, Mass.

Child:

- i. Frederic I.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1909.

123. JOHN H.<sup>9</sup> (*Samuel Adams<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1838; married July 11, 1868, Abbie J. Hubbard. He served in the Civil War and was wounded Oct. 27, 1864.

Child:

1. Alice E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

126. EDWIN<sup>9</sup> (*Samuel Adams<sup>8</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Waterville, Me., Jan. 7, 1850; married May 1, 1870, Cora A. Hersom.

127. JAMES A.<sup>9</sup> (*Alford<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sidney, Me., in 1846; married Helen L. Stone, born in 1860.

Child:

1. Maud A. S.<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Tracy.

129. WILLIAM FERDINAND<sup>9</sup> (*Isaac Preston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Feb. 10, 1834; married July 23, 1857, Julia C. Sikes, daughter of Rev. Aaron and Julia Knox (Thacher) Sikes, and a great-granddaughter of General Knox. She was born in Mercer, Me., July 24, 1836. She died Feb. 19, 1859. He married second, Nov. 24, 1859, Mary W. Beal, daughter of Capt. George and Olive Pratt Beal, born in Cohasset, Oct. 26, 1833. William F. Bacon was a Congregationalist minister and was settled at Amesbury, Laconia, N. H., Easthampton and other places. He died in Medford, Nov. 1, 1906.



## Children:

- i. Fred Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 18, 1861.
- ii. Charles Alfred, b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. July 5, 1893, Mrs. Alice G. Sheldon. He was professor of astronomy at Beloit College. He d. Nov. 6, 1901. No children.
- 153. iii. George Preston, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
- 154. iv. William Augustus, b. in Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1869.
- 155. v. Theodore Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1874.
- 156. vi. Arthur Avery, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- vii. Julia Almira, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 4, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1903, William Henry Mahoney of Monmouth, Ore., son of Jeremiah H. and Ann (McLaughlin) Mahoney, b. in Millers Falls in 1875.

133. WALTER FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> (*Warren<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Mar. 9, 1846; married Oct. 21, 1868, Isabel Frances Gilbert of Arlington, daughter of John and Olive A. Gilbert, born in Litchfield, Me., in 1849. He died Dec. 8, 1890.

## Children:

- 157. i. Warren Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1869.
- ii. Flora Isabel, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1871; d. June 19, 1879.
- iii. Marion Nickerson, b. June, 1873; d. Mar. 2, 1880.
- 158. iv. Franklin Gilbert, b. in Lexington, Oct. 6, 1875.
- v. Olive Thayer, b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. Feb. 18, 1895.
- vi. Lucy Augusta, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1888.

134. FRANCIS WARREN<sup>9</sup> (*Jerome Augustus<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 8, 1867; married Nov. 2, 1896, Mary Schroeder Taylor of Baltimore, Md.

## Children:

- i. Mary Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1898.
- ii. Francis W., b. Nov. 27, 1899.
- iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1903.

135. GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup> (*John Otis<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, June 9, 1850; married Feb. 24, 1880, Mrs. Eliza K. Thompson, daughter of Edward and Margaret Whelpley, born in Boston in 1852.

Children:

- i. Clara M.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
- ii. Edward D., b. in Waltham, Nov. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 28, 1889.
- iii. James C., b. in Waltham, Jan. 1, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1890.

136. EUGENE L.<sup>9</sup> (*John Otis<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Sept. 4, 1853; married in Ashby, Jan. 12, 1881, Bertha A. Lawrence, daughter of Levi and Annie Lawrence, born in Fitchburg in 1861.

Children, born in Waltham:

159. i. Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1882.
- ii. Ramona E., b. Sept., 1885.
- iii. Clifford L., b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. Mar. 28, 1889.

137. THEODORE F.<sup>9</sup> (*John Otis<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bedford, Mar. 9, 1857; married Addie L. Mann, born in Fairwater, Wis.

Child:

- i. Florence Lucille<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

138. CLARENCE L.<sup>9</sup> (*John Otis<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1863; married Hattie Anderson.

139. REUBEN ALONZO<sup>9</sup> (*Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1, 1838; married Nov. 28, 1868, Josephine Colburn, born Dec. 12, 1842. He died in Washington in 1884.

Children:

- i. Robert Colburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Georgiana Cook of Brattleboro, Vt., daughter of George P. and Clementina (Smith) Cook, b. in Dummerston, Vt.
- ii. Emily Josephine, b. Nov. 12, 1880; m. June 25, 1903, in Springfield, Vt., Edward M. Wheatley.

Children:

1. Edward Martin Wheatley<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1904; d. June 7, 1904.
2. Edward Bacon Wheatley, b. Nov. 16, 1905.
3. Marjorie Wheatley, b. Feb. 6, 1913.

140. ALBERT REED<sup>9</sup> (*Albert Thompson<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1884; married June 18, 1907, Amy P. Fiske of Newton, daughter of George M. and Sarah Wilder Fiske, born in 1882.

Child:

- i. Albert F.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1908.

141. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> (*Joseph Newman<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Nov. 27, 1863; married June 17, 1891, Bessie Ewing Sayford, daughter of Samuel M. and Clarissa (Kepner) Sayford, born in Harrisburg, Pa., in 1868.

## Children, born in Newton:

- i. Frederick Sayford<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1893.
- ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

142. JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> (*James Munroe<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Littleton, July 13, 1849; married Oct. 28, 1874, Ruth Fuller, daughter of Henry and Hannah J. (Woodward) Fuller, born Oct. 26, 1850.

## Child:

- i. Florence Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

143. JOSEPH WOODWARD<sup>9</sup> (*James Munroe<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1851; married Sept. 3, 1884, Ida Maria Stone. She died Aug. 15, 1902.

144. HERBERT MANNING<sup>9</sup> (*James Munroe<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Essex, Oct. 16, 1866; married Sept. 17, 1891, Fannie L. Smallwood.

## Children:

- i. Miriam Manning<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- ii. Louise Jackson, b. July 14, 1897.
- iii. Winchester Manning, b. Feb. 8, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1909.

145. FRANCIS S.<sup>9</sup> (*Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, Micah Bent<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 30, 1842; married Dec. 17, 1868, Celia Annette Bickford, daughter of Martin L. and Celia

Annette Bickford of Elyria, Ohio. He died Jan. 16, 1905.

Children:

- i. Walter H.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicopee, Mar. 29, 1870.
- ii. Charles H., b. in Chicopee, Jan. 22, 1872; d. June 7, 1873.
- iii. Edith Louise, b. in Holyoke, 1873.
- iv. Bessie, b. in Hudson, Mar. 24, 1879.
- v. Son, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1882.
- vi. Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1882.
- vii. Harold Leland, b. in Hudson, Mar. 31, 1884.

146. WILLIAM STEVENS<sup>9</sup> (*Francis B.<sup>8</sup>, Micah Bent<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 21, 1858; married Feb. 4, 1880, Hattie B. Hooker, daughter of John and Ellen Hooker. He died April 22, 1902.

## TENTH GENERATION

147. WILLIAM EDWIN<sup>10</sup> (*John William<sup>9</sup>, Polaski<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, ——— 1866; married at Providence, R. I., Mrs. Lizzie Anna (Vaughn) Toby, daughter of Josiah H. and Elizabeth N. (Benson) Vaughn, born at Middleboro in 1865.

150. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> (*George Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Polaski<sup>8</sup>, Jephthah<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Sept. 5, 1879; married Aug. 7, 1902, in Worcester, Edith Grace Shepard, daughter of John H. and Sarah A. Hyland Shepard, born in Manchester, England, in 1882.

## Child:

- i. Dorothy E.<sup>11</sup>, b. in Worcester, Apr. 18, 1903.

152. WALLACE IRVING<sup>10</sup> (*Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Otis<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 11, 1882; married June 5, 1905, Carolyn Louise Atkins, daughter of Henri M. and Annie L. Hinckley Atkins, born in Portland, Me., in 1880. She died Dec. 5, 1908.

## Child:

- i. Carolyn Virginia<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1908.

153. GEORGE PRESTON<sup>10</sup> (*William Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Preston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 24, 1866; married Dec. 27, 1898, Hannah Churchill, daughter of Martin and Sarah Kelly Churchill, born Jan. 19, 1870. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1887. He was at one time professor at Wooster University, Ohio.

## Children:

- i. Roger Churchill<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
- ii. Dorothy Caroline, b. Feb. 25, 1902.

154. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> (*William Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Preston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Amesbury, Oct. 11, 1869; married Dec. 30, 1896, Sarah Belle Mahoney, daughter of Jeremiah H. and Ann (McLaughlin) Mahoney, born in Northampton in 1873. He married second, Aug. 6, 1902, Lucy Annette, daughter of Edward A. and Ada Adella (Smith) Steb-

bins of Shelburne Falls, born in 1873. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1890. He is pastor of a church at Littleton, N. H.

Child:

- i. Lawrence Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. in 1903.

155. THEODORE HENRY<sup>10</sup> (*William Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Preston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 2, 1874; married Catherine Elizabeth Begg of Danbury, Conn.; born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 10, 1878.

Children:

- i. Olive Beal<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
- ii. William, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

156. ARTHUR AVERY<sup>10</sup> (*William Ferdinand<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Preston<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct. 26, 1875; married June 27, 1902, Edith Morrill Jones, daughter of James E. and Emma F. (Morrill) Jones, born in North Weare, June 1, 1877. He is professor at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Marguerite Hobart<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1905; d. Apr. 6, 1905.
- ii. Mary Frances, b. July 28, 1907.

157. WARREN LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> (*Walter Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Warren<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1869; married Oct. 4, 1905, Lillian Flavilla McKenney.

## Children:

- i. Dorothy Isabel<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1906.
- ii. Warren Lawrence, b. Aug. 20, 1909.

158. FRANKLIN GILBERT<sup>10</sup> (*Walter F.<sup>9</sup>, Warren<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Thompson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lexington, Oct. 6, 1875; married in Cambridge, Millie Winfred Woods.

## Child:

- i. Frank Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, 1902.



## SECOND GENERATION

### DANIEL, SON OF MICHAEL, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

160. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in England probably in 1615, as we find that in 1685 he witnessed a deed in Woburn and there stated that he was seventy years of age. He came to this country in 1640, and in that year he was one of the original proprietors in the settlement of Woburn.. His name appears in a list of thirty-two signers to the Woburn Orders Dec. 18, 1640. He was made a freeman May 26, 1647. He was an early settler in West Bridgewater, but evidently did not remain there long. He is spoken of in deeds as a tailor.

Daniel Bacon was one of the jury for laying out highways in 1664. In 1668 he purchased land in Cambridge of Gregory Cooke, which was in several parcels and included a house and other buildings and an orchard. This land lay "near Mr. Dummer's and the common." The same year also he purchased of Nathaniel Steadman land in Cambridge bounded by Edward Jackson on the north, highway to Nonantum on the east, Samuel Hide west, highway or Jno. Jackson south. On this deed was a postscript, as the record calls it, which ran as follows:

"This witnesseth that I Daniel Bacon the above named grantee do acknowledge yt the one moyty on halfe parte of the above granted prmises is by mee purchased with the legacy that was given by Thomas Read my father in law for the benefit & behooffe of my children by my loving wife Mary his daughter and I do hereby assigne the said moyty or halfe part thereof to be &

remayne after the decease of myselfe and my wife to them their heyres and assignes forever to be divided among them in such way as the last Will of their grandfather have nominated & appointed

"Witness my hand & seale July 16 1668"

In 1669 he is mentioned as one of the early settlers of Newton. In that year he purchased of William Clemens, Jr., twenty-five acres of land bounded on the south by the highway from Watertown to Roxbury, east by land of Clemens, and northeast by Charles River. This land was partly in Newton and partly in Watertown. His sons Isaac and John settled on this tract; John's part was in Watertown.

In 1670 he made an exchange of land with his nephew, Michael Bacon, Jr., of Woburn. In this deed he speaks of himself as formerly of Bridgewater, now of Cambridge. By this exchange he acquired sixty acres of upland in Woburn, eleven acres of upland by Brook meadow in Woburn, eight acres of meadow in Rock meadow in Woburn, and eight acres on Rock meadow plain. In 1685 Michael Bacon sold his Bridgewater land to John Kingman of Weymouth.

In 1678 Daniel Bacon gave several deeds for sundry reasons . . . and more especially in observance of the last will and testament of Thomas Read of Colchester in the County of Essex in England.

To Daniel Bacon of Salem, ship carpenter, a parcel of land containing five and a half acres within the limits of Cambridge or Watertown, which he conveys the same day to his loving brother, Isaac Bacon, of Cambridge, taylor; to Isaac Bacon his father conveys one dwelling house with one acre of land on the south side of Charles River; to his sons Jacob and John he also conveys five acres and a half each on the south

side of Charles River. All these deeds were in observance of the above-mentioned will. In these deeds reference is made to "my loving wife Mary Bacon, daughter of the sd Thomas Read." For the provision of the will here referred to see page 377. Mary Read was the sister of Thomas Read who is said to be the founder of the Read family of Sudbury, and who was the grandfather of Thomas Read, who married Abigail Bacon, the granddaughter of Mary (Read) Bacon. He died in Newton, Sept. 7, 1691. His wife died Oct. 4, 1691.

Daniel and Jacob Bacon took administration of his estate and made oath to the inventory at Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1691.

Inventory of Estate of Daniel Bacon, who died Sept. 7, 1691:

	£	s	d
His wearing Apparell . . . . .	3	10	00
In ye Kitchen or Lower room one bed & bedsted with ye furniture belonging to it . . . . .	4	00	00
One trundle bed with ye furniture belonging to it	3	00	00
Three sheets 14s. one Table Cloth and six Napkins 6s	1	00	00
one flock bed 6s 1 Brass Kettle 1 Brass Pott 1 old Copper . . . . .	1	10	00
In Pewter . . . . .	0	16	00
One Iron Pott, 1 Iron Trammell; fire shovell & Tongs 1 Gridiron 1 Smoothing Iron & Heaters . . . . .	1	00	00
One Gunn 12s. one old Cubbord 2s. . . . .	0	14	00
In books 5s. 2 old Tables, 1 Table leafe, 1 joint Stool 5 chaires . . . . .	0	16	00
In ye Chamber			
Three old Chests 8s. Two old Ruggs 6s . . . . .	0	14	00
Tubbs and Lumber . . . . .	0	04	00
Three old sacks . . . . .	0	04	00
In Leather . . . . .	0	01	00
8 pound of hemp . . . . .	0	02	00
one old Sadle & Pillion & old bridles . . . . .	0	05	00
In old Iron . . . . .	0	12	00

one Cheespress 2s.; one Crosscutt saw, one Tennent	£	s	d
saw, one hand saw 8s. . . . .	0	10	00
Tubbs and Lumber in ye Cellar . . . . .	0	10	00
In Hay 1-10-00 In Ry 0-14-00 In Indian Corn 1-10-00	3	14	00
One horse 1-00-00 one Cow 1-05-00 Three Swine 1-02-00	3	07	00
In Cotton yarn . . . . .	0	01	06
Due to him in money by bond . . . . .	17	00	00
More due to him in money . . . . .	0	07	00
one Dwelling & Barn & Seven acres and a halfe of			
Land on wch is a small orchard . . . . .	40	00	00
More sixteen acres of Land . . . . .	40	00	00
More Ten acres of Land . . . . .	20	00	00
	143	17	06

This Dwelling house & barn wth all ye three parcells of Land prised in this Inventory were by ye said Danll Bacon now Deced Intailed to ye Children of his body that should be liveing after ye Decease of himselfe and Mary his wife to be equally Divided between them part & part alike as by ye Coppy of his father in Law Reads will and in his Deeds do plainly appear.

Apprized by us 7-29-1691

Thomas Oliver

Edward Jackson

#### Children, recorded in Newton:

161. i. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. probably in 1641.
- ii. Thomas, b. Apr. 13, 1645; d. young.\*
162. iii. John, b. Sept. 8, 1647.
163. iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 4, 1650.
- v. Rachel, b. June 8, 1652; m. Mar. 24, 1680, Thomas Peirce, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Peirce, b. June 21, 1645. He d. Dec. 8, 1717.
164. vi. Jacob, b. June 2, 1654.
- vii. Lydia, b. Mar. 6, 1656; m. Dec. 9, 1680, Samuel Peirce, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Peirce, b. Apr. 7, 1656. She d. Dec. 5, 1717. He d. July 5, 1721.

\*The name of this child and the date of birth are so recorded in Woburn vital records. This Thomas is not Thomas Bacon of Roxbury, who died in 1701. The latter did not descend from Michael.

The "Town copy with additions" of Newton vital records prints these, viz., Daniel, born April 13, 1645; John, born Aug. 7, 1647. and Isaac, born April 14, 1650. The dates given above are as in the Woburn records.

## THIRD GENERATION

161. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born, probably, in 1641. In 1716, in a deposition, he says that his age is seventy-five years. From court files of Essex County we learn that in 1678 he testified that he was about thirty-eight years of age. Again in June, 1681, he testifies that he was about forty years of age. These statements would agree in placing his birth in the year 1641. He married, Aug. 1, 1664, Susanna Spencer, daughter of Michael Spencer of Salem. At that time he was living in Salem and his occupation is given as that of shipwright, and he is spoken of in a number of papers concerning ship work. He lived near the west end of Essex Street.

Jan. 10, 1678, he deeds his loving brother Isaac of Cambridge, tailor, five and a half acres of land in Cambridge or Watertown which he had received from his father, Daniel Bacon. July 20, 1681, Susanna Bacon deeded her thirds.

He died in 1720. In his will he leaves all his property to his wife, and at her decease it was to be divided into five parts for his children, Daniel, Mary, Susanna, Mighill and the children of his son John deceased. In a deposition given by Susanna Bacon, Oct. 12, 1728, she states that she is about eighty-five years old.

## Children:

- 165. i. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1665.
- ii. Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1669; d. about seven weeks later.
- iii. Susanna, b. July 18, 1670; m. before 1720, Benjamin Boyce.
- iv. Mary, b. June 8, 1673; m. in 1689, William Cardidge of Salem.
- 166. v. Michael, or Mighill, b. Oct. 23, 1676.
- vi. Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1678; d. Dec. 25, 1687.
- 167. vii. John, b. Jan. 24, 1681.

162. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sept. 8, 1647.\* He was deeded, as has been shown, part of his father's land in Watertown, on which he settled. He was admitted to the church at Watertown, June 19, 1687; was admitted freeman April 18, 1690. His wife was named Abigail. The will of John Bacon, planter of Watertown, was dated Mar. 6, 1713, and probated Sept. 27, 1723. He was found dead on Boston marsh Aug. 31, 1723, probably having been drowned. In his will he bequeaths his wife Abigail all the income of his houses, lands and movables of every kind during the time she remains his widow, she paying out such legacies as he directs. To his son John he gives one bed, bedstead, his wearing apparel, woolen and linen, and forty shillings a year during his natural life, with a living in his house for his lifetime. To his daughter Abigail Read he bequeaths forty shillings to be paid her within two years after my widow's decease, and he states she already had had her portion of the estate. To his two grandchildren Mary Read and Abigail Read he bequeaths four pounds apiece, to be paid within five years after his widow's decease if they have arrived at the age of eighteen, if not then, when they come to that age. All the rest of the estate he bequeaths to his daughter Mary Bacon. He makes his wife and his daughter Mary to be the executrix of his will. The will was presented for probate by his daughter Mary, who was made executrix.

#### Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, m. July 1, 1708, Thomas Read of Sudbury.
- ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 25, 1687; m. Oct. 18, 1719, Robert Gage of Watertown.

\*He has been confused by some genealogists with John Bacon of Charlestown, who died in 1678. This John did not descend from Michael.

- iii. John, b. Mar. 28, 1690. He had a living in his father's house during his natural life and probably never married.

163. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 4, 1650. His wife was named Abigail. He lived at Cambridge, having had a dwelling house and an acre of land deeded him by his brother Daniel Bacon of Salem. He died Jan. 8, 1684. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1684, he names his wife Abigail as executrix, but does not mention any children. He gives all his estate to his wife, who died July 10, 1715.

164. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born, according to Newton records, June 2, 1654. His parents lived at that time in Bridgewater. He moved to Newton, living on the south side of Charles River, on the land deeded to him by his father. In 1678 he and his brother Isaac were petitioners for the separation of Cambridge Village from the Town of Cambridge. In a deed in 1692 he gives his residence as Watertown. His occupation is given in deeds as weaver. He was a freeholder in 1689. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ruhamah (Johnson) Knight, who was born in Charlestown, June 3, 1656. Jacob Bacon died June 5, 1709. His widow signed a petition to attend church in Roxbury. She died at West Roxbury, February 27, 1713. His will was as follows:

"In the year of our Lord one thousand seaven Hundred & nine on the twenty fift day of the third month, I Jacob Bacon of Newton in the county of Middlesex in New England being weak of body yet of ability of mind doe make this my last will & Testament for the disposing of that Estate which the Lord hath given me. And first i committ my soul into the hands of my only Saviour jesus christ and my body to the earth whence it was taken

therein to be buried after my death in decent maner at the discretion of my Christian friends. And my will is that Elizabeth my beloved wife should injoy my whole estate both housing & lands, movables and whatever else i have in my possession to improve and make use of for the comfort & maintaine of herselfe and the bringing up of my youngest child during the time of her life if she remain my widdow and if the providence of god so order it that she may marry againe my will is that she have out of my estate yearly four pounds a year. And my will is that if my executrix, with the consent of the overseers of this my will shall see reason, to bestow five pounds upon my Daughter Abigail after her bringing up besides her equal share. further I give to my son Jacob what i have done for him already and my will is that what of my estate shal remain more shal be equally Divided after debts and funerall charges are paid between my children Jacob & John & Ruhamah & Mary & Elizabeth & Abigail and if my executrix shal Dispose of any part of my estate to any of my Daughters at ther marriage there shall be an account taken of it and it shall be Reckoned as part of their portion and i do ordain and appoint Elizabeth my welbeloved wife to be my sole executrix to perform this my present will and i constitute and appoint my loving ffriends Nathaniell Healy & Ephraim Wheeler as overseers to see that this my will be truly and faithfully performed. In witness whereof i the said Jacob Bacon have hereunto sett my hand and seale as is above written.

“Jacob Bacon.

“Signed & Sealed in the  
presence of us  
William Ward Junr  
Ebenezer Lyon  
Thomas Harding X his mark Jur.”

The will was proved July 4, 1709.

In 1707 an indenture was given by Jacob and Elizabeth under which they agreed to deed to John Bacon on or before Oct. 23, 1711, certain lands in Newton. These consisted of twenty acres, bounded by William Ward's land, Erasmus Drew's and Jacob Bacon's;



also one and one-half acres adjoining and three and one-half acres in Newton, bounded southeast by Roxbury line, Jacob Bacon's premises and lane between premises; also five acres of upland, bounded by John Bacon's land, by highway leading from Oak Hill to Boston, William Ward's land and John Griggs'. In September, 1710, the widow Elizabeth gives a deed to John Bacon, carrying out the provisions of this indenture.

On May 22, 1713, the widow having died, an agreement was drawn up among the heirs for the division of the property. The heirs given were Jacob Bacon, John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore & Ruhammah his wife, Mary Bacon, Elizabeth Bacon, and Nathaniel Healy, guardian of Abigail Bacon. The terms of the division were as follows:

"Item. Whereas the Housing & Lands of the sd Deceased are uncapable of a Division without prejudice to the whole the sd John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore & Ruhamah his wife, Mary Bacon, Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bacon and Nathaniel Healy Guardian for Abigail Bacon as well for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & forty pounds in Curr<sup>t</sup> Money to them in hand before the ensealing hereof well & truly paid by Jacob Bacon eldest son of the sd Deceased the receipt whereof (viz<sup>t</sup> by each one his & her respective part thereof) they do hereby acknowledge as also for divers other good causes & considerations them thereunto Moving have Covenanted, Concluded & agreed that he the sd Jacob Bacon shall henceforth have & enjoy all and Singular the housing & Lands of which their sd Father Dyed seized and possessed being by estimation thirty three acres be the same more or less with a mansion house & Barn thereon standing & being. To Have and to Hold him the sd Jacob Bacon his heirs and assigns for ever.

"Item. As a further addition to the purchase Consideration above mentioned the sd Jacob Bacon before the Ensealing hereof hath paid unto the above named Benjamin Crehore the sum of

five pounds money (over & above his part or share in sd estate) to satisfy the future charge of bringing up of Abigail the youngest Daughter of the sd Deceased until she attain the age of eighteen years which the sd Benjamin Crehore hath undertaken for and Doth Covenant well & truly to perform. And further the sd Jacob Bacon doth hereby Covenant to pay & discharge all Debts any ways due from the Estate of the sd Deceased so that None of the other children aforesd of the sd Deceased shall be Oblidged to Refund or pay back any part of their shares by them Received as aforesd for the satisfaction or payment of any such debts.

"In Witness whereof the sd Jacob Bacon, John Bacon, Benjamin Crehore, Ruhamah Crehore, Mary Bacon, Elizabeth Bacon & Nathan<sup>1</sup> Healy have hereunto set their Hands & Seals the day & Date within written."

The one hundred and forty pounds was proportioned as follows:

	£	s	d
John Bacon	29		
Benjamin Crehore	20	0	10
Mary Bacon	23	14	4
Elizabeth Bacon	30	0	10
Nathaniel Healy	37	4	6

May 19, 1719, Jacob and John filed a petition with the Judge of Probate in which they state that they were going to Connecticut and intended to take Abigail with them, but they found it a dangerous thing to do because she was unaccustomed to horseback riding. So on further consideration, as she was strongly inclined to remain with her sister White, they desired to leave her with her brother and sister White, and that they should have the use of her money as long as they cared for her. They also stated that they earnestly desired that she should not come into the hands of the town and they would do all in their power to prevent such a thing happening.

## Children, born in Newton:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1677; d. Apr. 6, 1678.
- 168. ii. Jacob, b. Apr. 9, 1680.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1682; died young.
- 169. iv. John, b. Feb. 27, 1683.
- v. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1684; died young.
- vi. Ruhamah, b. Apr. 8, 1686; m. Benjamin Crehore.
- vii. Mary, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1689.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. in Roxbury, May 6, 1692; m. — White.
- ix. Isaac, b. June 28, 1698; d. Aug. 12, 1699.
- x. Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1701.

## FOURTH GENERATION

165. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Salem, Oct. 14, 1665; married Sept. 7, 1688, Mrs. Sarah Frude. He owned with his father a shipyard on the creek. He lived on Sweet's Cove, near the present corner of Creek and Mill streets. Dec. 21, 1689, John Ruck conveyed to Daniel Bacon, Jr., what was afterward known as the Bacon lot, and which is said to have remained in the family for seventy-five years. He built a house there and was living in it at the time of his death. The property descended to Benjamin Bacon, a wig and peruke maker, and Joseph Ropes, mariner. Daniel Bacon died in 1747. Jan. 23, 1748, administration was granted to Archibald Greenleaf and Benjamin Bacon.

## Children, born in Salem:

- 170. i. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1690.
- ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1692.
- 171. iii. Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1693.
- iv. Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1694; d. July, 1695.
- v. Susanna, b. June 26, 1696; m. Mar. 26, 1713, George Felt, Jr., of Salem.

- vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1698; m. Nov. 20, 1718, John Devereux.
- 172. vii. John, b. July 2, 1700.
- 173. viii. Spencer, b. Feb. 22, 1701-2.

166. MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, or Mighill (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Salem, Oct. 23, 1676; married Margaret Shattuck, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bucknam) Shattuck. Mighill Bacon was a constable in Salem in 1714. In 1711 he mortgaged land to Samuel Shattuck. The Bacons lived on this land and Samuel Shattuck in his will, which was dated Dec. 22, 1722, and proved Mar. 25, 1723, devised the property to his daughter, Margaret Bacon. At the same term of court administration was granted to Daniel Bacon on the estate of Margaret Bacon. John Shattuck, son of Samuel, and administrator of his estate, sold the land and buildings Nov. 30, 1726, to John Higginson of Salem, who conveyed it back on March 13, 1727. February 21, 1731, John Shattuck, for one hundred and twenty pounds, conveyed "my dwelling house" and land to Mighill and Samuel Bacon, shipwrights. Samuel evidently conveyed his part to Mighill, for we find that Feb. 19, 1749, Mighill conveyed the estate to Benjamin Pickman, Esq., and spoke of the house as "my now dwelling house." Mighill Bacon was a shipwright like his father before him, and his sons Mighill and Samuel followed in the same line. Dec. 6, 1732, a guardian was appointed on estate of Shattuck Bacon, upwards of fourteen years of age, son of Michael Bacon, late of Salem.

Children, born in Salem:

- i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Sept. 30, 1705; probably died young.
- ii. Margaret, bapt. June 22, 1707. She died in 1808

at New Ipswich, N. H., aged 100 years, 5 months and 21 days. A newspaper speaking of her death said, "She had drank nothing stronger than small beer for fourteen years before her death." A history speaks of her as the wife of Retire, but as the age would agree with that of his sister, Margaret, I think the local history in error.

174. iii. Mighill, bapt. Feb. 27, 1708-9.  
 175. iv. Samuel, bapt. Apr. 15, 1711.  
     v. Sarah, bapt. Mar. 22, 1713; m. May 31, 1733, probably Archibald Greenleaf of Salem.  
     vi. Susanna, bapt. July 17, 1715; m. Nov. 20, 1733, probably Samuel Long of Newbury.  
     vii. Shattuck, bapt. Sept. 29, 1717.  
 176. viii. Retire, bapt. Apr. 17, 1720.

167. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Salem, Jan. 24, 1681; married Jan. 12, 1701, Hannah King, daughter of Daniel and Tabitha (Walker) King. He was a shipwright. He died early in the year 1716. Charles King was appointed administrator of his estate Feb. 29, 1715-6. By Salem records Hannah Bacon married Joseph Willard, June 22, 1722.

His estate was made up as follows:

	£	s	d
Dwelling house and homestead . . . . .	220		
Land in ye South field . . . . .	40		
Two shallops and one briganteen . . . . .	85	2	6
2750 trunnells : . . . . .	1	11	5
Timber and plank : . . . . .	55	15	9
Household goods, wearing apparell &c . . . . .	45	14	3
Horse, bridle, saddle, cow and sow . . . . .	9	0	0
	<hr/>		
	459	15	11

Children, born in Salem:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, bapt. July 20, 1712.  
 177. ii. John, bapt. July 20, 1712.

- iii. Tabitha, b. in 1709; bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Feb. 23, 1726-7, Jonathan Glover, Jr., son of Jonathan and Abigail (Henderson) Glover. He d. in Aug., 1737. She m. second, Thomas Jillings of Newbury. She d. in Marblehead, Mar. 7, 1785.
- iv. Mary, bapt. July 20, 1712; m. Sept. 25, 1735, Benjamin Stacey of Salem.
- 178. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 29, 1714. In 1735 he was a bricklayer in Boston.
- 179. vi. Benjamin, b. in Feb., 1716; bapt. Aug. 26, 1716. The records call him "son of Hanna, ye widow of John."

168. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, April 9, 1680; married in Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1700, Dorothy Broadhurst, daughter of Ralph and Hannah (Gore) Broadhurst, born Mar. 1, 1680, in Roxbury. They went to Connecticut. In the year 1713 they lived in Colchester, and in that year bought land in Norwich and Canterbury. In 1721 they were in Voluntown, and then went to Stonington, where they were in 1724, when her father gave her land in Leicester. This land they sold in 1727. In 1729 they were in Warwick, R. I.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1700.
- ii. Dorothy, b. July 30, 1704.
- 180. iii. John, b. July 30, 1704.
- 181. iv. Ralph, b. Nov., 1706.
- v. Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1708.
- vi. Mary, b. in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 12, 1712.

169. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Watertown or Newton, Feb. 27, 1683; married in Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1710, Marcy Foster. She died in Norwich, May 9, 1716. He married second, Dec.

25, 1716, Hannah Perkins, widow of John Perkins and daughter of Richard Adams. The first mention of him found in Connecticut is in 1708, when he witnessed a deed of Daniel Bacon of Dedham. His first purchase of land is believed to have been in the northern part of Norwich. He lived in what is now Lisbon on the road from Norwich to Canterbury, near the six-mile post. He bought this property on June 18, 1713, for twenty-five pounds, of Joseph Buswell. On April 15, 1720, he bought one hundred and forty acres in Canterbury, on the west side of Rowland Brook, of Deacon Timothy Backus, and added adjoining land the next year. Dec. 20, 1720, he was received as an inhabitant of Canterbury. He held several town offices, among them that of grand jurymen, Dec. 19, 1721; and lister, Dec. 11, 1722. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church June 16, 1737. A bridge over the Quinnebaug River was known as Bacon's. He died in Canterbury, Feb. 19, 1740-1. He left an estate of 1358 pounds. The inventory of his estate included among other things, the following: Land and buildings; eight hundred and twenty pounds; shop goods and apothecaries stuff one hundred and eight pounds; blacksmith's tools, twenty-eight pounds; books, two pounds fifteen shillings. His estate was not finally distributed until June 3, 1789. In the distribution the heirs are given as John Bacon, eldest son; heirs of Jacob Bacon, second son; heirs of Ebenezer Bacon, third son; Joseph Bacon, fourth son; Mary Bacon, eldest daughter; heirs of Lucy Eaton, deceased, second daughter; Major Benjamin Bacon, youngest son; Rebecca Shepard, youngest daughter.

## Children:

- 182. i. John<sup>6</sup>, b. in Norwich, Apr. 29, 1711.
- 183. ii. Jacob, b. in Norwich, Apr. 20, 1714.
- 184. iii. Ebenezer, b. in Norwich, Mar. 5, 1716.
- 185. iv. Joseph, b. in Norwich, Mar. 18, 1718.
- v. Mary, b. in Canterbury, Jan. 30, 1721; m. Nov. 14, 1739, Timothy Backus, Jr., of Canterbury.
- vi. Lucy, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 27, 1723; m. Capt. Ebenezer Eaton of Plainfield. Died previous to 1789.
- 186. vii. Benjamin, b. in Canterbury, Dec. 17, 1726.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 18, 1728; d. Nov. 2, 1736.
- ix. Rebecca, b. in Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1731; m. Joseph Shepard of Canterbury.

## FIFTH GENERATION

170. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Salem, Sept. 3, 1690; married Oct. 15, 1715, Elizabeth King. July 10, 1729, Elizabeth, widow of Daniel, was appointed administrator of his estate.

## Children:

- 187. i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722.
- ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Oct. 10, 1745, Joseph Ropes, Jr., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ropes. She m. 2nd July 7, 1751, John Foster.
- 188. iii. Daniel, bapt. Jan. 5, 1729.

174. MIGHILL<sup>5</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Salem, Feb. 27, 1708-9; married May 24, 1733, Mary Taylor. They lived in Salem, where Mighill and his brother Samuel had a shipbuilding plant. In 1741 Myall Bacon subscribed four pounds



\*Lucy Bacon,m.Capt.Ebenezer Eaton of Plainfield.  
For Correction & Addition See New York Gen.&  
Biog. Record. Vol. 46,Pages 413-414.



towards a bell for St. Peter's Church. April 19, 1762, his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children:

- i. Taylor<sup>d</sup>, bapt. at St. Peter's Church, June 15, 1740.
- ii. A son.

175. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Salem, April 15, 1711; married Sept. 20, 1734, Elizabeth Bacon. She died June 17, 1753, aged fifty-nine years. He married Mar. 14, 1754, Anna or Hannah Orne. She died May 10, 1761, in her fortieth year. He died July 29, 1765. His will was dated July 9, 1755, and proved Aug. 5, 1765. In his will he gave to Joseph Ropes, whom he had brought up from a child, the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money; to his son Samuel, £66 13s 4d. All the rest of his estate he divides equally between Samuel, Mehitable and Josiah. He appointed his brother-in-law, Jonathan Orne and George Smith executors. The inventory of his estate amounted to £4041 6s 10d. His real estate consisted of a dwelling house, barns, wharf, warehouse and land adjoining, and was valued at £866 13s 4d. His vessel property consisted of a scow valued at £280; a brig called the *Ranger*, £400; a schooner called the *Anna*, £160, with a lighter and a gondola. His inventory covered all kinds of goods carried by a merchant in the West India trade in those days. He had also in his inventory three negroes valued at £55. March 25, 1783, Mehitable Lawless, as one of the heirs of her father, Samuel Bacon, deceased, and one of the heirs of her brother Josiah Bacon, deceased, acknowledges an account correct in a final settlement of the estate.

## Children:

- i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Jan. 5, 1755; d. in 1777. His will was admitted to probate June 2, 1777. His property was left to his brother Josiah, if alive, except a bequest to his sister. If his brother was not alive his sister was to have the improvement of the estate during her life, and then it was to go to her daughter Katharine.
- ii. Mehitable, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755; m. John Lawless. She m. second, John Templeman. In 1795 and 1799 they were living in Georgetown, Md.
- iii. Josiah, bapt. Mar. 4, 1759. He was probably born before 1755, as he is mentioned in his father's will in that year. He died at sea before 1777, when his brother speaks of him as perhaps not alive.

176. RETIRE<sup>5</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized April 17, 1720; married April 14, 1741, Mary Hale, daughter of Jacob Hale of Boxford. They had a farm in Boxford, on which they lived. May 10, 1763, he sold this farm to Edward Putnam of Danvers. His wife died shortly after and he married second in Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764, Margaret Burnham of Ipswich. He went to Ipswich to live, for we find that on Aug. 7, 1765, he sold to Isaac Martin a dwelling house, barn and one and a half acres of land in Ipswich, and in the deed he gave his residence as Ipswich. Feb. 27, 1767, he sold land in Ipswich to Thomas Knowlton and gave his residence as Slip-town, N. H. This is what is now known as Peterborough. He does not seem to have remained here long, but went to New Ipswich, where we find him on the tax list in 1774. He served in the militia. From the diary of Dr. Caleb Rea, published in the historical collection of the Essex Institute, we make the following extracts. Under date of 'Thursday, June 16, 1758, he says:

"Six men of C<sup>t</sup>. Marrow's Company put under guard on suspicion of killing a young Beef and 2 Calves of C<sup>t</sup> Vanburan's viz. Retire Bacon, Joseph Brown, W<sup>m</sup> Lyncoln, Jona. Sprague, W<sup>m</sup> Willson, & Abimilech Peabody.

"June 18th. Ye Sentence of y<sup>e</sup> Court Martial on Brown, Bacon and others declared y<sup>t</sup> Brown, Hutchinson and Sprage receive 50 stripes each, and Bacon 25, but y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>os</sup> Clemency forgave all but Brown and Bacon who Received 10 Stripes each from a very light hand y<sup>e</sup> next morning.

"June 25<sup>th</sup> C<sup>t</sup>. Vanburan shew me a written evidence signed by Nathan Thomson and Will<sup>m</sup> Simmons witness'g that Bacon & Brown who were whiped here ye 19 Instant for killing a young Beef had said they wou'd have revenge on C<sup>t</sup> Vanburan (who discovered them), when they Returned, this he desired me to represent to y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> y<sup>t</sup> He might prevent further mischief."

He enlisted May 16, 1775, in Lieut. Ephraim Corey's Company of Col. William Prescott's Mass. Regiment, and served until Dec. 31, 1775. In state papers of New Hampshire he is given on a roll of Capt. Moses Harvey's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regiment, dated Oct. 6, 1775, and his residence given as Peterborough.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, bapt. at Boxford, Apr. 22, 1744.
- ii. Susanna, bapt. at Boxford, May 27, 1744.
- iii. Sarah, bapt. at Boxford, Jan. 25, 1746-7; d. young.
- iv. Sarah, bapt. at Boxford, Nov. 6, 1748.
190. v. Jacob, bapt. at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1751.
191. vi. Samuel, bapt. at Salem, —1752.
- vii. Molly, bapt. at Topsfield, Oct. 8, 1758.
- viii. Hetty, bapt. at Topsfield, May 23, 1762.

179. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Salem in February, 1716; married Feb. 11, 1742, in Marblehead, Mary Ingalls. They lived in Marblehead, where he died in 1749. Dec. 28, 1749,

Benjamin Stacey, Jr., was appointed administrator of his estate.

182. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 29, 1711; married in Canterbury, Sept. 24, 1734, Ruth Spaulding, daughter of Edward and Mary (Adams) Spaulding, born in Canterbury, Sept. 28, 1710. She died Sept. 18, 1782. John Bacon was a deacon in the Congregational Church and also served as town clerk of Canterbury. He was known as Lieutenant Bacon. He died Oct. 2, 1790.

Children, born in Canterbury:

- 192. i. Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1735.
- 193. ii. John, b. Apr. 9, 1738.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1740. By her father's entry, 1741.
- iv. Benjamin, b. Aug. 17, 1744. Recorded in Windham, as July 17, 1743. He d. July 14, 1749.
- v. Olive, b. June 6, 1753. According to her father's entry, June 24, 1747. She d. Sept. 26, 1754.
- vi. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1748. According to her father's entry, Aug. 19, 1749. She m. June 10, 1772, Thomas Buswell, Jr.

183. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Norwich, Conn., April 20, 1714. He removed to Canaan, Conn., and Lenox, Mass. He was in Lenox about 1785. He died previous to the settlement of his father's estate in 1789. He is supposed to have had several sons.

184. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Norwich, Mar. 5, 1716; married in Canterbury, July 21, 1737, Margery Markham, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Meacham) Markham of Enfield. Ebenezer was a blacksmith, and removed

to Enfield about 1750. At this time there were in Connecticut two religious sects, one known as the Established Church and the other as the Separatist or Strict Congregational Church. This latter church was organized in Enfield in 1762, but had no legal existence until 1770. At meetings held for organization in 1762 Ebenezer Bacon served as moderator and was one of the signers of the covenant. Although organized as a separate church they were legally members and voters in the Established Church. In 1768 they became strong enough to oppose the settlement of a minister and a compromise was made by which they agreed not to oppose the settlement of a minister if the others would not oppose their petition to be made into an ecclesiastical society. Accordingly in May, 1769, they petitioned the General Assembly of Connecticut to be organized as an ecclesiastical society. Ebenezer Bacon was a signer of the petition.

He died in Suffield, Conn., in June, 1780. She died in Suffield, Mar. 24, 1798.

#### Children, born in Canterbury:

194. i. Phineas<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1738; d. Sept. 27, 1740.
- ii. Deborah, b. Jan. 27, 1740.
- iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 27, 1742.
- iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1744; d. Aug. 6, 1749.
- v. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 6, 1746; d. Sept. 11, 1749.

#### Born in Enfield:

195. vi. Daniel, b. June 5, 1748.
- vii. Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1753; m. Nov. 13, 1786, in Suffield, Conn., Ebenezer 3d, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Susanna (Damon) Nichols, b. Nov. 9, 1750.

#### Children:

1. Carlos Nichols<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1789.

2. Olive Nichols, b. in West Springfield, May 25, 1791.
3. Guy Carlton Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Feb. 4, 1816, Rhoda Richardson.
4. Lucius Nichols, b. Jan. 28, 1795.
- viii. Margery, b. Apr. 26, 1758.

185. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> (*John<sup>t</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Norwich, Mar. 18, 1718; married in Groton, Oct. 16, 1745, Mary Fitch. She died Mar. 21, 1752. He married second, in Canterbury, Nov. 2, 1752, Patience Parks. He died in Bozrah, Conn., when on a visit to his daughter.

Children, born in Canterbury:

196. i. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1747.
- ii. Mary, b. May 29, 1750; m. June 28, 1775, Nathaniel Fish, Jr., of Bozrah, Conn.
- iii. Daughter, b. and d. Mar. 21, 1752.
- iv. Joseph, b. June 2, 1755. He probably died young, as Lucius, son of Samuel, said in 1840 that he had never heard of him.

186. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> (*John<sup>t</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Dec. 17, 1726; married in Canterbury, Dec. 14, 1749, Deborah Adams. She died in Canterbury, May 28, 1797, aged seventy-one years. He was a prominent man in town affairs, and took considerable interest in politics. He was known as Colonel Bacon.

Children, born in Canterbury:

- i. Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1751; d. Apr. 3, 1835; unm.
197. ii. Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1753.
198. iii. Benjamin, b. June 17, 1757.
- iv. Alice, b. Dec. 4, 1760; m. Nov. 16, 1785, Elacy Hyde, of Canterbury.
199. v. Asahel.



## SIXTH GENERATION

187. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Salem, Nov. 11, 1722; married Feb. 20, 1745-6, Eunice Neal, daughter of Jos. Neal. His occupation was that of wig and peruke maker. As has been before mentioned, the property of his grandfather descended to him and Joseph Ropes. In 1768 they made a division of the property, and Benjamin had the east end of the mansion house of his grandfather, which in 1778 he conveys to William Pickman, together with right in the well behind the house. He died in 1794. He is probably the Bacon referred to in *Salem Gazette* of Tuesday, Mar. 11, 1794, which says: "At the Poor House Benjamin Bacon, 72; he died very suddenly as he was sitting at dinner."

189. TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> (*Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Salem at St. Peter's Church, June 15, 1740; married Jan. 26, 1764, widow Jemima Mascoll of Salem. He was a mariner. In 1770 he purchased part of a house of Benjamin Bacon. In the deed Benjamin describes it as the "kitchen part of a dwelling house with liberty of cart way from the way by ye front of my homestead by the east end of my house by ye north side of the same to said kitchen with the liberty of ye well in my part of the homestead." Eunice Bacon on receipt of a shilling gives up her dower. Jemima Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Capt. Taylor Bacon Dec. 6, 1773.

Children, born in Salem:

- 200. i. William<sup>7</sup>, bapt. at the Tabernacle Sept. 16, 1764.
- ii. Mary, bapt. at the First Church Mar. 15, 1767.
- 201. iii. John Taylor, bapt. at the First Church Oct. 1, 1769.
- iv. Elizabeth, bapt. at the Tabernacle Sept. 15, 1771.

191. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (*Retire<sup>5</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was baptized in Salem in 1752; married Nov. 27, 1777, Lucy Lufkin. His residence was given as of Manchester. He went to North Yarmouth, Me., to reside. He died Aug. 23, 1819. His widow married second, Col. Isaac Parsons.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

- i. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1780; m. Jacob Chase. He d. Jan. 9, 1853. She d. Apr. 3, 1838.

Children:

1. Mary D. Chase<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1798.
  2. Lucy B. Chase, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Dr. Amos Osgood; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
  3. Samuel B. Chase, b. Nov., 1803; m. Abigail Dodge; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
  4. Eliza B. Chase, b. April 14, 1809; m. Samuel Baker; d. Mar. 13, 1837.
  5. Lydia Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1835, Edward Gray Buxton.
  6. Jacob Chase, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1839.
  7. Rufus A. Chase; m. Hepsibah Titcomb.
  8. Frances Barry Chase, b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Capt. Paul Greely Blanchard; d. April 27, 1845.
  9. Henry B. Chase.
202. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1779.
  - iii. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1782.
  203. iv. Nathaniel, b. July 13, 1786.

192. ASA<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 21, 1735; married May 16, 1765, Edith Bradford, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Adams) Bradford, born in Canterbury, Oct. 3, 1741. She died Mar. 3, 1766. He married second, June 2, 1768, in Plainfield, Conn., Abigail Whitney,

daughter of Squire Joshua and Amy (Blodgett) Whitney, born in Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1744. She died in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 21, 1821. Capt. Asa Bacon settled in his native town and was a farmer and a man of prominence there. He was elected constable July 18, 1763, and deputy sheriff Aug. 27, 1765. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence elected in Canterbury agreeable to the resolve of the General Congress in 1775. He was Captain of the Sixth Battalion, Col. John Chester. This battalion accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey. As Captain he was instructed on July 4, 1776, to march his company in response to the call of June 30, urging the hastening on of the troops. In 1780, as one of the selectmen, he gave out 1356 cartridges to the men detached to Greenwich on August 2. He died Oct. 15, 1819.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1766; d. Jan. 27, 1766.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Feb. 27, 1770.
204. iii. Asa, b. Feb. 8, 1771.
- iv. Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1772; d. Dec. 2, 1781.
- v. John, b. Nov. 24, 1774; graduated at Yale in 1790; d. Jan. 15, 1846, unm.
- vi. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1796, William P. Cleveland of Canterbury. She d. in New London, Jan. 27, 1801.
- vii. Amy, b. Oct. 13, 1779; m. Jan. 16, 1799, Fitch Adams of Canterbury.
- viii. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1782; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Walter Paine of Providence, R. I. She d. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 2, 1863.
- ix. David, b. July 2, 1785; graduated at Yale in 1804; d. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1823, unm.

193. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, April 9, 1738; married Nov. 4, 1771, Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Cummings, widow of Rev. Alexander Cummings and daughter of Ezekiel Goldthwaite. Ezekiel Goldthwaite was the registrar of deeds of Suffolk County and for many years the town clerk of Boston. John Bacon graduated at Princeton in 1765. He entered the ministry and preached first in Maryland. July 9, 1770, at a meeting of the Old South Church in Boston, he was invited to preach there for three months on probation. In the fall of that year Rev. Mr. Hunt was also invited to preach on probation. At the expiration of the three months a committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Hunt and Mr. Bacon "relative to their sentiments with respect to Church Government and to know of them whether the method practised by the Church is agreeable to them." The committee reported favorably, and they were settled as ministers of the church. They were ordained Sept. 25, 1771. Jan. 25, 1775, Rev. Mr. Bacon was dismissed from the church, as he did not thoroughly enter into the spirit and traditions of Massachusetts Congregationalism. After leaving the church he went to Stockbridge to live and entered politics. He was Representative to the State Legislature, and in 1803 and 1804 was President of the Senate. He was Representative to Congress from the Berkshire district 1801-3. For a number of years he was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He died in Stockbridge Oct. 25, 1820. His wife died in 1821, in her eighty-eighth year.

Children:

- 205. i. Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, b. in Boston Sept. 1, 1776.
- ii. Mary; m. Farrar.

195. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Enfield, June 5, 1748; married April 27, 1777, Olive Darby.

Children:

- i. Alice<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1778.
- 206. ii. Alvan, b. Sept. 12, 1779.

196. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1747, married April 17, 1777, Priscilla Aspinwall, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Aspinwall, born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 7, 1751. She died Oct. 19, 1826.

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1814.
- ii. Rufus, b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. Sept. 15, 1802.
- iii. Philena or Philura, b. Mar. 15, 1783; d. June 13, 1804.
- iv. Sophia, b. Mar. 31, 1785; m. May 14, 1816, Rev. Erastus Learned of Westminster, Conn. He d. June 30, 1824. She d. Feb. 11, 1830.
- 207. v. Lucius, b. May 6, 1787.

197. JACOB<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1753; married June 6, 1782, Sarah Johnson. She died June 12, 1791, aged thirty-six years. He married second, Jan. 1, 1792, Martha Clark. He served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Thomas Knowlton. He received a pension for one year's service in the Connecticut line. At one time he is said to have been taken prisoner and carried to the Barbadoes. He escaped from there when a hurricane destroyed the prison and was taken away with several companions on a passing ship. He returned to New England and became a prosperous farmer in Canterbury. He died June 21, 1844.

## Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. Asahel<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1784; d. Nov. 15, 1841, unm.
- 208. ii. Amos, b. Jan. 18, 1786.
- 209. iii. Edwin, b. Oct. 1, 1789.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1796; m. Leonard Hendee of Andover, Conn.

198. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., June 17, 1757; married Jan. 29, 1783, Irene Farnham. She died Dec. 26, 1830, aged sixty-nine years. He was captain of a company from Canterbury for the relief of Boston at the Lexington alarm and served for six days. In September, 1778, he was in service for two days when British shipping lay off New London. He died Feb. 22, 1826.

## Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Mar. 26, 1806, Bela-Payne Spaulding, son of Ebenezer and Molly (Payne) Spaulding, b. Mar. 26, 1784. He d. Jan. 19, 1871. She d. Apr. 16, 1851.
- ii. Ruby, b. Dec. 21, 1787; m. about 1810 Ethan Chaffee. She d. Jan. 31, 1873, aged 85 years.
- iii. Nancy, b. July 4, 1789; m. Joseph Hutchins.
- 210. iv. Chauncy, b. Oct. 21, 1791. (See page 378.)
- 211. v. Benjamin, b. May 11, 1798.
- 212. vi. Horace, b. Sept. 4, 1800.

199. ASAHEL<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn. He married Aug. 19, 1795, Alice Fuller, daughter of Rev. John Fuller of Plainfield, Conn. She died in Canterbury, Nov. 4, 1827, aged fifty-three years. He was one of the agents appointed by the town of Canterbury to draw up and circulate a petition to the General Assembly "deprecating the evil consequences of bringing from other states and other towns people of color for any

purpose and more especially for the purpose of disseminating the principles and doctrines opposed to the benevolent colonizing system."

Children, born in Canterbury, Conn.:

- 213. i. John Fuller<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1796.
- 214. ii. Francis, b. Nov. 13, 1799.
  - iii. Harriet.
  - iv. Juliet.
- 215. v. Edmund.
- vi. Emeline.
- 216. vii. James.

### SEVENTH GENERATION

202. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>6</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 16, 1779. He married Ruth Durkee. He died Dec. 6, 1848.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

- i. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1803; m. John H. Merrill, who d. Sept., 1876. She d. Feb. 21, 1859.
- 217. ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1804.
- 218. iii. Amasa D., b. Aug. 20, 1806.
- 219. iv. Jacob, b. Feb. 1, 1808.
  - v. George Washington, b. Aug. 15, 1811; d. in California.
  - vi. Lydia Frost, b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. Perez Gray, son of John and Joanna (Drinkwater) Gray, b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. in 1850.
  - vii. Matilda S., m. Jonathan Libby of Durham, Me.

203. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>6</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., July 13, 1786. He married Sarah M. Gray. He served in the War of 1812. He died Mar. 25, 1872.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

- i. Mary G.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1818; m. in Boston Oct. 21, 1852, John B. Bailey of Nashua, N. H., son of Ebenezer Bailey, b. in 1818.

220. ii. Henry, b. July 31, 1821; d. in Bedford Feb. 15, 1884.  
iii. Persons, b. 1824; d. in Lowell Apr. 14, 1853, unm.  
221. iv. John G., b. in 1831.

204. ASA<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1771; married at East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 16, 1807, Lucretia Champion, daughter of Epaphroditus Champion, born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 17, 1783. Asa Bacon graduated from Yale College in 1793. He was a lawyer by profession and commenced practice in his native town, meeting with success. In 1800 he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly. In 1803 he removed to Litchfield, Conn., where he practised law many years. In 1806 he was a candidate for Congress and continued to be for the next ten years, but failed of an election, although sometimes coming very near it. Although not politically successful, yet he stood for many years at the head of his profession, at a time, too, when the Bar of Litchfield County embraced a large number of the most brilliant lawyers of the State. In 1833 he was chosen President of the Phoenix Bank of Litchfield, and served till 1846.

In a book on "The Bench and Bar of Litchfield County" by Dwight C. Kilburn is a notice of Asa Bacon from which I make the following extract:

"In 1820 he had become a leading spirit at the bar. He had a fine personal appearance, being tall and well proportioned and usually richly dressed. The first time I saw him before the jury his head was well cased in powder and pomatum and a long queue was dangling at his back but he soon laid aside this conformity to old-time fashions although he was the last member of the bar to do so. He was undoubtedly a very hard student and his briefs were the result of extensive and faithful study. He was not a



very fluent, but was after all an interesting, speaker. He would sometimes interlude his arguments with specimens of drollery and flashes of wit, and the expectation that these would be put forth secured a very strict attention from all his hearers."

A very full notice of him and his family may be found in the "Champion Genealogy," published by Mr. Francis Bacon Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn. He died Feb. 5, 1857. His wife died in New Haven Jan. 19, 1882. At the time of her death she was the oldest resident of New Haven.

Children, born in Litchfield, Conn.:

- 222. i. Epaphroditus Champion<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1810.
- 223. ii. Frederick Asa, b. Oct. 15, 1812. —
- 224. iii. Francis, b. Jan. 6, 1819.

205. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, Sept. 1, 1776; married Oct. 6, 1799, Abigail Smith of Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Reuben Smith. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1794. He practised law in Williamstown in 1803 and in Pittsfield in 1808. He also served at one time as Chief Justice of the Circuit Court. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1806 and 1807. From 1807 to 1813 he was Representative to Congress. For two years he served as first comptroller of the Treasury. He resigned on account of ill health and went to Utica, N. Y., to reside. He served one year in the New York Legislature and two years as Judge of Common Pleas. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1821. At the time of his death he was the oldest living graduate of Yale, and the oldest surviving member of Congress of the sessions he served. He died at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870. His wife died in 1862.

## Children:

- 225. i. John Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1801.
- 226. ii. William Johnson, b. in Williamstown Feb. 18, 1803.
- iii. Frances, b. in 1806; d. in 1892.
- iv. Elizabeth Goldthwaite, b. in 1812; m. in 1839 Judge Henry Colt of Pittsfield. She d. in 1890.
- v. Fanny Smith, b. in 1814; m. in 1836 Theodore Pomeroy. She d. in 1851. No children.

207. LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, May 6, 1787; married August, 1808, Anna Lamb. He died May 11, 1875.

## Child:

- i. Philura Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1809; m. Elisha A. Morgan of Plainfield, Conn. She d. Jan. 19, 1899.

208. AMOS<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1786; married May 4, 1816, Dorcas Tibbetts, born Sept. 14, 1800. He served in the War of 1812 on the east shore of Maryland. Soon after the war he went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he established himself in business as a merchant. He died May 24, 1858. His wife died July 29, 1877.

## Children, born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

- 227. i. Henry Tibbetts<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1819.
- ii. John Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. June 21, 1850. He was a physician and d. unm.
- iii. Caroline Martha Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Alexander Hartwell. She d. June 14, 1853.
- iv. William Amos, b. Apr. 1, 1828; d. July 8, 1829.
- 228. v. William Augustus, b. May 20, 1830.
- 229. vi. Frederick Amos, b. July 20, 1834.

209. EDWIN<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1789; married Elizabeth Rightor, daughter of Nicholas Rightor, born in 1798 and died in Kirkwood, Mo., in 1876. He died in 1849.

Children, born in Missouri:

- i. Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1820; m. Daniel Michael, who was at one time Mayor of Cincinnati. She d. in 1891.
- ii. Katherine, b. in 1822; m. Gilbert Hoyt, b. in 1822 and d. in 1871. She d. in 1881.

Child:

1. Frank C. Hoyt<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1848; m. Lillie Bilbrough.

Child:

- (1) Gilbert Hoyt<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) Elizabeth Hoyt, m. Capt. Frederick Haake of the U. S. Revenue Service. Two children, Lillian Haake<sup>11</sup> and Elizabeth Haake.

- iii. Mariette, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. James H. Comfort, a graduate of Princeton in 1836. He was b. in 1816 and d. in 1875. They lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Fanny Comfort<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1850; d. in 1851.
2. James Edwin Comfort, b. in 1852; m. Lena Ransom for his first wife and Louise Schall for his second wife.

Children:

- (1) Charles E. Comfort<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Georgia McLellan. They had five children: Edwin Comfort<sup>11</sup>, Lindo Comfort, Winston Comfort, Madeline Comfort, Norman D. Comfort.
- (2) James H. Comfort, b. Nov. 20, 1876. A lieutenant in the U. S. N. and a graduate of Annapolis.

- (3) Clarence R. Comfort, b. July 17, 1880; m. Dorothy Baxter. Two children: Clarence R. Comfort<sup>11</sup>, Baxter Comfort.
- (4) Mariette Comfort, b. June 3, 1883.
- (5) Frank H. Comfort, b. Aug. 22, 1886; m. Bertha Moore. One child: Bertha M. Comfort<sup>11</sup>.
- (6) Helen Comfort, b. Mar. 19, 1889.  
By second wife:
  - (7) Robert Comfort, b. Mar. 27, 1900.
  - (8) David Comfort, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1901.
- 3. Jessie Comfort, b. and d. in 1854.
- 4. Charles D. Comfort, b. June 25, 1858. He is a colonel of U. S. Infantry. He m. first, Anna O'Hara and second, Ellen R. Gast.  
Children by first wife:
  - (1) Norman Bacon Comfort<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1888.  
By his second wife:
    - (2) Dorothy M. Comfort, b. Apr. 14, 1905.
    - (3) Jane Comfort, b. Sept. 9, 1907.
- iv. Harriet Louisa, b. June 7, 1830; m. Oct. 28, 1851, William Henry Gore, son of Stephen and Mary (Hyde) Gore, and a descendant of John Gore of Roxbury. He was b. June 10, 1824, and d. May 15, 1872. She d. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1887.  
Children:
  - 1. Carrie Chaffin Gore<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. Oct. 28, 1859.
  - 2. William Smyth Gore, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. Aug. 8, 1877, Harriett Helen Ayres, dau. of William H. and Eliza Daggett Ayres, b. Feb. 10, 1857.  
Children:
    - (1) Alice Daggett Gore<sup>10</sup>, b. in McKinney, Tex., Jan. 29, 1879; m. Nov.

14, 1900, Harry Thomson, b. June 12, 1865. One child, Helen Elizabeth Thomson<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

(2) Harriett Fergus Gore, b. in Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1887.

3. Edwin Bacon Gore, b. Apr. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.

4. Harriett Bacon Gore, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. May 20, 1900, unm.

5. George Washington Gore, b. Oct. 16, 1860; m. Eva Seusenbremer. He d. in Denver, Col., June 10, 1902. She d. two years later.

6. Elizabeth Virginia Gore, b. Apr. 10, 1863; m. Apr. 24, 1884, William F. Griffith of St. Louis, Mo. She d. in St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 26, 1889.

7. Anna Helfenstein Gore, b. Mar. 10, 1866; m. June 1, 1887, John Jay Cochran.

Children:

(1) Gladys Elizabeth Cochran<sup>10</sup>.

(2) Jacqueline Gore Cochran, b. Oct. 3, 1906.

211. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Canterbury, May 11, 1798; married Sept. 15, 1824, Joanna Kinsman, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Douglas) Kinsman, born Oct. 21, 1790, in Lisbon, Conn. He was a farmer in Plainfield, Conn. In 1837 he was a Representative to the Legislature. He died Mar. 28, 1864. His wife died Jan. 23, 1859.

Children:

i. Sarah Douglas<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1848.

ii. Mary Joanna, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Marvin H. Sanger of Canterbury.

iii. Harriet, b. May 24, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1867.

iv. Olive D., b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1837.

v. Benjamin, b. July 13, 1833; d. June 27, 1839.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

218. AMASA D.<sup>s</sup> (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Retire<sup>3</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>; Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 20, 1806; married in Beverly May 13, 1846, Clarissa Thorndike Choate, daughter of Hervey and Hepsa Choate, born in Beverly in 1821. She died Aug. 1, 1864. He married second, Sept. 11, 1865, in Sharon, Ellen Maria Chute, daughter of Ariel P. and Sarah Chute, born in Oxford, May 23, 1837. He was a physician and practised in Gloucester and later in Sharon. He died March 29, 1881.

## Children:

- i. Clara Choate<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gloucester, May 11, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1850.
- ii. Francis C., b. in Gloucester, May 7, 1850; d. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1903, unm.
- iii. Samuel Henry, b. in Sharon, May 19, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
- 230. iv. Frederic Arthur, b. Oct. 19, 1855.
- v. William Haskell, b. in Sharon, Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
- vi. Nellie Chandler, b. in Sharon, Dec. 1, 1866.

219. JACOB<sup>s</sup> (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Retire<sup>3</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>; Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 1, 1808; married May 24, 1832, Hannah H. Favor of Gloucester. She died Sept. 24, 1836, aged twenty-five years. He married second, Dec. 28, 1837, Mary Eliza Stacy of Gloucester. She was born July 18, 1811, and died Mar. 16, 1846. He married third, Mar. 18, 1847, Abby Webber, daughter of Ignatius Webber of Salem. She was born July 30, 1812, and died Oct. 4, 1847. He married fourth, Sept. 21, 1849, Mrs. Emily (Choate) Pool, daughter of Solomon and Joanna Choate. She was born in Gloucester in 1817 and died July 27, 1897, aged eighty years and

three months. Jacob Bacon was a cooper by trade and went to Bath, Me., to live. The principal cooper business there at that time was making rum barrels. This he objected to doing, so in 1836 he went to Gloucester and spent the rest of his life there, making fish barrels. He died Aug. 10, 1897.

Children, born in Bath, Me.:

- 231. i. Jacob<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1833.
- ii. Amasa, b. Nov., 1835; d. Oct. 23, 1836.

Born in Gloucester:

- iii. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. June 9, 1856. He was a mariner and was drowned at sea.
- iv. Hannah Favor, b. May 27, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
- v. Ben. Stacy, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
- 232. vi. James Pool, b. June 1, 1854.

221. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>5</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1831; married May 31, 1864, in Cambridge, Sarah H. Gooding of Yarmouth, Me., daughter of Joseph and Lucy Gooding, born in 1845. He married second, in Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1872, Mary Anne Stearns, daughter of Thomas and Eunice Stearns, born in Cambridge in 1841.

222. EPAPHRODITUS CHAMPION<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1810. He graduated from Yale College in 1833 and was among the prominent members of his class. He was admitted to the bar in 1835 and commenced the practice of his profession in Mobile, Ala. Owing to weakness of his lungs, he was obliged to return to Litchfield. Mar. 6, 1840, he was appointed Judge Advocate of Litchfield County. In 1840 and

1841 he was a Representative from his town to the State Legislature. He was delegate and secretary of the National Convention which met at Harrisburg and nominated General Harrison for President. He was a member of the Connecticut Historical Society and was much interested in genealogical research. May 16, 1844, he left the United States for a tour of Europe. While in Seville, Spain, he was taken suddenly ill and died five days later, on Jan. 11, 1845. He was buried in the Stranger's Cemetery, as the Spanish regulations would not permit the remains to be brought to this country. He was never married.

223. FREDERICK ASA<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1812; married in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1837, his second cousin, Sarah Arnold Harris, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Mary Esther (Cleaveland) Harris, born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1817. She died at Norwich, Conn., April 25, 1843. Frederick Asa, when at school, met with an accident to his head while skating, and gave up study for an out-of-door life. July 14, 1829, he shipped on a vessel for London and after a few years he became so much attached to sea life that on May 25, 1832, he entered the United States Navy as a midshipman. In 1838, when the United States sent an expedition to explore the southern seas, under Lieut. Charles Wilkes, he was in command of one of the vessels. In a gale off Cape Horn, May 1, 1839, his vessel was lost and nothing was ever learned of her fate or that of any of her crew.



## Child:

- i. Frederick Asa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Canterbury, Oct. 16, 1838. He attended school at Haddam, Conn. In early manhood he established himself in business in Ohio. He made visits to his relatives in Connecticut, and on one of his return trips he suddenly disappeared and was not again heard from.

224. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1819; married in Salisbury, July 7, 1843, Elizabeth Sheldon Dutcher, daughter of Capt. Ruloff and Lucinda (Howe) Dutcher, born in North Canaan, Conn., May 10, 1825. He died Sept. 16, 1849. She married second in 1855, Hon. Lewis Carr of Philadelphia. She died Oct. 9, 1867. Francis Bacon graduated from Yale in 1838 and commenced the practice of law in Lancaster, Pa. In 1845 he returned to Litchfield and continued in the practice of his profession there the remainder of his life. When the militia was reorganized in 1847 he was appointed major-general. In 1847 and 1849 he was first clerk of the House of Representatives and in 1849 he was elected to the State Senate. On his tombstone is this inscription: "The dutiful son, the kind husband, the able senator, sound lawyer and eloquent advocate."

## Child:

- i. Katherine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Pa., April 18, 1844; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, son of Thomas Rutherford and Caroline (Hoadley) Trowbridge, b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 3, 1839. He d. Oct. 25, 1898, at his summer home in Litchfield. She resides in New Haven. (For further particulars of this family see "Trowbridge Genealogy," by their son, Francis Bacon Trowbridge.)

225. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801; married Sarah Paine. She died in 1895. He died in 1834.

Children:

- i. Ellen Swift<sup>9</sup>, b.; — m. — Griswold.
- 23. ii. William Francis, b. in 1827; d. 1895.
- iii. Mary Swift, b. in 1831.
- 234. iv. John Henry, b. in 1834.

226. WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> (*Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Williamstown, Feb. 18, 1803; married Oct. 23, 1828, Eliza Kirtland, daughter of Gen. Joseph Kirtland of Utica, N. Y. She died in 1872. He married second, Mrs. Susan Sloan Gillette. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1822 and received the degree of LL.D. in 1854, and in 1856 was chosen one of the trustees of the college. He was Judge of the Supreme Court of New York 1853-1870. He served as Representative to the New York Legislature in 1850 and again in 1861. He was a member of the 45th Congress, thus following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather. John Bacon was a member of Congress 1801-1803; his son, Ezekiel Bacon, 1807-1813; and his grandson, William J. Bacon, 1877-1879. He died at Utica, N. Y., July 3, 1889.

Children:

- i. Cornelia Goldthwaite<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Seth Whittemore Crittenden of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. William Bacon Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1855.
- 2. Walter Hayden Crittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1859.
- ii. Fannie Elizabeth, b. in 1832; d. in 1881.
- iii. William Kirtland, b. in 1842; d. Dec., 1863. He was killed at the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va.
- iv. Eliza, b. and d. in 1845.

227. HENRY TIBBETTS<sup>8</sup> (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819; married Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Turner. She died May 9, 1890, aged sixty-eight years. He died Feb. 23, 1883.

Children:

- i. Duncan Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1871, Fannie Musgrave. He d. July 1, 1909. No children.
- ii. Emma Matilda, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1901.
- iii. Mary Turner, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. July 20, 1871, Aivah N. Briggs. She d. Feb. 2, 1888. No children.
- iv. Henrietta, b. July 16, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Robert M. Travers. She d. Nov. 20, 1897. No children.
- v. Katherine Isabella, b. May 8, 1851. Resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

228. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 20, 1830; married Nov. 15, 1858, at Watertown, N. Y., Mary Adelaide Moseley. He died Nov. 17, 1905.

Children:

- i. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 23, 1860; d. Apr. 23, 1898.
- ii. Caroline Mary, b. in Huevelton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
- iii. Helen Harriet, b. in Huevelton, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1865. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

229. FREDERICK AMOS<sup>8</sup> (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 20, 1834; married July 11, 1859, Evelyn P. Pendexter. He died April 16, 1887. She died a few years later.

Child:

- i. Nina<sup>9</sup>. She married first August Nolte; second Joseph Meyers; third, a Reinhardt.

## NINTH GENERATION

232. JAMES POOL<sup>9</sup> (*Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>5</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Gloucester, June 1, 1854; married Sept. 28, 1872, Frances A. West, daughter of Robert and Frances (Post) West, born in Rodman, N. Y., in 1850.

## Children:

- 235. i. Newton Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sharon, Nov. 28, 1872.
- 236. ii. James Flynt, b. in Cambridge, July 20, 1876.

## TENTH GENERATION

235. NEWTON SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> (*James Pool<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>5</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sharon, Nov. 28, 1872; married Nov. 6, 1902, Anne Rogers Dustin, daughter of John K. and Lucy (Davis) Dustin, born in Gloucester in 1871. He is a physician and in practice in Cambridge.

## Children:

- i. Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1904.
- ii. Roger Dustin, b. June 9, 1907.

236. JAMES FLYNT<sup>10</sup> (*James Pool<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Retire<sup>5</sup>, Mighill<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1876; married Nov. 30, 1905, Maude Milling Christie, daughter of James and Helen Murray Christie, born in England in 1881.

## SECOND GENERATION

### JOHN, SON OF MICHAEL, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

240. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (*Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in England and came with his father to this country in 1640. In 1647 he was made a freeman. He was very prominent in all public affairs in the town of Dedham. In the records of the town meetings his name is generally found among those present, and his name may also be found with great frequency as serving in some capacity, either as an official or on some committee. As has been shown by his father's will, he received twelve acres of upland with the buildings thereon and the meadow adjoining; also four acres of swamp in fowle meadow in Dorchester; and all woodlands and swamps granted his father by the town of Dedham, excepting a swamp on the north of Charles River.

In 1656 at a meeting held on the fifth of the eleventh month he was chosen one of the surveyors of the town, and after that, when lands were to be divided or allotted to any inhabitants, he was often appointed as one of a committee to attend to the matter. When the cow commons were allotted in 1656, John Bacon was allotted seven cow commons, three sheep commons, amounting to eight and one-half acres and eight rods. Some people were dissatisfied with their allotment, and a committee was appointed to hear their grievances. John Bacon was one of the signers of a petition to the selectmen stating that the signers had grievances and wished to be heard.

At a meeting on the fourteenth of the eleventh month, 1656, the following vote was passed:

"For the better exsecution of thos orders formerly made about Swine that thay be suffitiently yoaked and Ringed accordinge to the orders of the towne Richerd Elice is deputed to take care of the east street and midle plaine so fare as the mettinge hovse to see the orders duly exsequed and for his paines therein the former penalties imposed vpon the owners of such swine as are not sufficiently yoked and Ringed are to bee recaued by the said Richard for his owne vse; and vpon his neglect of this trust in not exsequing the towne orders he shall forfitt for every such ofence to the towne one shilling.

"And the like trust and charge in every respect that we have committed to Richard Elice we doe commett to John Bacon for the rest of the Towne, he to recaue the like feews for his paynes and pay the like penalties for his neglect, this power to remaine in the mens hands till other be chosin in ther rome."

At a meeting held the twenty-fifth of the twelfth month, 1658, John Bacon was appointed one of the fence viewers for the "great playne & north field." This office of fence viewers was one that he was frequently called upon to fill.

In 1659 it was voted to make void the previous grant of two thousand acres to the Natick Indians, and John Bacon was one of a committee appointed to lay out this land and divide it among the inhabitants of the town according to the proportion formerly agreed upon.

On the twenty-sixth of the tenth month, 1659, at a meeting of the town the following vote was passed:

"Tymo Dwight & Isaac Bullard doe declare that they being wood recues for this prsent yeare vpon complaynt made to them that seuerall prsons of our Towne had cutt firewood contrary to the Towne order in felling such oake trees as are phibet vpon further enquirey and viewe doe finde that John Mason haue felled 16 such oakes and John Bacon haue felled 8 such trees and John Aldus 3 oakes and Ellice Woode 2 oakes James Vales 3 oakes.

"each of these trees disorderly felled are by the Town order aforesaid fined vpon the feller 2s 6d. by which account the men above named are indebted.

"John Mason 2£-00-00 John Bacon 01-00-00 John Aldus 00-07-06 Ellice Woode 00-05-00 James Vales 00-07-06."

In 1661 a bill was granted to John Bacon "to reseve of the constable for seuerall dayes workes and for taking the svrcvmfrance of the land at Naticke one pound six shileinges to be payd out of the cow common rate."

At a meeting held the sixteenth of the tenth month, 1661, Tho Clap was given leave to sojourn at John Bacon's "so longe as he cary himselfe as he ovght."

In 1662 surveyors reported on people who were deficient in their highway work and stated how much each should pay the town for such deficiency. In this report they order Edward Richards, John Bacon and John Rice "to mend the cart bridg over vnto Iland so it might be pasable without prsent danger & there defect in highway worke vpon that account remitted."

At the same meeting it was voted that a bill be given to John Bacon "to recaue 6s of the Constable for 2 bb of corne lent the Towne."

At a meeting held on the first of the eleventh month, 1662, it was "agreed that all the Comon meadows in the Towne be layd out to the perteculer propriators accordinge to proportion and also a comity nowe to be chosin to setle & dermine the Corcumference of all the comon meadow that as neer as may be by there estimation there may be an equallity by an addition of quantie to such parcells as are not so good in quality as others be so that that which at prsent is not moughabl but may with a reasonable charge be improved may com into the corcumference and so with the determination of thes men heer after named the Inhabitance

agree to sitt downe contented in reference to the above mentioned devision of meadows the worke to be done by the first of June next. the comity are Joshua Fisher Nath Coalburne Edward Richards Tho Fuller John Bacon."

February 11, 1662, John Bacon and Nathaniell Fisher made a motion "to haue part of ther Naticke Devident at poissit plane if it be there to be had."

In 1663 the following grants were made:

"Granted vnto John Bacon Nathaniell Fisher & Thomas Batle a parcell of Land in leiw of part of their Naticke Deuident as it lyeth in a neck of Land beyond nowanits ware in an elbow or turne of Charles River to a pine swamp; the sorcumference to be takin what is fitt for improumt by the judgment of Petter Woodward, Ensign Fisher & Sergt. Fuller & then to be equally devided for quantie to the 3 men to whom this grant is made.

"Granted to Edward Richards, Timothy Dwight & John Bacon to take vp part of their Natice Deuident att poissit plaine the Land to be proportioned to the three men accordinge to what proportion they haue to take vp of that Natick Deuident, the sorcumference of that land to be takein of what is improuable fitt to be layd out by the Judgment of Petter Woodward, Ensigne Fisher & Sergt Fuller & then to agree houe the lotts shall rune & where to begine & then to draw lotts who shall be first, second & third & then these proportions to be layout; this is the agreement of the said Edward Richards, Timothy Dwight & John Bacon with the consent of the Selectmen."

At a meeting held the eighteenth of the second month, 1666, he, with Thomas Batteley, was deputed "to agree with some meete pson to keepe the drye heard for this next sumer."

December 31, 1667, we find that "it is by voate agreed and ordered that the order entered entituled fire wood is heereby reuiued and remayne in full force and the men vnder written are deputed and empowered to se the full execution thereof and it is further



ordered that who so euer shall employe any psons that fell trees disorderly shall be lyeable to paye the penaltie as fully as if it had beene done by thier own hands. Robert Fuller, Nathanel Fisher, Tho Battely, Joh Farrington, John Aldus, John Bacon are chosen for the yeare ensuing."

The sixth of the eleventh month, 1667, Tymo Dwight, John Farrington and John Bacon were "deputed and empowered to pvide a heardsman to keepe sheepe in the Great playne the next Sumer and to bargaine with him and pvid what so ever shall be needfull for the well ordering and attending the sheepe that shall be committed to that keeper."

The twentieth of the ninth month, 1671, Sergt. Tho Fuller was "deputed to giue notice to John Bacon to come to the selectmen at their meeting at the ordinary this day fortnight in refference to information that he haue sold land within the liberties of our Towne to an out Townesman without alloweance of the selectmen contrary to Towne order."

At the meeting held a fortnight later John Bacon appeared and made his defence. The records state "Joh Bacon coming this daye to answer the case respecting selling Land contrary to Town order and declare that he haue not Legally solde any Lande in that manner no Legall conueyance being yet made where vpon its thought fitt, that himselfe be cautioned in this and in like case and here vpon hee is discharged."

At this time it was voted that John Plimpton is allowed to purchase land of John Bacon at Pawcump-tucke "provided that the said John Plimpton doe settle vpon in his owne pson."

The first of the eleventh month, 1671, the following vote was passed: "Granted to Joh Bacon vpon his

request an enlargmt of Lande of 4 foote in bredth and so long as his barne and leantoe are wide to be layed out to him against the south end of his barne and Leantoe by the discretion of Sergt Fuller and Sergt Ellice, who are allso appointed to determine what they shall judge equall for him to paye the Towne for this enlargmt."

April 26, 1672, the town granted liberty to Ralph Day, Andrew Dewing and John Bacon "to take in som corners or points of vpland adjoyneing to their meadowes in Rosemary meadow so fare as is necessary for the shortening their fence."

He was one of the signers of the petition of the town of Dedham against the Indians at Natick sent to the Governor and Assistants and Deputies assembled in General Court at Boston May 7, 1672. (*Mass. Archives* xxx 112.)

He served in King Philip's War as a member of Capt. Timothy Dwight's company and was stationed in a garrison at Wrentham.

In 1678 Ezra Morse wished to flood a piece of land and John Bacon was one of a committee chosen to view the place and report to the selectmen.

In 1679 he was granted liberty to take timber from the town common to build one end to his house, and in the same year was granted liberty to take two pine trees from the common. In 1682 he was granted liberty to take timber from the common for the frame of a house for his son John.

As a constable he was not always successful in getting what was due, for we find under date of Dec. 22, 1682, the following record: "This day we called vpon John Bacon and John Euerid for the remainder of what is yet in their hands due to the Towne sinc they wer Constables and we finde that they have paide 10s. in

rate pay to John Colburn for killing A wolfe which is A full discharge for what was due from them to the Town in corn pay & there remains yet due to the Town in money 1*lb* 18*s* 9*d* which being demanded John Bacon's answer is that he will pay it if he can get it of those yt are behinde in there rates, to which the Selectmen answer they will Leave it to the Town whether they except it so." At a later meeting the town stated, "conserneing that 1*lb* 18*s* 9*d* due from John Bacon the Town by vote declare that they Look vpon it to be justly due and that they doe expect it."

The matter was still unsettled at the time of his death and later was settled by his administrators as the following receipt shows: "Received of Nath Kingsbury and John Bacon administrators to the Estate of Jno Bacon Deceased one pound ten shillings in silver which was due from the aforesaide Jno Bacon to the Town euer since he was constable in the yeare 1677 and is A full discharge to the aforesaide administrators vpon the account abouesaide, this money abouesaide was forthwith deliuered to Insign Fuller as part of what is due to hime from the Towne.

"A bill is given to Nath Kingsbury to receive of the Constable ten shillings for A bill of ten shillings Jn<sup>o</sup> Bacon deceased was ouer charged with when he was constable."

This receipt was dated December, 1683.

John Bacon married, Feb. 17, 1651, Rebecca Hall of Dedham. He died June 17, 1683, and his wife died Oct. 27, 1694.

His wife, his son John and his son-in-law Nathaniel Kingsbury were appointed administrators.

The following inventory of his property was filed by his administrators:

Cloaths one chamlet coate 30s. one searge coate 6s			
Searge suite 15s. one close bodyed coate 12s one	£	s	d
Cloath Coate 5s . . . . .	3	08	00
2 Doubletts, 1 pa Trowsers, one old coate, 2 pa			
breeches . . . . .	0	18	00
2 red wastcoats 1 pa drawers 8s two pa Stockins 6s			
shoes & boots 8s . . . . .	1	02	00
2 hatts 10s two shirts 8s four handkerchiefs 2s four			
bands 4s four caps 2s two pa gloves and an inkehorn			
2s . . . . .	1	08	00
Bookes. A bible 3/6 a synod Book 6d another Booke			
3s 4 small bookes 4s . . . . .	0	11	00
In Money . . . . .	4	10	00
In the Parlor, one Feather Bed and Bolster . . . . .	3	10	00
1 red Rugg 8s. a white blanket 5s bedsteed & cord 4s	0	17	00
1 pa curtains & vallents 20s one Table & Forme 24s	2	04	00
A Chest 6s four chairs 7s . . . . .	0	13	00
Linnen in the Chest viz 1 pa coarse sheets 12s two pa			
fine sheets 40s 1 pa fine sheets 25s a single sheet 5s			
and 8 towels 3s . . . . .	4	05	00
More Linnen 1 small board Cloth 18d. one pillow			
beer wth a small bagg 3s 1 pillow beer 2s 4 pillow			
beers 5s 6 course Napkins 3s 15 fine ditto & cloth			
19s . . . . .	1	13	00
In the Hall 2 tramels 6s one fire pan 1 pa tongs &			
1 gridiron 3/6 . . . . .	0	09	06
1 pa Cob Irons 6s one Iron pot and hookes 8s Iron			
Candlestick & lamp. 1s . . . . .	0	15	00
1 smoothing box and heaters 2s pa bellows 2s two			
tables 4s. a Settle 2s . . . . .	0	10	00
6 chairs and 2 stooles 6s ffour cushions 2/6 one hour			
glass & Salt box 1s. . . . .	0	09	06
2 old bowels 9d five hammers 2s lanthorn 6d 2 brands			
18d old pa shieres 6d. . . . .	0	04	06
Pewter, 1 pint pot & 1 quart pot 4s three cups 2/6			
one candlestick 2s . . . . .	0	08	06
1 small bason & 3 porringers 3s one bason more 2/6			
1 doz Alcamy Spoons 3s . . . . .	0	08	06

4 small platters 5s	5 pewter platters 16/6	one gill bottle & Sucking bottle 9d	£	s	d
			1	02	03
Brass. 2 kettles 16s	1 scimmer & small skillet 2s.				
	another skillet 3s		1	01	00
1 Iron kettle 7s	one little Iron pot wth ye hookes 5s				
	a little Iron kettle 2s		0	14	00
2½ doz trenchers 2s	one frying pan 1s	Earthen ware 2s 6d	0	05	06
a pa scales and milke tongs 1s.	a tunnell & 9 Wooden dishes 2s.		0	03	00
In the Meale house.	a meale hulch wth meale		0	10	00
more meale Rye and malt 16s	4 sacks & 3 small baggs 16s 6d		1	12	06
a woort Keeler 2s	5 sacks more 5s	three spinning wheelles 6s	0	13	00
a brewing tubb 18d	another tubb 18d	1 barrel & other lumber 4/6	0	07	06
3 pails 3 Sieves 3/6	one small Iron pot 18d	measures 2s	0	07	00
1 gouge, chisels augurs	hand saws 7/6	a saddle bridle halters collars 10s	0	17	06
In the Bedchamber 1 Feather bed	Boulster & 3 pillows		3	14	00
1 pa old sheets & blankets 8s	1 old coverlid 8s	1 pa Curtains & vallns 8s	1	04	00
1 Bedsteed cord and matt 4s	one Flock bed & Bedsteed 3 pillows 2 blankets & ½ blanket 43s.	two Chamber pots 5/6 3 baskets & looking glass 1s.	2	13	06
In another Chamber 1 Feather Bed & Boulster			3	00	00
1 pa sheets and Flock Boulster 15s	1 green rugg & blanket 6s.		1	01	00
2 bedsteeds cord & a straw bed 5s	hemp 8/8	a basket with woole in it 4/6	0	18	02
a parcel of Linnen yarn 19s.	a pcell of Flax from the Swingle 18s		1	17	00
ditto from the Combe 10s	barrells barkses & a pcell of tow 6s.		0	16	00
In another Chamber 1 Flock bed & boulster	straw bed & bedsteed 20s	one pa sheets 16s			
	one green Rugg & blanket 12s		2	08	00

1 old chest 3s another chest & salt tub 18d one barrll	£	s	d
& lock of a gun 6s . . . . .	0	10	06
8 sickles 2s & tow combe 3s one barke with sheeps			
wool in it 6s . . . . .	0	11	00
1 pcel of cotton wool 3s an halfe pt of a whip saw 2/6	0	05	06
a pcell of Cheese 12s 22 Cider barrells 22s Corn in ye			
Chambers 5 lb. . . . .	6	14	00
In the Cellar 3 Beer Vessells & a pan 4/6 a Churn 4s .	0	08	06
3 milk kitls, a bowl 4s 2 powdering tubbs with meat			
10s . . . . .	0	14	00
4 earthen potts with butter 4s 2 ditto with tallow			
4s glass bottles 4s . . . . .	0	12	00
A Cheese press 2s in Leather 25s 3 pa Cards & a two			
foote Rule 3s . . . . .	1	10	00
1 wheelbarrow 2s a beetle & wedges 5s 4 axes 7/6 2			
shovels 1 spade 5s . . . . .	0	19	06
A Fann & small bottle 4s a breaking hoae fro & an			
old shackle 4s . . . . .	0	08	00
2 pitchforks & pt of a pa broken Fetters 2s one pa			
Fetters 3s . . . . .	0	05	00
3 broad hoaes 3s 1 pa trace with ther hems 8s a chain			
5s. . . . .	0	16	00
2 Sythes as they hang 5s. a plow chain 8s a whipple			
tree chain 18d. . . . .	0	14	06
1 plow shear and bolt 3s one plow & a old share &			
bolt 8s . . . . .	0	11	00
3 yokes with their irons & Irons for two Yoakes .	0	10	00
1 harrow 10s a Flax breake 2s 2 pitchforkes 3s .	0	15	00
hoops & Furrs 4s more old Irons 7s a cart and wheelles			
95s . . . . .	5	06	00
A gun 16s 2 Swords a belt and some ammunition 14s .	1	10	00
an half parte of a grindstone with ye crank . . . . .	0	05	00
Cattle 4 working Oxen £16 3 younger Oxen £10 .	26	00	00
7 Cows £20 one of 3 yeares old 50s five of 2 ditto 70s	26	00	00
3 of 1 ditto £3 one calfe 10s one old horse 40s .	5	10	00
one young horse £5 Swine £5 . . . . .	10	00	00
The House & barn that lye on the Easterly side of			
the highway . . . . .	110	00	00

A Frame of an house as it stands shingled and ye	£	s	d
land on ye west side . . . . .	55	00	00
Bricks and boards 45s . . . . .	2	05	00
Meadow 3 acres ½ broad meadow £12 six acres ditto			
£24 . . . . .	36	00	00
10 acres at Rosemary meadow £20 4 acres at Fowle			
meadow £10 . . . . .	30	00	00
Upland 10 acres at ye great plain 10 lb 11 acres ditto			
11 lb 6 ditto 6 lb . . . . .	27	00	00
4 ditto 4 lb. ffour acres at pond plain £5 five acres £6			
60 pole ditto 6-12 . . . . .	16	12	00
4 acres ditto 5 lb. 12 acres at Powwisset plain 6 lb. .	11	00	00
8 acres ¼ lying neer Charles River 7 lb Seven acres			
woodland 5 lb. . . . .	12	00	00
100 acres neer Medfield 12 lb more 7½ acres 5 lb. two			
acres at Rockfield 3 lb . . . . .	20	00	00
Common rights in Dedham . . . . .	15	00	00
Swamp land at ye dead swamp 3 lb five acres at ye			
great swamp 2 lb . . . . .	5	00	00
2 acres near Turkey Island . . . . .	0	10	00
Land and rights at Wrentham 12 lb Corn upon ye			
home Lot hempe & garden stuffe 10 lb . . . . .	22	00	00
Corn as it grows at ye great plain 6 lb Fruit in the			
Orchard 3 lb. . . . .	9	00	00
	514	13	02
Debts due the Estate	15	03	00

Debts due from the Estate uncertain

Subscribed

Daniel Fisher Senr

John Aldis

Thomas Aldridge

Children, recorded in Dedham, except Thomas and Mary:

- i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, m. Oct. 14, 1673, Nathaniel Kingsbury.
241. ii. John, b. July 17, 1656.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1658; m. Feb. 13, 1678-9, John Gay of Dedham.
242. iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 10, 1661.

- v. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1663; m. John Ellis.
- 243 vi. Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1665.
- 244 vii. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1667.
- viii. Susanna, b. Jan. 18, 1668; m. Jan. 7, 1692, Jonathan Dewing. He was b. Apr. 3, 1663. Dedham records by a clerical error give her parents as John and Deborah.
- 245 ix. Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1677.

### THIRD GENERATION

241. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, July 17, 1656. He married Dec. 15, 1683, Lydia Dewing, daughter of Andrew Dewing of Dedham. Andrew Dewing was a minister to the Indians, one of the assistants to the apostle John Eliot. In 1701, upon the desire of John Bacon, Eleazer Ellis and Jonathan Battle, the selectmen appointed a committee consisting of Capt. Daniel Fisher and John Deane to make such alterations in the way over the great brook near Pegon Hill as they judge best for the use of the town and the neighbors adjacent and make reasonable satisfaction to particular proprietors for the same. John Bacon owned a large tract of land at the corner of the town near the Natick line. He left no will, but divided his property by deed in 1729. The consideration of these deeds was "paternal affection and good will." The possession of the property was not to be taken until his decease. He gave to his two sons John and Michael the land and houses where they dwelt. Of his other land he gave part to each of them and four pieces of swamp and wood lot he gave them jointly. His homestead he gave to his son John. Of his personal estate he gave one-half to each "except the household stuff and utensils such as beds, pots, chairs &c," which he



gave to his well-beloved wife to dispose of as she saw fit. In the deed he made also a reservation that his daughter Rachel should have as much wood from the wood lots as she needed, as long as she remained unmarried. In the deed to John, he made the further reservation that she should have "the free use and benefit of the chamber belonging to my dwelling house for her own use to dwell in." She was also to have the advantage of the yard and well. March 10, 1728-9, John Bacon of Dedham gave his sister Rachel a bond to pay her £50 in good province bills or current passable silver money of New England, at any time within four years after the decease of their Honored Father John Bacon; and also to be at the charge of keeping and maintaining one good milch cow either in Dedham or at her own place for ten years successively after the decease of their Honored Mother Lydia, provided she lived so long.

John Bacon died Oct. 27, 1732. The death of Lydia Bacon, widow, is recorded as on Nov. 17, 1754.

#### Children, born in Dedham:

- i. Lydia<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1684.
- ii. Rebecca, b. June 30, 1687.
- iii. Rachel, b. Mar. 30, 1690; m. June 5, 1729, David Lawrence of Wrentham.
- iv. Phebe, b. Mar. 30, 1690.
- 246. v. John, b. Jan. 31, 1693.
- 247. vi. Michael, b. Mar. 21, 1696.

242. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dedham, March 10, 1661; married April 21, 1685, Elizabeth Martin, probably daughter of Richard Martin. He died Oct. 27, 1694. His widow died at Dedham, April 21, 1700. His brothers John and Samuel were adminis-

trators of this estate. It was valued at 65 pounds. On April 2, 1706, they reported that the estate could not be divided "without great prejudice to or spoiling the whole." The property was awarded to Daniel, the eldest son, and he was to pay his brothers Isaac, Timothy and William their proportionate part of the value on or before April 2, 1712.

Children, born in Dedham:

- 248. i. Daniel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 8, 1686.
- 249. ii. Isaac, b. Mar. 9, 1689.
- 250. iii. Timothy, b. Mar. 3, 1690.
- 251. iv. William, b. Oct. 8, 1694.

243. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 8, 1665. He married July 3, 1705, Elizabeth Ackers of Roxbury. She died in Needham, Sept. 24, 1730. By Needham records Samuel Bacon and widow Rebecca Boyden were married July 26, 1732. In 1731 he deeded to his son Samuel on account of love, good will and affection two pieces of land: one of twenty acres near his dwelling house, and one of six acres in Rosemary Meadow. This deed was given on account of his portion of the estate. Samuel Bacon died in Needham, Nov. 26, 1743, in his seventy-ninth year.

Children, recorded in Dedham, except Samuel, of whose birth there is no record:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1706.
- ii. Joanna, b. May 26, 1710; m. Sept. 30, 1732, Ebenezer Skinner of Norton.
- 252. iii. Samuel.

244. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Aug. 23, 1667; he married Jan. 22, 1691, Hannah Fales, daughter of James Fales, born in Dedham, Nov. 16,

1672. She died in Wrentham, April 20, 1711. He married second, July 16, 1746, Mary Fisher. He died in Wrentham, April 10, 1749. Mary, his widow, died Mar. 25, 1750, in her seventy-sixth year.

Thomas Bacon probably removed to Wrentham about the time of his first marriage, as we find him recorded among the planters there in 1693. There is no will or inventory of his estate, but we find that at different times he deeded to his sons Thomas, James and John parcels of real estate in Wrentham. The consideration in these deeds is parental love and affection. In 1721 he deeded to his son Thomas forty acres of land at Long Walk in Wrentham with one cow common and three sheep common rights. He states that this is to be considered as 100 pounds and a part of his part of the estate. In 1732 he deeded to John several parcels of land including his dwelling house and barn, and also one-half of certain parcels of land. The other half was deeded to James in 1737. In 1736 also land was deeded to James.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- 253. i. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1693.
- ii. Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1697; m. Dec. 13, 1717, in Boston, Robert Pond. She d. Oct. 23, 1754; he d. Apr. 3, 1755.
- 254. iii. James, b. Oct. 28, 1700.
- iv. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1703; m. June 22, 1731, John Shepard. She d. Apr. 3, 1800.
- 255. v. Jacob, b. Sept. 9, 1706.
- 256. vi. John, b. Apr. 22, 1710.

245. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> (*John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Aug. 21, 1677; married Jan. 6, 1704, in Sudbury, Mary Loker, daughter of John and Sarah (Rice) Loker,

born Aug. 3, 1680. He died Feb. 8, 1766. His wife died June 18, 1767.

Stephen, as some others of the family had done, divided his property among his sons during his lifetime. In February, 1740, he deeded to his son Henry land partly in Natick and partly in Needham amounting to one hundred acres. He stated in his deed that the consideration was "parental love and good will," and he made a condition of the deed that Henry was to accept it as his full portion and he was never to claim anything more either from his real or personal estate. This deed was not recorded until January, 1750. In December, 1741, he deeds to John for the same consideration forty-eight acres in Needham, being part of the home lot and states he proposes to divide the rest of his land equally between John and Stephen. This deed was not recorded until November, 1760. To Stephen at the same time he deeds part of the homestead, containing forty-eight acres and one-half the rest of the real estate he then owned, possession to be given immediately after his decease. In this deed he reserves the east part of the dwelling with the adjoining lean-to and convenient cellar and yard room for the use and benefit of his well-beloved wife during her natural life.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>d</sup>, b. in Sudbury, Sept. 17, 1704.
- ii. Mary, b. in Dedham, Mar. 20, 1708; m. May 15, 1728, Ebenezer Felch of Natick.
- 257. iii. Stephen, b. in Needham, Apr. 11, 1713. Recorded as son of Stephen and Sarah.
- 258. iv. Henry, b. in Needham.
- 259. v. John, b. in Needham, May 30, 1721.

## FOURTH GENERATION

246. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Jan. 31, 1693; married Elizabeth Fisher, who was born April 11, 1696. She died Aug. 27, 1740. He married a second time, his wife's name being Abigail. He died Nov. 3, 1749.

His will, made on July 6, 1748, was as follows:

In the Name of God Everlasting Amen the sixth Day of July 1748, I, John Bacon of Dedham Senr in the County of Suffolk within his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman being sick & weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye Do make & Ordain this my last Will & Testament That is to say Principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it depending entirely upon the Righteousness of Christ & the merits of his Blood for the Pardon of my sins & Eternal Salvation & my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent & Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God & as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give, Demise & Dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Impr. My Will and Pleasure is that all my Honest Debts & funeral charges be Justly & Duly paid. Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Abigail Bacon after my decease all such Household Goods and Estate that she brought with her (when she became my wife) forever to her Dispose & the Use & Improvement of one half of the House in which I now dwell as long as she shall continue to be my widow & it is also my Will & pleasure that my three sons Oliver, Richard and Joseph Bacon shall find and provide (equally between them) for her my sd wife all such Necessarys of Life both in Sicknes & in Health as she shall have Occasion for her support so long as she remains my widow; and if they my sd Sons shall neglect or refuse to provide & find such necessarys of life as shall be for her comfortable support then it is my Will & pleasure that she shall have the use & improvement of one third part of my real estate so long as she shall remain

my widow. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Beloved Sons John & Jeremiah Bacon & to their Heirs & Assignes forever all the Lands & Buildings that are lying & being in Dedham old Parish viz. the old place so called Bounded Westerly on land of Edward Richards, Easterly on the River & on the Lane called the Island Lane Southerly, & on the Road Southwestwardly & also my meadow lying in a meadow called Foul Meadow in the Township of Stoughton containing six acres Bounded & Butted as may be seen in the Records of the same & also a certain piece of meadow lying in Broad Meadow in Needham called the further meadow, Bounded on a long Ditch East & otherways as on Record & also all my right & Title to a Wood Lot lying in Dedham above sd, bounded on Medfield Road Northerly, & also all my Rights in a Cedar Swamp in Walpole called Dedham Cedar Swamp bounded as on Record & also my right & Title to a certain Tract or parcel of Land, upland & swampy land lying in Dedham above said near the Clapboard Trees so called Bounded South & North on Land of Daniel Fisher & otherwise bounded as by the Records of the same may appear. All which Tracts or parcells of Land to be equally divided between them my said sons John & Jeremiah Bacon which is to be their full share & proportion out of my estate they equally paying such Legacys to other of my Children as are hereafter named. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Rebecca Broad the sum of one hundred pounds, old Tenr besides what she hath already received to be paid to her by my sd two sons John & Jeremiah Bacon within three years after my decease wch is to be her full share & proportion of my Estate. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Hunting the sum of one hundred & twenty pounds old Tenr Besides what she hath already received, to be paid to her by my said sons John & Jeremiah Bacon within three years after my decease wch shall be her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Hannah Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my sd two sons John & Jeremiah within four years after my Decease which shall be her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I give & Bequeath my Beloved Daughter Mary Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my Three sons Oliver, Richard & Joseph Bacon within four years after my decease,

which is her full share & proportion in my estate. Item. I give & Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Abigail Bacon the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds old Tenor to be paid to her by my said Sons Oliver, Richard & Joseph Bacon within four years after my decease. Item. I Give & Bequeath to all my Daughters above mention'd all such Household Goods as did belong to my first wife Elizabeth Bacon deceased to be equally divided between them. Item. I Give & Bequeath to my sd Beloved Sons Oliver Bacon & Richard Bacon & Joseph Bacon & to their Heirs & assigns forever after my Decease the sd half of my Dwelling house after my wife ceases to be my widow. Also I Give & Bequeath to my sd three sons after my Decease all the Remainder of my Lands & Buildings & all of my Real & personal estate to be equally divided between them & if my son Joseph shall dye before he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years then it is my Will & pleasure that my said sons Oliver & Richard shall Inherit the said Joseph Right above mentioned. Item. I likewise Constitute & Ordain my beloved Sons John & Oliver Bacon to be executors of this my last Will & Testament & do hereby utterly disallow Revoke & Disannull all & every other former Testament, Wills & Legacys, Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day and Year above written.

John Bacon.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced, published  
& declared by the sd John Bacon as  
his last Will and Testament in presence  
of us the subscribers.

Joseph Chickering  
Jonathan Battle  
Joshua Ellis }

#### INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF JOHN BACON

	£	s	d
To Books & Armory . . . . .	13	10	0
To the Homestead & Buildings in the old Parish .	500		
To six acres in Broad Meadow . . . . .	132		
To the half of a Wood Lott lying upon Medfield Road	720		
To the half of a Wood Lott called Dead Swamp .	100		

	£	s	d
To the half of a Wood Lott called Clapboard Tree Lott	200		
These Lotts being in partnership with Michael Bacon.			
To a piece lying in Foul meadow	380		
The Estate in Springfield precinct			
To the Homestead & Buildings	4000		
To a piece of land called the Bank meadow	280		
To a piece of land called the Neck	360		
To a piece of land near the house of David Wright's	350		
To a piece of Pine swamp	120		
To Wearing Apparel	51	10	
To Beds & Bedding	141	15	
To Knives and forks and Wood Dishes & frying pan	5	19	6
To earthen ware £2 2s 6d. To Pewter £24 10/	26	12	6
To a Silver Spoon and a pair of Buckles	5	5	
To Wooden ware	24	9	6
To 2 Brass Kettle & 2 Brass Skillets	18	10	
To Farming Implements	68	16	
To Iron Ware £14 12/ To 3 Meat Tubs £4 10/	19	2	
To a Saddle & Bridle £7 10/ To Carpenters Tools £6	13	10	
To Tan'd Leather £9 10/ To Chests & Tables £21 10/	31		
To Cyder Casks £13 To old Iron £15 3s 6d	28	3	6
To a Looking Glass & a Buckett	2	10	
To Chairs & Spinning Wheels	11	5	
To a pewter pott & porringer		19	
To a seive & 3 Glass Bottles	1	3	
To 6 Cows, 1 Ox, 2 Steers & a Bull with the Hay in ye Barn	276		
To 14 Sheep. £35 To 6 Swine £44	79		
To 6 yds of all wool cloth	10	10	
To a Timber Chain	9		
	7980	10	

Memo. There is a pl of swamp. lying in Walpole which could not now be apprized.

November 28, 1749, Arthur Clark of Sherborn was appointed guardian for Joseph Bacon, son of John Bacon, aged about three years.



March 12, 1750, a warrant was issued for the partition of the property which was left to Oliver, Richard and Joseph. This warrant referring to the use and improvement of one-half of the house which had been given to the widow Abigail states that this had been determined by her intermarriage and quitclaim. The date above mentioned was Mar. 12, 1750-1, as by Dedham records Abigail Bacon was married December, 1750.

In the partition the farm was appraised at £829 5s 3d. The partition was made June 18, 1751. In this Richard received 37 acres out of the home lot; also 17 acres, and  $7\frac{1}{2}$  acres of upland swamp. Oliver, the eldest, received  $28\frac{1}{4}$  acres with the westerly end of the dwelling house, half the cellar under the easterly end of the house with half the privilege of the fore door, the entry and stairway, half the privilege of the well with the liberty to pass to and from the farm, with the whole of the shop and cellar under the westerly half of the barn with sufficient yard room and liberty to cart in hay, also half the cider mill. He also received  $7\frac{1}{4}$  acres and 30 rods at Hassucky meadow.

Joseph received  $38\frac{3}{4}$  acres out of the home lot with the easterly end of the dwelling house, half the cellar and liberty to improve it by passing through the entry and up and down the stairway, half the convenient yard room about the house, the easterly end of the barn with liberty of carting in hay and grain and to thrash the grain on the barn floor, half the cider mill; also  $4\frac{1}{4}$  acres of meadow and upland at Bank meadow.

It is a current family tradition that when the property was divided that the names of the different parcels were put in a hat and drawn out by each one. Jeremiah's wife is said not to have been satisfied with their

part, as she was afraid of the Indians, so her husband swapped farms with Oliver. A part of this tradition also is that John Bacon had a half bushel of crown pieces. Richard sold his part for continental money and bought a farm in Ashburnham.

The share of each of the three sons was £276 8s 5d.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1717; m. Hezekiah Broad.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1720; m. — Hunting.
- 260. iii. John, b. Apr. 17, 1722.
- 261. iv. Oliver, b. Oct. 19, 1724. Dedham records give him as son of John and Abigail by a clerical error. Records of First Church of Needham give as baptized Mar. 24, 1728, John, Oliver, Richard, Rebecca and Elizabeth, children of John Bacon.
- 262. v. Richard, b. Mar. 12, 1727.
- 263. vi. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 24, 1729.
- vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1732. Oct. 19, 1751, the marriage intention of Hannah Bacon and Nathan Ellis of Medfield was published.
- viii. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1734.
- ix. Abigail, b. June 29, 1737.
- 264. x. Joseph, b. prob. in 1747, as in November, 1749, when his guardian was appointed, he was said to be about three years of age.

247. MICHAEL<sup>s</sup> (*John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Mar. 21, 1696; married in Boston, May 16, 1721, Abigail Day of Dorchester, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Fuller) Day, born Mar. 29, 1695. In 1762 he went to Natick to live and gave to his son Oliver a deed of his property in Dedham in consideration of good will and affection. This property deeded consisted of all the land on which his old house and barn stood; also wood and timber on two acres of land west of the above; two acres in Hassucky meadow; seven acres in

long pasture; one-half a twelve-acre tract, reserving to himself a passageway to his half of the twelve-acre lot from the Claybrook road; also eight acres on Claybrook road; reserving to his son William improvement of one-half the eight acres and reserving to himself the liberty to take any wood he needed during his lifetime. He died Oct. 23, 1765.

April 1, 1766, Josiah Bacon of Dedham and Michael Bacon of Needham were appointed administrators of his estate. April 9, 1766, they filed an inventory of his estate, which was as follows:

	£	s	d
His Apparrell . . . . .	5	0	10
his Books . . . . .		13	2
Bed & Beding Below Stairs . . . . .	4	10	8
Bed & Beding above . . . . .	2	15	10
Household furniture & indoor moveables . . . . .	8	17	10
Grain fan, saddle, Chains, Stilyards & out Door moveables and Tools . . . . .	4	18	1
Two Cows & one young Calf . . . . .	7	4	0
Two Cows . . . . .	6	12	0
One heifer 48/ one Swine 18/ Sheep 54/ . . . . .	6	0	0
A Spade . . . . .		1	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	46	13	9
The Dwelling house & 28 acres of land in Natick . . . . .	133	6	8
Barn and one acre of land in Dedham . . . . .	26	13	4
About eight acres of woody land in Dedham . . . . .	6	13	4
five acres & half of pine swamp in dedham . . . . .	6	13	4
a qrs rods			
1 3 15 of land in dedham near Clay brook . . . . .	1	1	4
2 1 in dedham adjoining to Natick line . . . . .	1	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Cedar swamp at Walpole not viewed	175	18	0
Personal estate . . . . .	46	13	9
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	222	11	9

## Children:

- 265. i. Michael<sup>5</sup>, b. July 25, 1722.
- 266. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 30, 1724.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1727.
- iv. Nehemiah, b. Jan. 4, 1729; d. Dec. 17, 1798.
- 267. v. Josiah, b. Jan. 6, 1730.
- vi. Lydia, b. Dec. 21, 1734; m. Mar. 1, 1759, Joseph Draper, Jr.
- 268. vii. William, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

248. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, May 8, 1686. He went to Connecticut to live, as did his brother Isaac. In Canterbury deeds we find that John Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., deeded to Daniel Bacon of Dedham one hundred and sixty acres of land in Nashmockett, bounded by Samuel Paine's land; highway leading from Woodstock and by land of Samuel Gary, Nathaniel Gary and John Chandler. This deed was dated May 8, 1708.

249. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, March 9, 1689; married Abigail Broadhurst, daughter of Ralph and Hannah (Gore) Broadhurst. They went to Pomfret, Conn., to live. In 1721 Ralph Broadhurst conveys to Isaac and Abigail Bacon, his son and daughter, forty-eight and one-half acres of land in Woodstock, Conn. In 1727 Ralph Broadhurst conveys land to all his children and mentions among them Jacob and Dorothy Bacon of Warwick, R. I., and Isaac and Abigail Bacon of Pomfret, Conn. In 1729 Jacob and Dorothy Bacon of Warwick, R. I., and Isaac and Abigail Bacon of Pomfret, Conn., unite with others in conveying land in Roxbury to Samuel Gore, stating that it is land that accrued to them in the last will of their grandfather John Gore.

## Children:

269. i. Isaac<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1711.  
270. ii. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 8, 1715.

250. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, March 3, 1690; married Dec. 16, 1714, Martha Morse, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Morse, of Sherborn. She died April 3, 1758. He married second Sarah White of Stoughton, July 5, 1759. Timothy was known as Lieutenant Timothy. Jan. 4, 1720, Samuel Morse made a division of his property, and Timothy and Martha Bacon received a parcel of meadow and upland in Sherborn called Holt Meadow, containing seven acres. In 1733 they, with others, were deeded all the rights of Samuel Morse in land he owned in New Sherborn. In 1755 Timothy conveyed to his son Daniel, in consideration of parental affection and good will, one-half the homestead in Natick containing in all two hundred acres; also one-half of six acres of meadow called Waban meadow. Possession was to be taken immediately after his decease. Oct. 23, 1772, a guardian was appointed for Timothy Bacon of Needham *non-compos*. Timothy Bacon died soon after this, for on Jan. 22, 1773, Daniel Bacon and Nathaniel Dyer were appointed administrators of his estate. His estate was valued at £416 4s 10¼d. Of this amount the homestead was valued at £303 6s 8d. He also had at the time of his death four acres in Waban meadow. His homestead place was partly in Needham and partly in Natick.

## Children, born in Needham:

- i. Martha<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1715; m. Nathaniel Dyer.  
271. ii. Timothy, b. Aug. 27, 1718.

- iii. Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1721; d. Apr. 17, 1790.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1726; m. Jeremiah Woodcock.
- v. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1729; d. Oct. 14, 1733.

251. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 8, 1694; married Mar. 21, 1716, Sarah Aldis, born Aug. 27, 1695, and died in June, 1717. He married second, Dec. 7, 1720, at Dorchester, Experience Howes of Dedham. Experience Bacon died at Stoughtonham, Feb. 21, 1775, in her eighty-fourth year. William Bacon died at the same place Feb. 11, 1776, in his eighty-second year.

Children, born in Dedham:

- 272. i. William<sup>5</sup>, b. June 24, 1716.
- 273. ii. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 6, 1721.
- iii. Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1723; d. in Stoughtonham, June 16, 1764.
- iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1725.
- v. Susanna, b. Dec. 30, 1727.
- 274. vi. David, b. Oct. 24, 1730.
- 275. vii. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1733.

252. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was probably born in Dedham, where his parents resided, though they removed afterwards to Needham. No record is found of his birth or marriage. His death is recorded in Needham as May 3, 1777. His wife was named Mary. The deaths of three of his children are recorded in Needham as children of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, as are also the births.

Children, born in Needham:

- i. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1732; d. July 16, 1732.
- ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1735; d. Dec. 17, 1744.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1738; m. Feb. 27, 1754, Uriah Coller, Jr., of Needham.

- iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1742; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Jonathan Cook.
- v. William, b. and d. Nov. 24, 1744.

253. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Nov. 26, 1693; married Oct. 3, 1711, Esther Thurston. She died Aug. 1, 1713. He married second, Deborah (Fales) Pond.

In 1733 Thomas Bacon was among the petitioners for encouraging the sugar colonies. He evidently went to Medway to live, as we find the births of his four youngest children recorded in that town, as well as the baptisms of four other of the children. He died April 10, 1749.

Children, recorded in Wrentham:

- i. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1712; d. Jan. 9, 1714.
- ii. Kezia, b. Feb. 26, 1723; d. Sept. 17, 1723.
- iii. Kezia, b. June 7, 1725; m. Jan. 14, 1742, Robert Blake.
- 276. iv. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1726.
- v. Deborah, b. Aug. 28, 1728; m. Feb. 29, 1764, in Upton, Samuel Wright. She d. Sept. 26, 1807, in her 78th year.
- vi. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1731; d. in Medway, Oct. 24, 1736.
- vii. Rebekah, b. Feb. 16, 1733; d. in Medway, Nov. 4, 1736.

Recorded in Medway:

- 277. viii. Seth, b. Nov. 24, 1736.
- ix. Amos, b. Feb. 21, 1739; d. Mar. 30, 1739.
- x. Nathan, b. June 6, 1742; d. July 14, 1742.
- xi. Ester, b. Sept. 19, 1743; m. Ebenezer Cutler of Holliston. She d. July 18, 1832.

254. JAMES<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 28, 1700; married Feb. 8, 1726, Marcy Man, daughter of Josiah and Zipporah Man. He resided in Wrentham, receiving in 1736 and 1737 from his father deeds of land there. In 1772 he deeded to Elijah Bacon of Providence one-half of several pieces of land,

which included one-half his home place and buildings of 120 acres; one-half of forty acres of meadow and upland; one-half of two cedar swamps, one of five acres and one of four acres; and one-half his wood pasture. He died June 17, 1786, and Elijah Bacon of Providence was appointed administrator. Marcy Bacon died July 13, 1791, in her eighty-sixth year, and Elijah Bacon settled her estate. The estate was declared insolvent and the property was sold in 1786.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- 278. i. James<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1728.
- 279. ii. Elijah, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
- 280. iii. Richard, b. Oct. 3, 1733.
  - iv. Isaiah, b. Sept. 2, 1735; d. Dec. 1, 1760.
  - v. Marcy, b. Sept. 21, 1737; m. Dec. 26, 1759, Hayward Smith.
  - vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1739; d. in Wrentham, Mar. 8, 1815.
  - vii. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1740.
  - viii. Jacob, b. July 3, 1741; d. in Greenbush, Nov. 10, 1760.
- 281. ix. Elias, b. Feb. 6, 1743.
  - x. Jonathan, b. Sept. 5, 1745; d. in Halifax, Aug. 28, 1761.
  - xi. Betty, b. Aug. 27, 1751; m. Oliver Ware of Wrentham. She d. Apr. 26, 1823, aged 72 years.

255. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Sept. 9, 1706; married June 27, 1749, Mary Wood of Boxford, daughter of Dr. David Wood, born in 1717. She died Feb. 17, 1772. He married second, in Dorchester, Oct. 25, 1774, Mary Whitney. She died at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Me., Mar. 6, 1815, aged eighty-seven years. He died in Rowley, Aug. 14, 1787. Jacob Bacon graduated at Harvard College in 1731, being the first of the name to graduate there. After graduating, he went to Upper Ashuelot, now



Keene, N. H., and at a meeting of the proprietors held Oct. 26, 1737, it was voted that "the worthy Mr. Bacon" draw lots for all the proprietors in the second division of meadow land. In February, 1738, he was chosen proprietors' clerk and treasurer, which offices he held until the place was abandoned in 1747. He was unanimously chosen the minister for the place, and on May 5, 1738, he was voted a salary of one hundred and thirty pounds a year for ten years, and after that, ten pounds yearly to be added to his salary as long as he remained. Oct. 2, 1738, they voted to find him as much good fire wood yearly as he needed ready drawn to his door so long as he continued the minister. He was ordained Oct. 18, 1738, and delegates were present from Wrentham, Sunderland, Northfield and Medway. Dec. 4, 1738, two hundred and eighty pounds was voted for his settlement and salary for the present year, and in addition twenty-four pounds for firewood. In 1742 he complained to the province of New Hampshire that the inhabitants refused to pay their taxes for the support of the minister. Accordingly, the Governor issued a proclamation calling upon them to forthwith comply with their obligations. On account of the Indian war the settlement was abandoned in 1747 and in the spring of that year a vote was passed releasing Mr. Bacon from his obligations to them. Some of the people soon after returned and petitions were sent in to the State of New Hampshire, asking that they be incorporated as a town. One of these was signed by Jacob Bacon and others and was dated Wrentham, Feb. 20, 1750. After the abandonment of the settlement, he went to Boxford. In 1749 he became the pastor of the church at Plymouth, where he remained until 1776. Feb. 19, 1753, he wrote to

Meschech Ware, Speaker of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire, telling of the privations of Upper Ashuelot and the hardships of the Indian war. He asked that he might not be cut off from the interest in his lands that he was compelled to abandon, which he valued at not less than one thousand pounds, and which he said he could show a just claim and title to by deeds in his possession. After he left Plymouth, he preached in Plympton for eighteen months and then retired to Rowley, where he passed the remainder of his days.

His will was dated May 28, 1787, and proved April 7, 1788. In it he gave to his wife "Mary Bacon for her tender care of me & kindness to my children all and whatever she brought with her, the Bed with all the furniture, all her Cloathes, Linen, Pewter, Plate, China, Delph, Earthen & Crockery Ware, Case of Draws, Trunk, Chest of Draws, Chest, Table and armed Chair and all the books with her or her father Jona. Whitney's name in them, freely to Will and dispose of as she pleases and the use of all my Chairs, Bedding and Books as she has a mind for, and the Improvement of all my Real Estate such as House and Land and whatever else of my personal Estate for her support and comfort so long as she lives and after her decease what she dont will and give away in her life, at her death my will is that all my real and personal estate which remains with what the above named Mary Bacon had not willed or given away be equally divided between my four sons Jacob Bacon, David Bacon, Oliver Bacon and Samuel Bacon, except a fifth part of my English library I give to my Daughter Mary Thurston, wife of David Thurston of Rowley, she having had much more than a single part and my son Jacob my Staff and

Classicks, greak & latin library. All and whatever else I leave I give to be equally divided between my four sons as above and I do appoint my son Jacob Bacon executor of this my last Will and Testament."

From the inventory of the estate we learn that he had twenty-three acres of land with buildings. His books as shown on the inventory were as follows:

	£	s
A great Bible 18/ Bible 2/ Clark's Annotations on the Bible 9/ Book of Hopkins 9/ . . . . .	1	18
Willards Body of Divinity 12/ Burket on the New Testament 12/ 37 Books 24/ . . . . .	2	8
156 Pamphlets and Books 41/ 6 Dictionary 4/ 6 . . . . .	2	6
	<hr/>	
	6	12

Included in his inventory were three Continental notes amounting to \$1100 dated June, 1777, with interest due from Dec. 31, 1784. These notes were afterwards sold for £71 7s 7d. The real estate was mortgaged for more than its value and was not redeemed and the estate was settled in insolvency. The total amount of the inventory was £492 16s 17d.

#### Children, born in Plymouth:

- i. Mary<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. June 2, 1776, in Plymouth, David Thurston of Rowley. She d. Oct. 21, 1790.
282. ii. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1751.
- iii. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1753; d. Aug. 6, 1753.
283. iv. David, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
284. v. Oliver, b. Oct. 28, 1755.
285. vi. Samuel, b. June 3, 1757.
- vii. Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1759; d. in Boxford, Sept. 16, 1759.

256. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, April 22, 1710; married Mary ——. Mar. 20, 1732, he received a deed from his father of several

parcels of land, including a dwelling house and barn. He died in 1806.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- 286. i. John<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1732.
- ii. Huldah, b. Apr. 11, 1734.
- 287. iii. Asa, b. Apr. 8, 1738.
- 288. iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 26, 1738.
- v. Rufus, b. Apr. 6, 1740; d. Feb. 21, 1750.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1744; d. same day.
- vii. Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1745.
- 289. viii. Thomas, b. June 26, 1747.
- 290. ix. Jarib, b. Mar. 16, 1749.
- 291. x. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 16, 1752.

257. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, April 11, 1713. He died at the home of his daughter, Mary Felch, Jan. 2, 1780. His wife died in July, 1783. On Oct. 20, 1784, Elijah Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate of Ruth Bacon, widow, of Needham. The real estate consisting of nine acres of land valued at thirty pounds; two and one-half acres of meadow and swamp, valued at ten pounds; and two and one-half acres of improved upland and mowing land, valued at sixteen pounds, was appraised May 6, 1786. The heirs named were Elijah, the eldest son, Stephen, Isaac, Joseph, Mary Felch, Zerviah Fellows, Ruth Balcom and Elizabeth Bayley. The appraisers reported the property as not capable of division and reported that as Elijah Bacon was willing to relinquish the privilege of the eldest son to take a double portion, and take only a single portion, that the property all be awarded to him and he to pay the other heirs for their part. The property was settled in this way by decree of the court.

## Children, recorded in Needham:

- 292. i. Elijah<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1736.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1737; m. Felch.

## Recorded in Natick:

- iii. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1739; d. Jan. 27, 1744.
- iv. Asa, b. May 19, 1740; d. June 18, 1740.
- v. Zerviah, b. July 6, 1741.
- vi. Zerviah, b. July 6, 1743; m. June 28, 1770, in Needham, John Fellows.
- vii. Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1745.
- 293. viii. Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1747.
- 294. ix. Isaac, b. Oct. 25, 1748.
- 295. x. Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1751.
- xi. Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1751; m. Balcom.
- xii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1755; m. Dec. 26, 1774, Samuel Bayley.

258. HENRY<sup>1</sup> (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham. He married Nov. 7, 1744, Mary Gay of Wrentham, daughter of Eleazer and Mary Gay, born May 4, 1713. She died in Natick, July 15, 1763. He married second, April 5, 1764, Hannah Underwood. She died May 18, 1802. He died Jan. 21, 1803. In 1759 he was required to furnish a substitute for the war or pay eight pounds. He chose to do the latter. In February, 1740, he received from his father land partly in Natick and partly in Needham, amounting to one hundred acres, as his full portion of the estate.

## Children, recorded in Natick:

- i. Eleazar<sup>s</sup>, baptized Aug. 23, 1747; he d. Mar. 13, 1819.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1750; d. Jan. 30, 1824.
- iii. Mary, b. June 26, 1752. In Natick records is the marriage of Mary Bacon and Henry Coggin, Apr. 25, 1782.
- iv. Isaac, b. Apr. 30, 1765; d. Mar. 6, 1769.

259. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, May 30, 1721; married May 24, 1744, Abigail Sawin, daughter of Lieut. John and Joanna (Lyon) Sawin, born in Sherborn in 1724. They lived in that part of Needham called Needham Leg, which is now a part of Natick. He is described as a great worker and often would have in his field eight or ten Indians, negroes and four yoke of oxen. In 1771 he served as selectman and assessor. During the French war between 1745 and 1748 he went to Annapolis Royal. He fell at Lexington April 19, 1775. He was first lieutenant of Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's Company in Col. Aaron Davis's Regiment. He was buried on the field and over his remains was erected a monument. There is also a monument at Needham Old Cemetery erected to the Needham soldiers who fell at Lexington. At Arlington cemetery is a granite monument in memory of the twelve Americans who fell on the day of the battle of Lexington. The sons of the American Revolution have placed on this monument a marble insert inscribed with the names of the twelve. The name of Lieut. John Bacon heads the list. His name is on a list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at Lexington, the money being paid to his executors. His great grandson Austin Bacon gives an account of the death of his ancestor which was published in the "History and Directory of Needham" for 1889-90. He said: "In the night or near morning the alarm was given and he set off on horseback to join his comrades at the more eastern part of the town and sent his horse back when they got nearly to the Lower Falls. Soon after he had gone, a trumpet sounded and some Framingham men came along with one Nero Benson, a Negro, for a trumpeter,







and every house they passed had a blast. I think it was early the next morning before they heard from him, when one Hawes, they used to call 'Old Hawes,' came home (he was a soldier in the French and Indian war), and gave the following account: That Bacon and himself were on a ledge of rocks in Menotomy behind a stone wall trying to get a good shot at the red-coats. Hawes was fearful lest the flank guard should surprise them and kept a lookout. Bacon, with his powder in his hat, was lying behind the wall with another, when Hawes said: 'Run or you are dead, here's the guard.' They tried to get over the wall but Bacon was shot through the third button on his vest. Immediately on receiving the news, my grandfather (son of Lieutenant Bacon) went off to see how it was, and near night, April 20, came home with his clothes, the body having been buried at West Cambridge. The clothes were found in the schoolhouse, and the moment grandfather entered the room he knew the old striped hat which was put on top of the roll of clothes."

His will was dated January 28, 1767. In it, after the usual form of old wills, regarding the burial of his body and its future resurrection, he goes on as follows:

"As touching such wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life my Will is that it be sold both real & personal by my Executor, except one third part of my household Goods or in-door movable effects & the produce of sd sale together with the sd in-door movable effects & all other dues or debts to me or my Estate (after my just debts & funeral charges are paid) I give & demise & dispose of in the following manner & form. Imprimis; I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Abigail Bacon, one third of the improvement or interest of my Estate so sold together with the one third of my household goods or in door moveable effects above mentioned during her natural life provided she remains my widow, but in case she marries then she is to have

twenty pounds out of my Estate & nothing else or more to be hers, her Heirs & assigns forever. Furthermore my will is that all my children, which, at my decease, shall not be fourteen years of age (if any such there be) be sustained, maintained and brought up. in reading, writing & other knowledge of Labour, according to their respective ages & abilities to the age of fourteen years out of my Estate, before any division is made. Item. I give & bequeath to each & every one of my sons which, at my decease, shall not be twenty-one years of age (if any such there be) what each of them respectively shall anyway merit or earn after each of them are twenty years of age. Item. when & so soon as the youngest of my children living shall arrive at fourteen years of age then my Estate or money not otherwise disposed of as above mentioned I give & bequeath to my children their Heirs & assigns forever to be equally divided among my sons & half so much to my daughters or either of their heirs, any accompts left by me against any of them to be deducted out of or allowed as part of their portion respectively. Item in case my widow shall marry then the remainder of what she shall have had the improvement of after she has had twenty pounds as above sd I give & bequeath to my Children their Heirs & assigns forever to be divided among them after the foregoing manner, & if she dies my Widow then at her decease I give and bequeath the same to my children their Heirs & assigns forever to be divided among them after the former manner."

In a codicil dated June 22, 1772, he provides for his daughter Hannah, born since the will was made, awarding her an equal share with the other daughters.

His widow married April 18, 1780, Capt. Jonathan Smith, as his second wife.

The following is the inventory of his property which will be seen was almost entirely personal:

	£	s
To a desk £4 10/ To a round table 40/ To a chest of draws 50/ . . . . .	9	
To a square table 8/ Little round table 12/ To a churn 15/ . . . . .	1	15
To a Kiler 10/ To a brass kettle 40/ To an iron pot 18/	3	8
To an old warming pan 6/ To a wooden mortar 7/ . . .		13

To pewter 39/	To a two quart bottle 2/	Tosting iron	£	s
12/			2	13
A cheese mould 3/	To an iron crane & trammels there- on belong'g 60/		3	3
A large trammell 15/	To Andirons 60/	old frying pan		
6/			4	1
To a Rapier & belt 12/	a walking staff 12/			
To a lanthorn 6/			1	10
A bed & bolster in the lower room 80/	a coverlid 24/		5	4
To a straw bed 6/	bedsted & cord 16/	old coverlid		
belonging to the Bed up chamber			2	2
To a quart Bottle 7/	looking glass 4/	a ring & hooks 5/		16
Bread peal 4/	To baskets 4/	saddle 60/	meal chest 10/	3 18
Needing trough 7/	bed & bolster up chamber £6		6	7
To straw bed & bedsted 6/	2 dry hogsheds 8/	to bee hives 6/		1
To a tub for flaxseed 4/	a grain tub 4/	Saddle bags 4/		12
Ring hames 6/	To two plow shares 90/	Sixteen harrow teeth 96/	9	12
Old iron 24/	6 To a gridiron 6/	curling tongs 3/	1	13 6
Weavers blades 2/	Hames 3/	To a broadax 18	1	3
Barking iron 3/	Hames 1/	6 horse traces 60/	3	4 6
To an iron shovel 3/	a pr of rackets 6/	old cow £10	10	9
Beetle & 1 wedge 18/	two old scyths 6/	two hayforks		
7/			1	11
Dung forks 18/	four augurs 36/	To three chisels & two gouges 30/	3	14
A fore plain 6/	plow chain 36/	to a log chain 72/	5	14
One hogsett 12/	two barrells 36/	meat tub 24/	3	12
To a small tub 6/	stone jugg 5/	a half hogsett 3/		14
Old chairs 15/	To a hat case 10/	to a cow bell 6/	1	11
Real estate about two acres of land & cedar swamp			33	
Total Real & Personal Estate . . .				122

## Children, recorded in Natick:

296. i. John<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1745.
- ii. Abigail, b. Nov., 1747; not recorded on town records;  
m. Isaac Coolidge.

- 297. iii. Timothy, b. Mar. 29, 1751.
- 298. iv. Moses, b. Sept. 7, 1753.
  - v. David, b. May 3, 1756; d. Aug. 2, 1757. He was drowned in a tub of lye.
- 299. vi. Jonathan, b. May 3, 1756
  - vii. Mary, b. June 20, 1759; m. John Frost.
- 300. viii. David, b. in Needham, Oct. 31, 1761.
- 301. ix. Hezekiah, b. in Needham, Feb. 8, 1764.
  - x. Rebecca, b. in Needham, July 11, 1766; d. in 1777.
  - xi. Hannah, b. in Needham, Apr. 22, 1769; m. June 15, 1786, John Mann, son of James and Abigail (Willard) Mann. He d. in 1809, and was b. in 1760.

### FIFTH GENERATION

260. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, April 17, 1722; married in 1756 Susannah Shed, born in 1726. She died Feb. 28, 1799. John Bacon served in Captain Snow's Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1776. He also did guard duty at Providence in 1778. His occupation was that of housewright. In 1760 he purchased land in Boston, speaking of it as being near Beacon Hill. He resided on Temple Street. He died Jan. 8, 1797.

#### Children:

- 302. i. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1760.
- ii. John, d. y.

261. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 19, 1724; married Oct. 12, 1749, Sarah Hawes of Needham. She died May 23, 1805, aged seventy-three years. He died Mar. 1, 1803. He served in Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island Aug. 3, 1780. His term of service was ten days. He

was influential during the Revolution in forwarding measures for the support of the war and loaned money to pay the Continental soldiers. He was an advocate of specie currency and stipulated that his loans should be paid in hard Spanish Dollars. In 1772 he purchased from Joseph Bacon of Sherborn, housewright, land which came to him from his father's estate. His will was dated June 30, 1802, and probated May 4, 1803. He left his household goods to his wife to be at her disposal and asked that his two sons give her a comfortable support during her life and furnish her all necessaries of life in sickness and health. He left Asa twenty-five acres of land on the south side of Charles River, reserving the apples on land "that was Mary Obsco's, during my wife's natural life to my son John." He also left Asa seventeen acres of land west of the old meetinghouse. To John he willed his dwelling house and other buildings and all his personal estate and John was to pay his debts and legacies. He left legacies to each of his daughters, Lydia Broad, Jemima Goulding, Sarah Bacon and Hannah Stratton. His son John was appointed administrator.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1751; m. May 16, 1770, Hezekiah Broad, son of Hezekiah and Rebecca (Bacon) Broad, b. in Grafton, Sept. 29, 1746.
- 303. ii. Oliver, b. Apr. 27, 1754.
- iii. Jemima, b. Apr. 12, 1758; m. June 28, 1781, Eleazer Goulding of Sherborn.

Born in Natick:

- iv. Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1761.
- 304. v. Asa, b. May 31, 1763.
- 305. vi. John, b. Aug. 20, 1766.
- vii. Hannah, b. June 6, 1777; m. Abijah Stratton, Jr. Their marriage intention recorded Jan. 29, 1797.

262. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Mar. 12, 1727; married Mar. 11, 1756, Anna Hawes of Needham. She died April 20, 1763. He married second, April 7, 1764, Sarah Cheney of Dedham. She died Sept. 23, 1800. He died in Natick, Sept. 2, 1810. He was a private in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment from Natick at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

Children:

- 306. i. Richard<sup>6</sup>, b. in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1757.
- 307. ii. Jonathan, b. in Dedham, Apr. 9, 1760.
  - iii. Amasa, b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. May 5, 1834, unm.
  - iv. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1772; m. Jeremiah Smith.
  - v. Micah, b. Jan. 13, 1774; d. July 7, 1776.

263. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Aug. 24, 1729; married Aug. 15, 1752, Anna Whiting, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Bullard) Whiting, born Jan. 6, 1729. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Dedham (4th Parish), and was in service for six days. He was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Lemuel Robson's Regiment. He enlisted Jan. 30, 1776. He was in service at Dorchester Heights. He also was in Capt. Joseph Palmer's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment, and served for one month and twenty-six days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, being stationed at Newport. He was private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury Mar. 23, 1778, and was in service for eighteen days. In 1758 he purchased of his brother Oliver land that had been set off to him in the division of his father's estate. He died at Dover, Sept. 5, 1795.

## Children, born in Natick:

- 308. i. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1754.
- 309. ii. Moses, b. June 17, 1756.
- 310. iii. Silas, b. Sept. 11, 1758.

## Born in Dedham:

- iv. Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1761; m. Mar. 1, 1792, Ephraim Bacon, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Reynolds) Bacon.
- 311. v. Jesse, b. Aug. 11, 1763.
- vi. Betty, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Mar. 12, 1766.

264. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham probably in 1747, as when his guardian was appointed on Nov. 28, 1749, he was said to be about three years old. He married Dec. 3, 1767, in Sherborn, Abigail Cole of Medfield. His occupation was that of housewright. In 1772 he sold to his brother Oliver the land he had acquired from his father's estate. He at first went to Sherborn to live, but only remained a short time and then went to Winchendon. He served as ensign in Capt. Henry Lealand's Company, Col. John Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eleven days. He was also captain of the Ninth, Sherborn, Company of the Fifth Middlesex Regiment, commissioned Mar. 27, 1775. In 1774 we find that Capt. Joseph Bacon was on the committee in Winchendon to see that the school money was properly laid out, and in 1781 on the committee to see to the building of schoolhouses. The town was divided into districts and he was in the Gardner section. He lived on the north side of Crystal Lake and was a farmer, as well as a carpenter. The town of Gardner was set off in 1785. He served as selectman in 1786; also as town clerk from 1787 to 1793 both inclusive; and was assessor

in 1788, 1789, 1790 and 1791. He died Nov. 27, 1808. His wife died Dec. 4, 1806, aged 58 years 3 months and 16 days.

Children, the births of the first four are recorded in Sherborn:

- i. Charlotty<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1769; m. May 19, 1791, Sylvanus Hill.
- 312. ii. Arna, b. Jan. 16, 1771.
- iii. Joseph, b. June 19, 1774; d. Aug. 31, 1775.
- iv. Abigail, b. May 12, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1847, unm.
- v. Atarah, b. June 3, 1778; m. — Burbank.
- 313. vi. Eliol, b. Sept. 7, 1780.
- vii. Arathusa, b. Sept. 21, 1784; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Josiah Jackson.
- 314. viii. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1787.
- 315. ix. Francis Sanger, b. Mar. 15, 1794.

265. MICHAEL<sup>s</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, July 25, 1722; married May 23, 1751, in Needham, Mary Mills, daughter of William and Mary Mills of Needham. He married second, Dec. 1, 1763, Sarah Gay of Needham. Michael Bacon served as private in Capt. Daniel Whiting's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, enlisting June 15, 1775, and serving for one month and nineteen days. His name also appears on an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775. He enlisted Jan. 30, 1776, in Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, and was in service twenty-two days.

Sarah Bacon of Needham and Ralph Day of Dedham were appointed administrators of his estate Feb. 27, 1778. His estate was valued at £779 5s 10d. Of this, the following was the real estate:



Buildings and homestead . . . . .	£ 300
Braces meadow . . . . .	120
Wiggs meadow, so called . . . . .	150
Pasture at Home . . . . .	35

---

605

His widow married Dec. 9, 1779, William Badlam of Sherborn. She died Nov. 27, 1811, aged ninety-five years. William Badlam died April 24, 1804.

Child:

316. i. Michael<sup>6</sup>, b. in Needham, May 14, 1765.

266. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Nov. 30, 1724; married in Boston, July 10, 1753, Rebecca Reynolds. In 1753 he received from his father sixty-five acres of upland and swamp in Dedham. This he sold to William Bacon of Dover in 1784. In 1785 William sold it to Hezekiah Broad, describing it as sixty acres in Dover with two dwelling houses, barn and a mill house, now improved by Ephraim Bacon.

Children, born in Dedham:

i. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1754; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Joseph Day of Walpole.

ii. Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1755; m. Joseph Wood of Stoughtonham. Marriage intention of Mercy Bacon and Joseph Wood 2d published Nov. 22, 1777.

317. iii. Ephraim, b. May 26, 1756.

iv. Phebe, b. Nov. 3, 1757.

267. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Jan. 6, 1730; married Nov. 27, 1755, Abigail Smith of Needham. Josiah lived on that part of his father's farm which was the original homestead.

He served as private at Lexington and was absent twelve days. He served at Dorchester Heights in 1776. In 1778 he took part in the Rhode Island expedition and did guard duty in Roxbury in the same year.

Children, born in Dedham:

- 318. i. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1757.
- 319. ii. Michael, b. Feb. 14, 1759.
- iii. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1760; m. May 24, 1781, in Natick, Thomas Sawin, Jr.
- 320. iv. James, b. in 1761.
- 321. v. Timothy, b. Aug. 2, 1762.

268. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Sept. 24, 1735; married in Natick, Feb. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Hawes. In 1761 he received from his father a deed of several parcels of land, one of them being of thirty-five acres near his dwelling house. The dwelling house was shortly after deeded to his brother Josiah.

Child:

- 322. i. William<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1759.

269. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 21, 1711; married in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 3, 1749, Isabel Hicks. An Isaac Bacon died in Pomfret July 3, 1754. This may have been his father.

Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

- i. Molly<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1750.
- ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1752; d. Jan. 7, 1753.
- iii. Lidya, b. Oct. 14, 1753.

270. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 8, 1715; married Dec. 28, 1748, in Pomfret, Conn., Sarah White.

## Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1749.
- ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1751.
- iii. Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1754.
- iv. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1756; d. Feb. 16, 1756.
- v. Lucy, b. July 10, 1757.
- vi. Dorothy, b. July 15, 1760.
- vii. Rodah, b. Nov. 16, 1762.
- viii. Molly, b. Oct. 7, 1766.

271. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> (*Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, Aug. 27, 1718; married Aug. 6, 1752, Lydia Rice, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Warren) Rice, born in Westboro in 1732. They went to Sutton to live.

## Child:

- i. Abijah<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1758; d. at Dudley, Jan. 19, 1778, while on the way home from camp after a long sickness.

272. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, June 24, 1716; married Nov. 17, 1737, in Dedham, Abigail Dean. He died May 21, 1761. His widow married Oct. 20, 1763, George Talbot of Stoughton. William in his will made full and particular provision for each one of his family. He gave his wife the improvement of his estate until his son William became twenty-one years of age, and as he had already given William one-half his real estate he gave her the improvement of William's property until Abner became of age. After that she was to have her thirds, one part out of William's portion and two parts out of Abner's. If she married again she was to quit the estate and to have the household stuff she brought with her made good to her, and Abner was to pay her yearly for the period of ten years the sum of £1 6s 8d. She was also to have a cow. To his daughters he left

such an amount as would make with what they already had the sum of £66 13s 4d. In the case of Abigail part was to be paid at his wife's decease and the balance by William two years after he became twenty-one years of age. In the case of Sarah and Hannah part of theirs was to be paid when they became twenty-one and then yearly instalments until they had had two-thirds of the amount and the balance at his wife's decease. Similar provisions were made for Abner to pay to Anna and Mercy. He divided his property between William and Abner, to be delivered to them when they became twenty-one years of age. John, he said, would evidently not be capable of managing for himself so he provided that the estate should maintain him. He also made provision for division of his estate, if either of his sons died without leaving any heirs, and also provided for John if he became able to manage for himself. His estate was valued at £1103 18s. Of this amount the real estate was valued at £988. In the division made in 1762 Abner received that part of the homestead that contained the house and barn.

William Bacon was a captain in Col. Gridley's Regiment, and marched on the Crown Point expedition in October, 1756, and was in service for 44 weeks. A diary kept by him at the time is still preserved.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1738; m. Dec. 16, 1756, Ebenezer Everett, Jr.
- 323. ii. William, b. Apr. 16, 1741.
- 324. iii. John, b. June 25, 1743.
- iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1745.
- v. Daniel, b. Jan. 20, 1748; d. Oct. 19, 1750.
- vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Oct. 15, 1777.
- vii. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1753; m. Apr. 28, 1774, William Kendall of Walpole.

- viii. Mercy, b. Apr. 22, 1756.
- 325. ix. Abner, b. May 3, 1758.
- x. Judith, b. Apr. 6, 1761.

273. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup> (*William<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 6, 1721; married June 27, 1745, Rebecca Blackman. Their residence was given as of Stoughton. Feb. 6, 1746, he and his wife were received into full communion with the South Church. In the winter of 1756-7 he taught school in the South precinct of Dedham, and also in the winter of 1759-60.

Children, born in Dedham:

- i. Rebecca<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1746.
- ii. Mary, b. May 18, 1747.
- 326. iii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1749.
- 327. iv. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1750.
- 328. v. Timothy, b. Apr. 12, 1753.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1755.
- 329. vii. James, b. May 24, 1757.
- 330. viii. Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1760.
- 331. ix. Benjamin, b. May 24, 1762.
- 332. x. Joseph, b. May 24, 1762.
- xi. Lucy, Aug. 24, 1764.
- xii. Hannah, b. May 11, 1767.

274. DAVID<sup>s</sup> (*William<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 24, 1730. He lived in Stoughtonham. He was sergeant in Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for three days. He was with the same company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of Mar. 5, 1776, to Dorchester Hills and was in service for five days. He was in service for two days in the same month on an alarm from Braintree. In the fall of 1776 he served in Capt. Lewis Whiting's

Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga. In one of the returns his age is given as forty-five years. He died Dec. 6, 1776.

275. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, Oct. 4, 1733; married Aug. 9, 1764, Abigail Holmes of Woodstock, Conn., daughter of Thomas and Abigail Holmes, born Nov. 8, 1741. His residence was given as of Stoughton.

Children:

- i. Betty<sup>6</sup>, b. in Stoughton, Oct. 30, 1764.
- 333. ii. Leonard, b. in Stoughton, June 8, 1766.
- iii. Molly, b. Dec. 11, 1767.
- 334. iv. Joseph, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 335. v. David, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 4, 1771.
- vi. Sarah, b. in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 9, 1777.

276. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Aug. 23, 1726; married Feb. 16, 1749, Lydia Pond, daughter of Beruch and Abigail (Slocum) Pond, born in Wrentham, April 14, 1731. He was captain of a company which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for two and three-quarters days. He died May 15, 1799. His wife died May 14, 1796.

The petition for the appointment of an administrator on his estate was signed by Charlotte, Lois and Polly Bacon; June 4, 1799, Daniel Richardson and Thomas Gay were appointed administrators. The order for distribution of the estate gives as the only heirs, Lydia, wife of Daniel Richardson; Mary, wife of Thomas Gay; Charlotte Bacon, Lois Bacon and Polly Bacon.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 30, 1754.
- ii. Amiriah, b. Sept. 22, 1752; d. Oct. 4, 1754.

- iii. Amos, b. June 22, 1754; d. Sept. 23, 1778.
- iv. Abigail, b. May 30, 1756.
- v. Lydia, b. July 21, 1758; m. Oct. 25, 1780, Daniel Richardson of Medway.
- vi. Mercy, b. May 5, 1760; m. Jan. 12, 1786, Thomas Gay. Probate records call her Mary.
- vii. Charlotte, b. July 2, 1762; m. Jan. 18, 1803, Jedediah Phillips.
- viii. Lois, b. June 27, 1765; m. May 9, 1805, James Harding, Esq., of Franklin.
- ix. Hepzibah, b. July 22, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1778.
- x. Polly, b. Apr. 10, 1772.

277. SETH<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Medway, Nov. 24, 1736; married June 3, 1762, Abigail Whiting, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Whiting, born Nov. 2, 1737. She died in Franklin, Oct. 31, 1778. He married second, Jan. 16, 1800, Mehitabel Morse. Seth Bacon was first lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Bacon's Company, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for two and three-quarters days. He died Nov. 24, 1822. She died Aug. 5, 1828. In his will, which was dated April 16, 1821, after providing for his funeral charges he makes provision for his widow in the following manner:

Imprimis: I give to my beloved wife Mehitabel Bacon all my household furniture and indoor moveables, excepting my wearing apparel and armour. I also give to my said wife my clock and chaise to be at her disposal forever. I give and bequeath to my said wife one third part of all the produce of the farm on which I now live to be brought in to her yearly and every year while she remains my widow by the person hereafter named. I also give her the use and improvement of one half of my part of the Pew in said Franklin Meeting House. I also give her the Improvement of one half my dwelling house, that is to say the South part of the same on the lower floor, and also one

half the Chambers, and one half the Cellar under the house, and also to have the privilege of passing up and down stairs from Cellar to Chamber, and also the privilege of passing to and using the oven in said house whenever she needs; and also a free use of the water in the well and liberty of washing in the kitchen so long as she remains my widow.

In his will he then goes on and provides for the children of his daughter Sarah Adams deceased, by willing to them two pieces of land in Franklin to be equally divided between them. The rest of his property he leaves to his son Joseph, and enjoins him to provide for his wife according to the provisions of the will "made for her comfort and support and also to provide fire wood fitted for her use at the door of her house, and also to bring the same in for her if need should require."

Children, born in Wrentham:

- 336. i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1763.
- ii. Theophilus, b. Oct. 10, 1765; d. Jan. 24, 1782.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1768; m. Feb. 9, 1796, James Adams.
- 337. iv. Thomas, b. May 16, 1771.
- v. Abigail, b. June 12, 1774.

278. JAMES<sup>5</sup> (*James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, June 30, 1728. He went to New Braintree to live and his wife was named Abigail.

Children:

- i. Mercy<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1756.
- ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 4, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Joseph Harper.
- iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1760; m. May 2, 1786, Isaiah Fiske, son of Amos and Mary (Wilbour) Fiske, b. Sept. 6, 1763.
- 338. iv. James, b. Aug. 13, 1762.
- 339. v. Cyrus, b. Mar. 15, 1768; recorded in Wrentham.



279. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (*James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Aug. 1, 1730; married April 5, 1753, in Providence, Elizabeth Coale. She died Sept. 18, 1779. He married second, Dec. 30, 1780, Mercy Reed, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Tisdale) Reed. He was living in Providence, R. I., when he was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1785. The only child we have found mention of is his daughter, Hannah, who was married April 28, 1796, to Col. John Matthewson.

281. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> (*James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Feb. 6, 1743; married July 12, 1764, Beriah Ware, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Grant) Ware, born in Wrentham, Jan. 13, 1743. He was sergeant in Capt. Oliver Pond's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service eight days. At the expiration of this service he re-enlisted and was in service for three months. He is named as second lieutenant in a company return dated Aug. 1, 1775. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was present at the celebration of 1825. He died July 20, 1828. Beriah Bacon died Nov. 10, 1822, aged eighty-one years.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- i. Beria<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1765; m. Amos Lewis, Jr. Intention published May 28, 1808.
- ii. Patty, b. Feb. 18, 1767; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Asa Paine of Foxboro.
340. iii. Alfred, b. Oct. 30, 1768.
- iv. Tryphena, b. April, 1770; d. in Newton, Nov. 23, 1854, aged 84 years, 6 months, unm.
- v. Betty, bapt. Aug. 2, 1772.
341. vi. Elias, bapt. June 18, 1775.
- vii. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 20, 1778. Mercy Bacon and Samuel Smith were married in Boston, July 17, 1806.

- viii. Nancy, bapt. Aug. 20, 1780.
- 342. ix. Addison, bapt. June 1, 1783; m. in Boston, July 17, 1806, Hannah Clement.
- x. Nabby, bapt. Aug. 1, 1784.

282. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, Aug. 25, 1751; married Nov. 30, 1780, Sarah Gardner of Salem. She died May 2, 1785. He married second, Sept. 16, 1790, Sarah Adams. He died July 27, 1816. He graduated from Harvard College in 1771, being the second of the name to graduate there, his father being the first. He was a physician and settled in Salem.

Child:

- i. Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. in Salem, Jan. 27, 1785; d. Oct. 6, 1865, unm.

283. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, Aug. 24, 1754; married Oct. 30, 1777, Abigail Sampson, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Morton) Sampson, born Dec. 7, 1754. She was a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, and of Myles Standish. She died July 19, 1829, in her seventy-fifth year. He married second, at Templeton, Nov. 26, 1836, Eunice Gregory. She was born in Phillipston. She died April 28, 1849, aged seventy-six years. David Bacon enlisted in the Revolutionary army July 1, 1775, serving in Capt. James Davis' Company for six months. He died in Templeton, Nov. 26, 1849.

Children, born in Plymouth:

- i. Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1778.
- ii. David, b. Oct. 15, 1779. Went to the East Indies. Died unm.
- iii. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1782.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. Dec. 24, 1848.
- v. Henry Sampson, b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1787.

- 343. vi. Jacob, b. Mar. 4, 1788.
- 344. vii. Rufus, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
  - viii. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 19, 1850, unkm.
  - ix. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1802.

284. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1755; married Mrs. Rebecca (Jewett) Cummings, daughter of Rev. Mr. Jewett of Hollis, N. H. She died June 25, 1843, aged eighty-seven years. Oliver Bacon was a lieutenant in the Revolution. He lived at Jaffrey, N. H. He died Mar. 25, 1835.

Children:

- 345. i. Jacob<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1786.
  - ii. Mary, b. May 2, 1788; d. Jan. 2, 1871, unkm.
  - iii. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1790; d. Mar. 23, 1876, unkm.
  - iv. Oliver, b. Dec. 2, 1792, killed by lightning July 2, 1801.
- 346. v. Jonathan Jewett, b. May 26, 1795.

285. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, June 3, 1757; married Aug. 17, 1780, Ruth Plummer of Rowley. She died at Templeton, Oct. 24, 1833, aged seventy-nine years. He married second, July 17, 1834, Patience Adams of Gardner. She died Oct. 23, 1838, aged seventy-five years. He served in the Revolution. His name appears in a descriptive list of men who enlisted from Essex County for the term of nine months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, N. Y., June 11, 1778. He is described as six feet in height, of light complexion, sandy hair and light eyes. His age is given as twenty-one years and his residence as Rowley. He went from Rowley to Weare, N. H., where he resided in 1792, and later he went to Templeton. He died in Templeton, Oct. 19, 1838.

## Children:

- i. Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rowley, Jan. 25, 1782; m. Sept. 5, 1802, in Templeton, John Chase.
- ii. Sally, b. in Rowley, Apr. 28, 1783; m. Sept. 19, 1802, in Templeton, Rufus Hancock.
- iii. Ruth, b. in 1793; d. Nov. 29, 1821, aged 28 years.
- iv. Betsey, m. May 24, 1807, Alpheus Gay of Winchendon.
- v. Lucy, m. Sept. 24, 1819, William Holt Bosworth of Winchendon.

286. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, June 30, 1732. He went to Brookfield to live, where he married Mar. 25, 1763, Mrs. Mary Olds. She died Aug. 30, 1779. He married second, July 25, 1781, Mrs. Alice Leach of Oakham. He was made deacon of the second precinct Oct. 3, 1766.

## Child:

347. i. Reuben<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1763.

287. ASA<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, April 8, 1738, according to the town records; married July 3, 1760, Rhoda Dunham. He went to Brookfield to reside. He was on the roll of Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Company Sept. 20 to Nov. 24, 1756. He was also in service in 1758 and was in the Crown Point expedition in 1759 in Capt. William Paige's Company.

## Children, born in Brookfield:

- i. Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1761.
348. ii. Isaiah, b. May 14, 1763.
349. iii. Nathan, b. Apr. 15, 1765.
- iv. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1768.
- v. Lovice, b. May 1, 1771.
- vi. Molly, b. Mar. 12, 1774.
350. vii. Luther, b. Dec. 17, 1778.
- viii. Calvin, b. July 15, 1782; d. Apr. 10, 1783.

288. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1738, according to the town records. He married Aug. 3, 1759, Mary Baldwin of Leicester, daughter of David and Abigail (Barr) Baldwin, born in Leicester, April 2, 1739. A muster roll of a detachment of men from Spencer district which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1759 contains the name of Daniel Bacon. He lived in Spencer and afterwards in Oxford, and then in Charlton. He was deacon of the church in Charlton. He died Feb. 12, 1813. His wife died Feb. 10, 1813. They were buried in the same grave Feb. 14, 1813.

Children:

- 351. i. Rufus<sup>6</sup>, b. in Spencer, Nov. 12, 1758.
- 352. ii. Daniel, b. in Oxford, Oct. 5, 1760.
- iii. Lucy, b. in Oxford, Feb. 17, 1762; d. in Charlton, Dec. 11, 1766.
- iv. Jonathan, b. in Spencer, Sept. 4, 1763; d. in Charlton, Dec. 9, 1766.

Born in Charlton:

- v. Elihu, b. July 20, 1765; d. Dec. 13, 1766.
- 353. vi. John, b. May 27, 1768.
- 354. vii. Asa, b. Dec. 23, 1769.
- 355. viii. Alvan, b. Sept. 27, 1771.
- 356. ix. David, b. May 1, 1774.
- x. Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1776; m. Sept. 3, 1797, Barnabas Comins, son of Reuben and Mary Parker Comins, b. Mar. 24, 1771. He d. Jan. 10, 1829. She d. in Charlton, Dec. 20, 1857.

Children:

- 1. Lucy Comins<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
- 2. Lerena Comins, b. Sept. 15, 1800; d. in South-bridge, Nov. 18, 1876.
- 3. Alansa Comins, b. Apr. 27, 1802; d. in Charlton, Apr. 6, 1826.

4. Barnabas Danforth Comins, b. Nov. 6, 1803; d. in Worcester, May 22, 1879.
5. Thomas Babbitt Comins, b. July 28, 1806.
6. Paschal Bacon Comins, b. June 26, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1875.
7. Mary Baldwin Comins, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. in Skowhegan, Me., May 7, 1843.
8. Juliann Comins, b. June 20, 1814; m. Gustavus Wyman of Bangor, Me. She d. May 21, 1897.
9. Lynus Bacon Comins, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Mary Barker of New Bedford. He d. Oct. 14, 1892.
- xi. Lucy, b. Mar. 22, 1778; m. Feb., 1796, Moses Blanchard, son of James Blanchard. She d. in Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1817; he d. Aug. 6, 1833.  
Children:
  1. Lucetta Blanchard<sup>r</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. in Southbridge, July 13, 1834.
  2. Perrin Blanchard, b. Mar., 1798; d. Dec. 21, 1813.
  3. Sanford Blanchard, b. Sept., 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1799.
  4. Dexter Blanchard, b. Aug., 1800; d. in Charlton, Mar. 24, 1824.
  5. De Alanson Blanchard, b. Jan., 1801; d. in Bedford Co., Pa., Mar., 1815.
  6. Mary Angela Blanchard, b. Jan., 1802; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
  7. Sophronia Blanchard, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 23, 1857.
  8. Lucy Blanchard, b. July 8, 1808; d. in Chicago, Aug. 20, 1880.
  9. Moses Blanchard, b. in 1809; d. Jan. 24, 1809.
  10. Lory Blanchard, b. in 1811; d. Apr. 16, 1811.
  11. Calista Blanchard, b. Mar., 1813; d. in Southbridge, Mar. 13, 1887.

12. Alansa Blanchard, b. Mar., 1815; d. in Bedford, Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1818.

357. xii. Lory, b. Oct. 31, 1783.

289. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, June 26, 1747; married Feb. 3, 1775, in Brookfield, Hepsibah Boutelle.

Children, born in Brookfield:

- i. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1777; d. July 31, 1779.
- ii. Betsey, b. Nov. 11, 1779.

290. JARIB<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Mar. 16, 1749; married Oct. 2, 1782, in Spencer, Polly Jones. He resided in Brookfield. He was a corporal in Capt. John Packard's Company, Col. David Brewer's Regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775, and was in service three months and six days. He also enlisted in 1777 for three years and was reported discharged, April 9, 1780. In 1779 he was in service at Peekskill.

291. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Jan. 16, 1752. He went to Brookfield to live. He served as a private in Capt. Peter Harwood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He enlisted May 2, 1775, and was in service for three months and one week. He enlisted for the town of Weston in Captain Coburn's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment, in 1778 and later was in Captain Lane's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment. His enlistment is said to have been for three years.

292. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 7, 1736; married April 13,

1758, Sarah Perry. She died Nov. 12, 1800. He served as private in Captain Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for five days. He also served in Capt. Caleb Brooks' Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, in 1776. His will was dated Mar. 3, 1802, and was presented for probate in February, 1812. He left his son Stephen \$200 "for his attention and kindness and also that of his amiable wife towards me in sickness and especially in my last sickness." He spoke of his son Samuel as being in a state of derangement and provided that he should be supported as long as he remained so. He left \$5 to each of his children and the same to the children of Sarah Fisk, deceased. All the rest of his estate was to be divided among his grandchildren.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. May 18, 1780, Enoch Fisk, son of Moses and Mehitabel (Broad) Fisk, b. Apr. 10, 1750. She d. Sept. 17, 1800.
358. ii. Elijah, b. Sept. 7, 1760.
- iii. Zeruiah, b. Jan. 28, 1763; m. Asa Bacon.
359. iv. Samuel, b. May 11, 1766.
- v. Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1770; m. May 14, 1793, Elijah Estey.
- vi. Caroline, b. Sept. 8, 1773; m. Collings Damon of East Sudbury. Their marriage intention recorded Apr. 23, 1797.
360. vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1775.
361. viii. Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1778.

293. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Jan. 23, 1747. Birth of Stephen is also recorded Jan. 23, 1745. He married Nov. 30, 1772, Hannah Fairbanks. She died July 2, 1783. His residence was given as of Needham. He married



second, Feb. 17, 1785, Martha (Bent) Ingles of Weston, daughter of John Bent and widow of James Ingles. She was a native of Glasgow. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eleven days. He enlisted April 26, 1775, and served for three months, twelve days in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Peterson's Regiment. He appears in an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775. In 1781 he was selectman of Natick. He is said to have removed to Governor's Island, Boston Harbor, and on April 17, 1786, he took his family and went to Nova Scotia. He went first to Annapolis Royal but in a few years afterward to Digby County and settled on a high ridge about four miles from the town of Digby, at a settlement known as Hill Grove. The land on which he settled is still held by his descendants. In the return in 1792 for a per capita tax in Annapolis Royal the name of Stephen Bacon is found. In 1759 when grants of land were made in Nova Scotia to induce British settlers to locate there, Stephen, John and Daniel Bacon were given grants.

#### Children:

- i. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. in Needham, Aug. 21, 1774; m. Richard Marshall of Digby, N. S., second son of Anthony Marshall. She d. Aug. 25, 1850. No ch.
- ii. Stephen, b. in Needham, Mar. 31, 1778; m. Mehitabel Mills, daughter of Hope Mills, Jr., of Digby. He d. Sept. 23, 1867. No ch. except two that they adopted.
- iii. Charity, b. on Governor's Island, Mar. 4, 1786. She m. May 12, 1807, Robert Wilson of Hill Grove, N. S. He was born Oct. 27, 1784, and d. Sept. 15, 1856. She d. Jan. 17, 1871.

## Children:

1. Stephen Bacon Wilson<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Barbara Henderson, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Roup Henderson.
2. Martha Elizabeth Wilson, b. July 14, 1812; m. Charles McNeil, Jr.
3. Hannah Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. William H. Marshall.
4. John Robert Wilson, b. Apr. 15, 1821; m. Elizabeth E. Hardy.
5. Thomas Wilson, b. June 23, 1823, m. Ruth Clements, daughter of John Clements.
6. James Henry Wilson, b. May 21, 1828; m. Olive Jane Green.
7. Mary Magdalene, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Edward W. Green. No ch.

There were two other children who died in infancy.

362. iv. Thomas, b. in 1787 or 1788.

363. v. James.

vi. Margery. She m. Josiah Hill Winchester, son of Nathan Winchester of Round Hill, N. S.

vii. Mary Sophronia. She m. Barnabas Marshall, only son of Joseph Marshall, the eldest son of Anthony Marshall.

294. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Oct. 25, 1748; married Oct. 21, 1770, Abigail Coolidge of Needham. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

## Children, born in Needham:

- i. Julia<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1771; m. June 10, 1790, Benjamin Eames of Natick.

364. ii. Isaac, b. Apr. 23, 1772.

295. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Mar. 14, 1751; married Mar. 3,

1774, Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Dudley of Sudbury. His residence was given as of Needham.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. in Sudbury, Apr. 14, 1774.
- 365. ii. Joseph, b. in Natick, Oct. 30, 1775.
- iii. Caroline, b. in Natick, Nov. 3, 1777.
- 366. iv. Jotham, b. in Natick, Nov. 11, 1779.

296. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 18, 1745; married Nov. 27, 1766, Zeruah Drury, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Fuller) Drury. They were both of Needham, when married. He was sergeant in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on April 19, 1775, and served for five days. He enlisted on April 24, 1775, and was in service as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment, for three months, fourteen days. In May, 1780, he was on a committee "to consider the Constitution of Government." Dec. 27, 1780, he was on the committee "to hire the men that are now called for." In January, 1781, he was on a similar committee. He was moderator of no less than fourteen meetings, 1791-97. He is said to have died in Vermont Mar. 4, 1831, aged eighty-six years. Zuriah Bacon died in Natick, Oct. 24, 1839, aged ninety-one years. She is said to have supported herself by carrying produce to Boston on horseback and selling to well-to-do families there.

Children, born in Needham:

- i. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1767; m. Oct. 20, 1785, Adam Morse.
- ii. Submit, b. July 19, 1771; m. Dec. 25, 1788, Jonathan Bacon, son of Richard and Anna (Hawes) Bacon.

297. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, March 29, 1751. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for eight days. He also enlisted Aug. 16, 1777, and was in service in the Northern Department for two months and fifteen days.

298. MOSES<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 7, 1753. He served as private in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for seven days. He enlisted April 26, 1775, and was in service for three months and twelve days. He was in Capt. Samuel Kilton's Company, Col. John Paterson's Regiment, and in 1776 was in Capt. John Gay's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment. He died at Skeenesboro, Canada, in 1776, while the army was on the retreat.

299. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 3, 1756. A few years later the family moved to Needham. Jonathan Bacon of Needham and Zeporah Goulding Mann of Natick were married Sept. 28, 1780. His children are recorded in Natick as the children of Jonathan and Zeruiah. He died June 28, 1799, in Sudbury. Dec. 27, 1799, commissioners were appointed to make inventory of Jonathan Bacon of East Sudbury, laborer. Zipporah Bacon of East Sudbury was appointed administratrix. Natick records give the death of Zeruiah Bacon as Dec. 30, 1828. Jonathan Bacon, her son, was appointed administrator.

## Children, born in Natick:

- 367. i. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1782.
- 368. ii. Jonathan, b. May 20, 1785.

300. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, Oct. 31, 1761; married Sept. 28, 1786, Sarah Bacon of Natick, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Hawes) Bacon. He died Mar. 7, 1803. Sarah, wife of Capt. David Bacon, died Nov. 30, 1819, aged fifty-nine years.

## Children, born in Natick:

- i. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1787; d. Mar. 19, 1805.
- ii. Lydia, b. Apr. 14, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1809, Luther Haven.
- iii. Sally, b. Dec. 27, 1791; m. Nov. 10, 1815, Amasa Morse.
- 369. iv. Oliver, b. May 22, 1794.
- 370. v. David, b. Apr. 25, 1797.
- vi. Hannah, b. May 12, 1800; m., Apr. 8, 1821, Willard Haynes.
- vii. Ede Goulding, b. Sept. 9, 1803. By Natick records a marriage is recorded between Rufus Viney and Ede F. Bacon, Mar. 29, 1815. A marriage intention was recorded between Ede Goulding Bacon and Clark Travis, of Roxbury, Apr. 1, 1824.

301. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, Feb. 8, 1764; married Oct. 16, 1783, Mehitable Morse of Natick, daughter of Elisha and Jemima (Tolman) Morse, born June 4, 1763. He served in the army with the rank of ensign. He died at Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1799. David Bacon was appointed administrator of the estate.

## Children, born in Natick:

- i. Mehitable<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1784; m. Feb. 9, 1804, Daniel Morse of Weston.
- ii. Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1785.

- iii. Nancy. b. Mar. 28, 1788; m. Apr. 22, 1813, Joseph Kingsbury. They resided in Needham. She d. Nov. 30, 1871.
- iv. Polly, b. June 8, 1790; m. Nathan Goddard.
- 371. v. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1792.
- vi. Nabby, b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. Amos Pierce of East Newton.
- 372. vii. Moses, b. Jan. 6, 1799.

### SIXTH GENERATION

302. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, Jan. 7, 1760; married July 13, 1779, in Boston, Dolly Arno, born in 1754. Her mother was Dorothy Sterling, who died Oct. 19, 1780. Dolly Bacon died Mar. 18, 1802. Josiah married second, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1803, Mrs. Agnes Ramsay Hope, widow of William Hope of Liverpool, England. William Hope died Mar. 6, 1802. She was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1768. She died in Newton, Aug. 28, 1854. Josiah Bacon died in Newton, Dec. 2, 1831.

He had many adventures in his life and the following story of his adventures he told his daughter and they were written down by her. When a young man, he went to Africa as mate of a vessel commanded by a Captain Frazer, who had been kind to him. Being very ill with a fever and remaining insensible for a long time, the captain, thinking he could not live, put him ashore on an uninhabited end of an island at which the vessel touched, and, leaving him on a rude bench outside of a deserted hut, sailed away. It appears from dates afterwards found that he lay there senseless for seven days and nights and when he became conscious he repeated simple words for fear that he should lose

his voice and be unable to talk. At last an old white-haired negro woman coming from the other part of the island in search of herbs saw him and went back to tell her people there was a white man lying there helpless. The king of the island immediately sent men to bring him to the inhabited part, took him into his own family and cared for him until he was well. When a ship bound for Boston came to the island he took passage in her. On the voyage they stopped for water at another island and there Josiah saw the captain and ship which had deserted him. Without giving any warning he went on board simply to show himself, not intending to remain. Captain Frazer was greatly alarmed, thinking he saw a ghost, as he had left him on the island nearly dead. Arriving first in Boston, Josiah told of the occurrence and when Captain Frazer arrived shortly after there was much indignation and he was never able to get another ship. He died a shocking death, eaten by worms, and no one would take care of him. The night before he died Josiah watched with him, as he said "partly from pity and partly to heap coals of fire on his head."

During the war with England he served in the navy, and being taken prisoner he was sent with others and confined in prison for some time. Finally eight of them made a plan to escape. They thought it would be easier if they could get sent to the hospital and as some were already there he chewed and swallowed tobacco enough to make him sick, and by bribing the washerwoman and her husband, succeeded in joining his companions. A gentleman's garden was next to the hospital and they provided themselves with a kind of scaling ladder by which to get over the wall and gain the road. All got safely over, except Josiah; he was

the last and was about to descend when the cry was raised that the prisoners were escaping; bells were rung and torches flashed about so that he had to conceal himself as well as he could under a bush in the garden. This happened in the middle of the night. The gentleman and his servants searched the garden, carrying torches and weapons, threatening to kill any one they might find. Suddenly Josiah caught the gentleman's eye and looked at him so beseechingly that he directed the servants elsewhere and took him into the house and gave him food, intending to deliver him over to the authorities in the morning. It happened that the two pretty daughters became so interested in the prisoner that they begged and besought their father not to give him up, and he finally consented to open the door and give him another chance to escape. Near the prison was a field and beyond it hedges and ditches to be crossed before reaching the nearest town, where there lived a person known to one of the prisoners, who, they hoped, would conceal them till the search for them was over. So Josiah made for the ditches. By that time all his comrades had been caught but two, who were lying in a ditch under a hedge. Josiah crept in, too, leaving only his head out of water. Troopers were still scouring the country and often would leap their horses over the hedge directly over the heads of the fugitives. When it was safe to come out of their hiding place, they washed off the mud as well as they could and at last gained the town and found the person who was willing to conceal them. Here they stayed for several days until it was noticed that more provisions went into that house than one family could dispose of and suspicion was aroused. The man told them they were no longer safe and must find some other hiding place. The only



way of escape they could think of was to enlist on an English man-of-war which was lying there. Josiah did so and was made gunner and presently became a great favorite with the captain, who thought him an Englishman. He was in terror for fear they might meet an American vessel and he, as gunner, would have to fire on his own countrymen. For some time they met nothing, but at last a sail was seen in the distance and the captain, handing his glass to Josiah, who stood beside him, asked if he thought it was an American ship. After looking attentively, he inadvertently said, "Oh, no, that's not one of our vessels." The captain turned quickly and asked, "Are you an American?" It was too late, he had betrayed himself, so he simply assented, but said nothing about being an escaped prisoner. The captain, being attached to him, would not betray him, but put him ashore at a little Spanish port, and he wandered round the country for a long time, sometimes begging bread from door to door to keep himself from starvation. At last he reached a place where he found a vessel bound home, on which he embarked and at last came into Boston safe and sound.

At another time he was on a ship and was supposed to be dead. They were sewing him up in canvas to throw him overboard and when they reached his head they saw a little moisture round the mouth and called the surgeon who examined him and held a glass before his lips. He was found to be alive and was nursed back to health.

Children:

- 373. i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1783.
- 374. ii. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1785.
- 375. iii. Joseph Valentine, b. Mar. 12, 1787.
- 376. iv. Joshua Butters, b. Apr. 25, 1790.

- v. Agnes Hope, b. in 1804; died young.
- vi. Son, b. Aug. 23, 1805; died young.
- vii. Son, b. Aug. 23, 1805; died young.
- 377. viii. William Hope, b. in Newton, Feb. 11, 1807.
- ix. Thomas Ramsay, b. Oct. 11, 1809; d. Mar. 7, 1810.
- 378. x. Ramsay Hope, b. Feb. 14, 1810.
- xi. Edwin, b. Oct. 7, 1811; d. aged 7 weeks.
- xii. Agnes Ann, b. Nov., 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1814.
- xiii. Charles Grafton, b. Aug. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1817.
- xiv. Agnes, b. Apr. 25, 1817.
- xv. Harriet Agnes Hope, b. in Newton, Jan. 28, 1818; m. June 3, 1840, at Newton, Rev. Jeremiah Sewall Eaton, b. June 19, 1811. He graduated at Union College in 1835, and Newton Theological Seminary in 1839. He was ordained at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839. He was pastor of church at Weare, N. H., 1839-44; Free Street Church of Portland, Me., 1844-54. He died in Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1856. She died June 13, 1885.

303. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, April 27, 1754; married Sarah Wight of Dedham. Their marriage intention was published April 17, 1779. He died June 8, 1787.

304. ASA<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 31, 1763; married May 31, 1786, Zeruah Bacon, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Perry) Bacon. She died Jan. 1, 1829, aged sixty-eight years, according to her grave record. He died Oct. 12, 1810. Her estate was distributed Feb. 8, 1831. The heirs mentioned were heirs of Isaiah Bacon, Samuel Griggs, Mary Bacon, Elijah Estey, Stephen Daniels and Leonard Perry.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1787; m. Sept. 30, 1816, Stephen Daniels of Rutland, Vt.

- ii. Fanny, b. Mar. 3, 1790; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Elijah Estey.
- iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 1, 1792; m. Samuel Griggs. In the town records she is called Calla. The town records give marriage intentions of Caroline Bacon and Samuel Griggs of Rutland, Vt., July 10, 1813.
- iv. Asa, b. May 22, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1803.
- v. Mary, bapt. Nov. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1803, aged 5 years.
- 379. vi. Isaiah.
- vii. Samuel, b. in 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1802, aged 2 years.
- viii. Mary.
- 380. ix. Asa.

305. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 20, 1766; married Feb. 9, 1792, Mrs. Mary Rider. She died Jan. 14, 1803, aged thirty-four years. He married second, in Framingham, Oct. 30, 1804, Mrs. Vina (Morse) Pratt, daughter of Samuel and Sybil (Jennings) Morse, born Sept. 14, 1785. She died Sept. 5, 1860, aged 85 years, 11 months and 22 days. He died Sept. 24, 1844. In his will, dated Aug. 2, 1832, and probated Nov. 19, 1844, he mentions his wife Vina, and his sons John, Jr., Oliver, and Ira of Natick; grandson, William Hitchcock, son of his deceased daughter, Nabby Hitchcock; and his daughter Mary Bacon. He mentions his son Willard of Natick, whom he names as executor of his will.

Children, born in Natick:

- 381. i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1794.
- ii. Nabby, b. July 1, 1792; m. Samuel Hickox. Their marriage intention was published Dec. 29, 1816. Her name was given as Abigail. According to her grave record, Nabby Hickox, widow of Samuel, d. Dec. 26, 1818, aged 26 years.
- 382. iii. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1796.
- iv. Ira, b. Nov. 17, 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1803.
- v. Ira, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1873.

- vi. Willard, b. Apr. 16, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1880; unm.
- vii. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Capt. John Jones Perry.

306. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1757; married Mary Whitney, daughter of Jason and Elizabeth Beal Whitney, born Mar. 24, 1765. After the birth of their two eldest children they are said to have removed to Ontario County, New York. They are said to have had ten children. He died in Natick, Oct. 26, 1826, aged seventy years. She died in Natick, Feb. 4, 1824, aged sixty years.

Children:

- 383. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. in Framingham, Nov. 16, 1794.
- ii. Eliza, b. in Natick, Sept. 22, 1802.

307. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (*Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, April 9, 1760; married Dec. 25, 1788, Submit Bacon, daughter of John and Zeruah Bacon. Their residence was given as of Needham. He served in the Revolutionary War and in 1857 his widow, in order to take advantage of the Acts of Congress granting half pay and pensions to certain widows, made a declaration in which she makes the following statement:

"That she is the widow of Jonathan Bacon, who was a private soldier in the Massachusetts Troops in the Revolutionary War, she cannot state particularly the day or month he entered the service further than, to the best of her knowledge, he entered the service of the United States at the Town of Needham (now in the county of Norfolk) in the State aforesaid, on or about the day of—seventeen hundred and seventy-five, 1775, as a private in the company commanded by Captain Kelton & the Regiment commanded by Colonel Patterson for the term of eight months. In

October, 1775, he received a military coat at the camp at Charlestown, that he continued in the service of the U. States during the year 1776, he held himself in readiness to muster and march at notice from his officers, was subject to the military order of his officers, served in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, during the year 1776 (being what was termed a minute man), that he continued in the service of the United States and served in Captain Joshua Fisk's Company, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Abner Perry in defence of Rhode Island & the United States for the term of about six months in the year 1780. That her said Husband, Jonathan Bacon, entered the service in 1775, was in the engagements at Lexington & Bunker Hill, and continued in the service of the U. States until the latter part of the year seventeen hundred and eighty, (1780), when he was honorably discharged at the town of Natick, county of Middlesex, State of Massachusetts."

In 1796 Jonathan Bacon served on a committee for building and repairing schoolhouses, and also on committee to ascertain what each proprietor's right was in the schoolhouses. In 1797 he served on the West End school committee. In 1820 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He died Feb. 18, 1844. She died Jan. 20, 1865.

Children:

384. i. John<sup>7</sup>, b. in Needham, Nov. 14, 1789.  
 ii. Anna, b. in Natick, Apr. 28, 1793; m. Jan. 5, 1814, Lieut. James Mann, b. May 6, 1791. He d. June 2, 1866. She d. Aug. 27, 1868.

Children:

1. Harriet Willard Mann<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1815; d. June 11, 1876, unm.
2. Jonathan Bacon Mann, b. Mar. 4, 1817; m. May 15, 1845, Lucy Train Bigelow, b. in 1819. He d. Nov. 27, 1904. She d. Oct. 27, 1901.

Children:

- (1) Anna L. Mann<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1875, William L. Barr;

he d. Jan. 21, 1880. Son Robert Mann Barr, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1911, Louise Farrow. One child, Doris Dashiell Barr, b. June 27, 1914.

(2) Harriet E. Mann, b. July 1, 1853; unm.

3. James Otis Mann, b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Aug. 26, 1847, Mary Kingsbury, daughter of Leonard and Emily, b. in Needham July 25, 1821. She d. July 15, 1849. He m. second, June 13, 1850, Mrs. Sarah M. (Hill) Bigelow. She d. Nov. 7, 1875. He d. Mar. 18, 1865.

Children:

- (1) James Bigelow Mann<sup>a</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
  - (2) Mary Kingsbury Mann, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1878.
  - (3) Ellie Maria Mann, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
  - (4) Charles Edward Mann, b. Feb. 8, 1857; m. Mar. 4, 1886, Mary Milnor Lawrence, b. Feb. 9, 1860. Children: Dorothea Lawrence Mann, b. Jan. 26, 1887; Lawrence Bacon Mann, b. May 3, 1894.
  - (5) Frank Howard Mann, b. July 29, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
4. John Quincy Adams Mann, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1852, Mary A. Drinan. He d. Mar. 9, 1874.
- Children:
- (1) John Quincy Adams Mann<sup>a</sup>, b. June 23, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1889, Carrie Emeline Flynn, daughter of Richard and Jane. Children: Edwin Mann, b. Dec. 19, 1889; Vera Adelaide Mann, b. Aug. 28,

- 1891; John Willard Mann, b. Sept. 18, 1894; Jennie Norris Mann, b. Sept. 24, 1898.
- (2) Mitta Minnie B. Mann, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1882, Edwin Pierce. Son, Donald Pierce, b. Sept. 21, 1887, d. Mar. 13, 1888.
- (3) Walter Harris Mann, b. Apr. 10, 1859; m. Apr. 30, 1880, Mary E. Dowling. She d. Oct. 14, 1884. He m. second, Jan. 2, 1886, Marcia Almeda Rich. Children: George Harris Mann, b. Sept. 2, 1881; d. May 12, 1882; Helen Louise Mann, b. Jan. 15, 1887, d. Jan. 25, 1888; Harold Lyman Mann, b. Aug. 19, 1888; Mildred Muriel Mann, b. Nov. 17, 1890; Mary Dorothea Mann, b. Oct. 17, 1892; Bernice Harriet Mann, b. Sept. 18, 1894; Rachel Pierce Mann, b. Dec. 28, 1897; Roger Wolcott Mann, b. Apr. 15, 1900; Philip Rodney Mann, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
5. Horace Mann, b. Oct. 14, 1834; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Ellen Garfield, daughter of Moses and Mary E. He d. Mar. 19, 1899. No children.
6. Hollis Mann, b. Oct. 14, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1864, Sarah Ann Pratt, daughter of Lowell and Mary. He d. Dec. 23, 1871. No children.
- iii. Patty, b. in Natick, June 30, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1819, Oliver, son of David and Sarah Bacon.
385. iv. Austin, b. in Natick, Feb. 4, 1813.

308. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 30, 1754; married Feb. 9, 1785, in Harvard, Betty Davis, daughter of

Josiah Davis. His residence is given as of Dover. After his marriage he went to Washington, N. H., to live. He served as highway surveyor there at one time. He also served as selectman for the years 1784, 1788 to 1791, both inclusive, and 1796 to 1800, both inclusive. His wife died Aug. 12, 1799. He married second, Dec. 11, 1800, Eunice Davis of Hancock, N. H. She was born in Holden. After his second marriage he went to Hancock, N. H., to reside. He died May 2, 1817. His wife died Mar. 13, 1840.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

- 386. i. Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1786.
- 387. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
- 388. iii. Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1789.
- 389. iv. Whiting, b. May 27, 1791.
- 390. v. Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1793.
- 391. vi. Hezekiah, b. July 2, 1797.

Born in Hancock, N. H.:

- vii. Anna E.; m. Gilman Ames and lived and died in New Ipswich, N. H.
- 392. viii. Brigham Newton, b. in 1804.

309. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, June 17, 1756. His wife's name was Anna. He served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for seven days. He also had five days' service in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. In December, 1776, he was at Castle Island for nineteen days, serving in Captain Battle's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment. He marched to Roxbury with the same company Mar. 23, 1778, and was discharged April 9, 1778.



## Children, born in Dover:

- i. Betsy<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1782.
- ii. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1785.
- iii. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1787.
- 393. iv. Jesse, b. Nov. 9, 1790.
- v. Sally, b. June 8, 1793; d. June 19, 1793.
- 394. vi. Bela, b. Jan. 10, 1795.
- 395. vii. Moses, b. in 1805.

310. SILAS<sup>6</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 11, 1758; married June 28, 1787, Molly Draper. He was a blacksmith by trade. He served in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1778, and was in service one month and fifteen days. He was lieutenant in the 1st Regiment, 2d Brigade, Mar. 16, 1789, and promoted to captain May 3, 1796. May 29, 1833, he was placed on the pension roll. He died July 3, 1840.

## Children, born in Dover:

- i. Fanny<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1788; d. in Natick in 1866.
- 396. ii. Silas, b. Mar. 3, 1790.
- 397. iii. Horace, b. Dec. 7, 1791.
- 398. iv. Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1794.
- v. Abigail, b. Feb. 26, 1795; m. Mar. 23, 1815, Reuben Newell.
- 399. vi. Alfred, b. Oct. 6, 1798.
- vii. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. John W. Demerrit.
- 400. viii. Reuben, b. in 1803.

311. JESSE<sup>6</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Aug. 11, 1763; married June 11, 1788, in Dover, Nabby Haven, daughter of Joseph Haven. In 1796 they were residing in Troy, N. Y. April 6, 1802, a guardian was appointed for

Julia and Francis Bacon, minors, residing in the State of New York, they being interested in the estate of Joseph Haven, late of Dover.

312. ARNA<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 16, 1771; married May 29, 1793, Betsey Sawin of Westminster. He moved to Westminster in 1816, when he bought land there with a house and mill. In 1804 he was in command of a military company. He died July 25, 1838. His wife died Mar. 9, 1855, aged eighty-three years. A history of Westminster says: "Betsey Bacon was a woman of strong intellectual character, of marked traits of character and of unusual executive ability. Cherishing opinions of her own, she was free to express them; knowing her rights, she dared maintain them."

Children:

- i. Betsey<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. July 18, 1881; unm.
- ii. Polly, b. June 14, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1800.
- iii. Sophronia Mehebell, b. Sept. 4, 1809; m. Jan. 24, 1837, John Lewis of Westminster.

313. ELIOL<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 7, 1780; married Mar. 29, 1804, Christine (Maltman) Comee. In 1805 they left Gardiner and went West.

Children:

- i. Calvin Cole<sup>7</sup>; d. Sept. 15, 1804.
- ii. Cynthia M.
- iii. Eliza Caroline, b. Mar. 12, 1808.
401. iv. Francis.
402. v. James.
403. vi. Matthias C.
- vii. Nancy.

314. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 2, 1787; married Aug. 26, 1813, Lucy Wood, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Jackson) Wood, born Sept. 30, 1792. Soon after their marriage they are said to have gone to Pennsylvania to live.

Children:

- 404. i. Francis Sanger<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1817.
- ii. Aaron Wood, b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 13, 1882.
- 405. iii. Sereno Dwight, b. June 23, 1825.
- iv. Lucy Almira, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. Nov. 22, 1847, in Carlisle, O., Elijah Rose, son of Alva and Clarissa Pollock Rose, b. in Green Creek, O., Feb. 27, 1824. He d. July 4, 1900.

Children:

- 1. Francis Albert Rose<sup>8</sup>, b. in Sycamore, Ohio, June 6, 1849; m. in Olmstead Falls, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1878, Belle D. Mead. She d. Apr. 17, 1879. He m. second, July 22, 1880, May Agnes Barnum. He d. Nov. 12, 1890.
- 2. George Elwyn Rose, b. in Carlisle, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Louisa Hall Baxter, daughter of Hilman and Julia (Baker) Baxter, b. Oct. 25, 1862.
- 3. Charles Emery Rose, b. in Carlisle, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1881.
- v. Mary Maria, b. June 25, 1835; m. June 25, 1864, Howard Fisher, son of Robert and Lydia (Howard) Fisher, b. in Cranfield, Eng., June 15, 1816. She d. Nov. 22, 1876.

Children:

- 1. Carol C. Fisher<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1865.
- 2. Robert S. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
- 3. Elwyn Charles Fisher, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Clara Maria Baker.

317. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, May 26, 1756; married

Mar. 1, 1792, Anna Bacon, daughter of Jeremiah Bacon of Dover. He served as private at the Lexington alarm in Captain Battle's Company and was absent four days. Mar. 14, 1809, Anna Bacon was appointed administratrix of his estate. Sept. 5, 1809, a guardian was appointed for Betsey and Hitty Bacon, children of Ephraim Bacon, under fourteen years. Anna Bacon died in Needham, Nov. 15, 1856. In her will, which was dated Dec. 20, 1838, she mentions Harriet Tucker as her only heir.

Children:

- i. Harriet<sup>7</sup>. Needham records give marriage of Harriet Bacon and Amariah Bullen, both of Needham, Apr. 27, 1815.
- ii. Hannah. Dedham records give the marriage intention of Hannah Bacon of Needham and Ichabod Bullen of Dedham, Mar., 1814.

318. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Mickael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, May 26, 1757. His wife's name was Olive. He served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company at the Lexington alarm and was in service for twelve days. He also served in Capt. Aaron Guild's Company, Col. Lemuel Robson's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 4, 1804.

Children, born in Dover:

- i. Ralph<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1780; d. Nov. 17, 1784.
- ii. Patty, b. Nov. 10, 1782; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Benjamin Day.
- iii. Ralph, b. Sept. 12, 1785; d. in Orange, Apr. 25, 1867; unm.
- iv. Michael, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. June 24, 1788.
406. v. Michael, b. May 1, 1790.

- vi. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 29, 1800.
- 407. vii. Timothy, b. Jan. 4, 1794.
- 408. viii. Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1797.
- 409. ix. Josiah, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
- 410. x. Loring, b. in 1805.

319. MICHAEL<sup>s</sup> (*Josiah<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Feb. 14, 1759; married in Natick, May 8, 1783, Judith Sawin. He died Jan. 1, 1794, aged thirty-five years. His widow married Dec. 10, 1795, Edward Jackson of Needham.

322. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> (*William<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>*) was born in 1759. He married June 9, 1780, Kezia Perry, daughter of Abel and Kezia (Morse) Perry of Natick. He died April 11, 1782, in the twenty-third year of his age. She married second, Feb. 4, 1794, Deacon Thomas Buckminster, son of Joseph and Sarah (Lawson) Buckminster, born Aug. 18, 1751. He died July 7, 1826. She died Feb. 10, 1833.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. Kezia<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1780; m. Francis Bacon, son of Elijah and Sarah (Perry) Bacon. Marriage intention published July 22, 1798.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1782; m. Apr. 18, 1799, Joseph Buckminster, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Buckminster. She d. Mar. 27, 1863. When she was married her residence was given as Framingham.

323. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> (*William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>*) was born in Dedham, April 16, 1741; married Oct. 13, 1763, Kezia Gould of Stoughton. William was a lieutenant in Capt. Sabin Mann's Company, Colonel Groaton's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was in service for twelve days. April 12,

1776, he was commissioned first lieutenant in Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, and was in service in the fall of that year at Ticonderoga. He died May 20, 1823. His widow died Dec. 13, 1828.

Children born in Walpole:

411. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1764.
- ii. Cynthia, b. in 1765; d. in 1792.
- iii. Daniel, b. in 1767.
- iv. Mary, b. in 1770; d. in 1854.
- v. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. in 1780.
- vi. Betsy, b. in 1776; m. May 23, 1797, Jonathan Colbourn.
- vii. Abigail, b. in 1778; d. in 1785.
- viii. Sally, b. in 1783; d. in 1810.

324. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, June 25, 1743; married in Natick, Dec. 30, 1762, Lydia Stanford. She died May 22, 1766. He died in Natick, April 28, 1764.

Child:

- i. Betty<sup>7</sup>, b. in Natick, Nov. 12, 1763; d. July 16, 1764.

325. ABNER<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, May 3, 1758; married June 24, 1779, Eve Lewis, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Everett) Lewis, born Mar. 15, 1759. They were dismissed from the South Church in Dedham to the church in Royalston, Aug. 20, 1786.

Child:

412. i. Abner<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dedham, Jan. 17, 1781. (See page 378.)

326. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1749. He is

said to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill and lost an arm there. He died July 4, 1825.

He is said to have had eight children, six sons and two daughters. He went to New York State and his children were probably all born there. Only one have we learned the name of.

Child:

413. i. Heman<sup>7</sup>, b. in Oneida County, New York, in 1783.

328. TIMOTHY<sup>8</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, according to town records, April 12, 1753. A family record gives his birth as April 9, 1751. He married in Needham, April 4, 1776, Sybil Parker. She was born April 11, 1758, and died in Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846, aged 88 years, 7 months and 14 days. A statement made out by her son John in 1866 states that she was the mother of twelve children, nine of whom were living at her death; also eighty-four grandchildren, and one hundred and five great grandchildren and some great great grandchildren, the number unknown. Timothy went to Westminster to live and in 1776 he contracted to frame the first meetinghouse. His trade was that of carpenter and joiner. In 1791 he, with his wife Sybil, and their children Moses, Aaron, Betty, Nabby, Timothy, John, Noah and Sybil, were warned out of town. The family afterwards moved to New York State and lived in Lowville. He died in Hinsdale in July, 1834, at the age of eighty-one years.

Children:

414. i. Moses<sup>7</sup>, b. in Needham, Aug. 6, 1777.

415. ii. Aaron, b. in Natick, Apr. 9, 1778.

iii. Betsey, b. in Natick, Mar. 27, 1780; m. Calvin Rice, b. Nov. 29, 1772. He died previous to June, 1808,

when his widow married Jonathan Patten. She d.  
Apr. 27, 1872.

Children:

1. Calvin Rice<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1796.
2. Aaron B. Rice, b. June 13, 1798.
3. James H. Rice, b. Mar. 10, 1800.
4. Martin Rice, b. Jan. 24, 1802.
5. Almiry Rice, b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Harmon Hook.
6. Betsey Rice, b. July 24, 1805; m. George W. Patten. She d. Jan. 21, 1847.

416. iv. Timothy, b. Apr. 2, 1782.
- v. Sibbel, b. Apr. 17, 1784.
- vi. Nabby, b. Mar. 8, 1786.
417. vii. John, b. Nov. 4, 1787. In 1866 he was living at Lowville, N. Y., when he signed the statement above referred to.
418. viii. Noah, b. Feb. 28, 1790.
419. ix. Isaac, b. Jan., 1792.
420. x. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1794.
- xi. Rhoda, b. Mar. 2, 1797.
- xii. Lidday, b. June 16, 1800.

330. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, April 9, 1760; married May 15, 1794, Ruth Brockway, born in Westmoreland, Conn., Feb. 11, 1770. He served in the Revolution as a fifer. He died in Reading, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1854. She died at the same place Aug. 20, 1844.

Children:

- i. Olive<sup>7</sup>.
421. ii. Elijah.
422. iii. Noah Brockway, b. Dec. 19, 1799.
423. iv. Truman Norton.
424. v. Joseph Franklin, b. in Geneva, N. Y., July 10, 1804.
- vi. Ruth Anna.
- vii. Timothy. Died young.

332. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, May 24, 1762; married



Lucy Conant. Their marriage intention was published May 20, 1794. She died April 13, 1840. He died in Peru, where they resided, June 3, 1852.

Children, born in Peru:

- i. Joseph<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1828.
- 425. ii. Benjamin, b. June 30, 1796.
- iii. Lucy, b. Mar. 21, 1798.
- iv. Harriot, b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Feb. 10, 1842. James C. Stowell.

333. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stoughton, June 8, 1766; married Sophia Wright. She was born June 26, 1772, and died Feb. 26, 1864. He died Nov. 26, 1839. He was a physician and resided in Hartford, Conn. His name appears on the land records first in 1810, and its last appearance is on Feb. 22, 1839. He lived near Christ Church, for we find from the record of the church that at one time when his barn was burned the church was endangered. When it was proposed to build a new church in 1827, one of the locations talked of was a lot owned by Caleb Goodwin and Leonard Bacon. He was one of the subscribers to the purchase of the old Court House and its removal in 1832 by Christ Church. In 1843 the church voted to treat with the heirs of Leonard Bacon regarding the boundary line between their properties. His will dated Aug. 13, 1838, mentions wife Sophia, nephew Dr. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, sister Sally Bacon, and sons Henry W. and Leonard.

Children:

- 426. i. Leonard H.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Henry W.

335. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 4, 1771;

married Alice Parks, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Beaumont) Parks, born in Bethlehem, Conn. He worked in early life at the trade of a wheelwright and subsequently studied theology with Rev. Levi Hart. Shortly after his ordination he commenced laboring with the Indians. The missionary society of Connecticut sent him to the West and he settled first at Detroit, Mich., later removing to Mackinaw. By charter from King Charles, the State of Connecticut extended between the forty-first and forty-second parallels to the Pacific Ocean. In 1786 the State ceded all the lands west of Pennsylvania to the United States, except a tract twenty miles in length constituting what is known as the Western Reserve. In the distribution of these lands, Township No. 2, Range 10, was drawn by the Brace Company and others. The others assigned their interest to Benjamin Tallmadge of Litchfield, Conn., and Ephraim Starr of Goshen, Conn. Mr. Bacon conceived the idea of establishing a colony in which the religious element should be incorporated in its foundation. He accordingly purchased the Tallmadge and Starr interest with part of the other interest and set about founding his colony. He erected a log cabin and was the pioneer in the enterprise, and gave the name of Tallmadge to the settlement. In 1812 we find that he returned to Connecticut, where he died in 1817.

#### Children:

427. i. Leonard<sup>7</sup>, b. in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802.  
ii. Susan.  
iii. Julia, —————; m. ——— Woodruff of Cuba, N. Y.  
iv. Alice, —————; m. Edward Peck of Rochester, N. Y.  
v. Delia Salter, b. Feb. 2, 1811, in Tallmadge, Ohio. She was brought up in Hartford, Conn., in the family of Thomas Scott Williams, Chief Justice of Connecticut,

having been named for Mrs. Williams, an intimate friend of her mother. For a number of years she taught school. In 1831 she took up publishing and afterwards delivered historical lectures in many eastern cities. The work for which she was most widely known was that regarding the authorship of Shakespeare. In 1852 disbelief in the authorship of Shakespeare took possession of her mind and she devoted the rest of her life to the advocacy of her theory. She sought to prove that Lord Bacon jointly with other writers wrote the plays attributed to Shakespeare. In 1857 she issued in London and Boston her "Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare Unfolded." Among her books were "Tales of the Puritans" and "The Bride of Fort Edward." She died in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1859.

428. vi. David Francis, b. Nov. 30, 1813.

vii. Francis, b. in 1816. He was killed in 1822 by being run over.

336. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> (*Seth<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>l</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, June 19, 1763; married Mar. 27, 1787, Chloe Fales, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Everett) Fales, born in Dedham, Nov. 25, 1761. She died Dec. 15, 1802, aged 41 years 20 days. He married second, Jan. 17, 1804, Ruth Heaton, born in 1776. He was chosen deacon of the Franklin Church Jan. 1, 1816. He died May 8, 1843. His widow died Jan. 17, 1866. In his will made Mar. 5, 1836, he made the following provision for his widow. He left her the whole of his library, except his law books; also his clock and all household furniture and indoor movables, except his wearing apparel and his armory. He left her:

"the use of my half of the pew in the meetinghouse so long as she remains my widow, also the use of a horse and chaise harnessed and brought to her door by my executor whenever she

may wish for her own use. Also the use of two rooms in the westerly part of my dwelling house on the lower floor, the cellar under and chamber over the same, and garret room as much as she may need over said rooms with the liberty to pass and repass to and from the same; also to and from the pump for water at any and all times. Also the privilege of washing at the set kettle in the low part of the house when she may wish. I also give and bequeath to my said wife to be brought in to her yearly and every year so long as she shall remain my widow by my executor hereafter named fire wood sufficient for one fire and two in case of sickness (if she wishes it), brought to the door cut fit for the fire and brought into her room whenever she shall require it, with sufficient room in the wood house to keep it; ten bushels of indian corn, four bushels of rye, six bushels of potatoes and a sufficiency of all the kinds of vegetables she may need or may raise, one barrel of cider and cider for the same, eighty pounds of pork, sixty pounds of beef, forty pounds of butter, fifty pounds of cheese, as much milk as she may wish for her own use, two pounds of wool, four pounds of flax or thread of that value as she may choose, fowles and eggs as many as she may wish for her own use."

His son was made executor.

Children, born in Franklin:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 9, 1807.
429. ii. Joseph Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
- iii. Delia Emmons, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. Apr. 19, 1837, Samuel Metcalf, Jr.

337. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, May 16, 1771; married April 26, 1796, Ruth Adams, daughter of Capt. Moses and Rachel (Leland) Adams, born in Medway, April 7, 1772. He died May 15, 1799. She married second, Jan. 14, 1801, Joseph Whiting, 3d, son of Peter and Lydia (Blake) Whiting, born in Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1770. He died April 20, 1843. She died April 9, 1851.

Child:

- i. Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. in Franklin, Aug. 22, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Cyrus Allen.

340. ALFRED<sup>6</sup> (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1768. His wife's name was Susannah. He died Nov. 2, 1816.

Children:

- 430. i. Harlow<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1806.
- 431. ii. James, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
- iii. Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1812.
- iv. Mary Mann, b. Aug. 1, 1813.

343. JACOB<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, Mar. 4, 1788. His first wife's name was Sarah. She died July 31, 1821, aged thirty-one years. He married second, Feb. 3, 1822, Nancy Withington. She died Mar. 30, 1858, aged seventy-four years. He married third, Dec. 15, 1859, Mrs. Martha W. Eddy, daughter of Thomas and Celia Honeycomb, born in 1801. He was a bricklayer by trade and the original Pine Street Church in Boston was built by the firm of Bacon & Mann. He was a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Association. He was known as Captain Bacon and lived in Dorchester. He died July 22, 1865, at the age of seventy-seven years.

Children, born in Dorchester:

- i. Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1821.
- ii. Jane Jacobs, b. Feb. 1, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1821.
- iii. Anna; m. Edson C. Chick.
- 432. iv. Charles Henry, b. in 1829.

344. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Plymouth, Feb. 13, 1792; married Nov. 25, 1818, Ann Tucker Dalton, daughter of Peter Roe Dalton and granddaughter of Capt. James Dalton, born in Boston in 1788. He graduated from Harvard

College in 1810. He studied medicine but afterwards took up the practice of law. He resided at Assonet, near Freetown, for some years, but in 1827 he removed to Taberg, N. Y. Peter Roe Dalton was appointed one of the commissioners for settling the accounts of the Board of War in 1782 and was for many years cashier of the Massachusetts Bank in Boston. Rufus Bacon died in Taberg, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1854. His wife died in 1870.

Children, born in Freetown:

- 433. i. Rufus Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1820.
- ii. Anna Dalton; d. in Taberg, N. Y., in 1876.
- iii. Caroline ; d. in Taberg, N. Y., at age of 17 years.
- iv. Francis Samuel; d. about 1878.
- 434. v. Jonathan Lyman, b. in Taberg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1825.  
Removed to Orleans, Cal., in the early sixties.
- vi. Susan Rogers, b. May 1, 1827; m. in 1865, Edward P. Hodges. They went to Freeport, Ill., to reside. Two children, Caroline Hodges, who m. Edwin Shourds, and De Alton Hodges. She d. Aug., 1907.
- vii. James Dalton, d. Feb. 7, 1849.
- 435. viii. Sidney Brooks, b. Mar. 4, 1833.
- 436. ix. William Boardman; d. in Michigan, Aug., 1904.

345. JACOB<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 11, 1786; married Sept. 22, 1810, Betsey Sawyer of Boothbay, Me., daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Giles) Sawyer. She died July 26, 1854, aged seventy-two years. He died Mar. 18, 1866.

Children:

- 437. i. Oliver<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1811.
- ii. Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Stillman Burpee.
- 438. iii. Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1814.
- iv. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1816; m. June 16, 1846, Faxon Rice; she m. second Zenas M. Smith.

346. JONATHAN JEWETT<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 26, 1795; married Sally Patrick, daughter of Samuel Patrick, Jr. They removed to Canada to reside.

Children:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1818.
- 439. ii. Oliver Jewett, b. Jan. 16, 1821.
- iii. Eliza A., b. 1822; d. in Lawrence, Nov. 30, 1860; unm.
- 440. iv. Samuel.
- v. Caroline.
- vi. Abigail.
- vii. Relief.

351. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Spencer, Nov. 12, 1758; married April 17, 1782, Eleanor Edwards, daughter of John Edwards of Charlton. She died Feb. 6, 1842. He died September 23, 1820, in Sutton. Rufus was a fifer in Capt. William Campbell's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment. He enlisted May 3, 1775, and was in service three months and six days. He also was drum major in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Providence, Dec. 10, 1776. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, and was in service three months and twenty-four days. He also served as drum major in Capt. Reuben Davis' Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment, enlisting July 17, 1781, and serving three months and twenty-one days.

Children:

- i. Clara<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. in Spencer, July 1, 1818.
- ii. Marsha, b. June 27, 1785; d. Nov. 1786.
- iii. Ursula Chandler, b. Jan. 11, 1787; m. Jan. 16, 1812, Lewis Fisher of Franklin, son of Nathaniel and Jemima (Richardson) Fisher. She d. Sept. 13, 1857.

- iv. Ellen Edwards, b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. — Hoit.
- 441. v. Rufus, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1846.
- vi. Roba, b. Apr. 21, 1798; m. Apr. 21, 1824, George Tourtelott; she d. in Worcester, Jan. 29, 1873.
- 442. vii. John Edwards, b. Nov. 7, 1800.
- 443. viii. Lory Baldwin, b. July 17, 1805.

352. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, Oct. 5, 1760; married May 16, 1782, Anna Fay, daughter of Daniel Fay of Charlton, born April 15, 1762. She died May 6, 1807. He married second, June 21, 1808, Mrs. Della (Grow) Nichols of Thompson, Conn., born Sept. 14, 1768, and died Feb. 16, 1829. He married third, Dec. 6, 1831, Mrs. Olivia Witt, widow of Benjamin Witt and daughter of Duncan Campbell, born in Dudley, Dec. 4, 1767. She died Feb. 5, 1848. He died Mar. 9, 1834. In his will dated Jan. 30, 1833, his children are mentioned, and Polly and Rindy are spoken of as Mary Morris and Lorindy Muzzy, and Sally is spoken of as deceased.

#### Children:

- i. Ruth<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1783; m. Oliver Thayer. Their marriage intention was published June 16, 1805. She d. Apr. 17, 1855.
- ii. Anna, b. June 8, 1785; m. William Smith. Their marriage intention was published Aug. 1, 1805. She d. Aug. 1, 1856.
- iii. Sally, b. June 28, 1787; m. Jan. 5, 1813, George Rice. She d. in Charlton, Oct. 17, 1819.
- iv. Polly or Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1789; m. Apr. 11, 1815, Lyman Morris.
- v. Rindy or Lorindy, b. Mar. 8, 1791; m. Feb. 3, 1813, Thomas M. Muzzy.
- vi. Linus, b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1804.
- vii. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1794; m. July 28, 1816, Daniel Curtis. She d. in Ohio, Apr. 22, 1841.



444. viii. Jonas, b. Sept. 6, 1796.  
 ix. Calista, b. May 30, 1798; m. Dec. 3, 1817, Chauncy Plimpton, son of Oliver and Lydia (Fiske) Plimpton. She d. in 1878.  
 445. x. Cyrus, b. Mar. 23, 1800.  
 xi. Lucina, b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1819.  
 xii. Evelina, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Henry Plimpton; d. Dec. 23, 1866.  
 446. xiii. Daniel Fayette, b. Apr. 15, 1807.

353. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, May 27, 1768; married Dec. 14, 1786, Abigail Kelly, daughter of Joel and Ruth Wheelock Kelly, born July 3, 1768. He died Nov. 27, 1818. She died April 19, 1851.

Children:

- i. Marcia<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1787; m. Oct. 5, 1806, Peter Searles. She d. July 9, 1812.  
 ii. Lewis, b. Mar. 8, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1813.  
 447. iii. John, b. May 9, 1791.  
 iv. Moses, b. Aug. 4, 1793; d. Feb. 7, 1813.  
 448. v. Aaron, b. Jan. 16, 1795 (1796 in duplicate).  
 vi. Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1797; m. Oct. 19, 1817, Jedediah Healey of Dudley. A duplicate record of her birth gives 1798 as year. She d. Nov. 2, 1874.  
 vii. Rebekah, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. Mar. 7, 1802.  
 viii. Rebekah, b. Dec. 30, 1802; Lewis Comins m. Dec. 2, 1832, Rebecca (Bacon) Ruggles, daughter of John Bacon. She d. May 3, 1877.  
 ix. Charlotte, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Albert G. Willard of Leicester. She d. Dec. 31, 1830.  
 449. x. David Baldwin, b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1859.

354. ASA<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Dec. 23, 1769; married July 29, 1795, Lois Fisk of Sturbridge, daughter of Deacon

Daniel Fisk, born Feb. 8, 1776. She died Oct. 24, 1797. He married second, Oct. 24, 1799, Elizabeth Comins, daughter of Reuben Comins of Charlton, born Oct. 30, 1778. She died May 26, 1849. Asa Bacon died Jan. 25, 1855.

Children:

450. i. Fisk<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1800.  
 ii. Lois Fisk, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. Apr. 9, 1826, Gersom Lamb, son of Nahum Lamb of Charlton, b. Aug. 8, 1800. She d. in Charlton, Sept. 4, 1884. He d. Nov. 13, 1885.

Children:

1. Norval Bacon Lamb<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1827.
  2. Alvan Nahum Lamb, b. July 27, 1828.
  3. Edwin Daggett Lamb, b. July 18, 1832.
  4. Henry Gersom Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1834.
  5. Theodore Fisk Lamb, b. Sept. 2, 1836.
  6. Charles Francis Lamb, b. Mar. 15, 1838.
451. iii. Asa, b. Aug. 1, 1803.  
 452. iv. Norval Comins, b. June 30, 1805.  
 453. v. Berthier, b. May 8, 1808. Name changed from Israel Waters, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 vi. Elizabeth Adella, b. July 5, 1812. Name changed from Elizabeth Waters, Mar. 9, 1831. She m. Nov. 27, 1837, Jonas L. Rice, son of George and Sally (Bacon) Rice, b. Jan. 13, 1813, in Charlton. He d. Nov. 5, 1884. She d. in Brookfield, May 10, 1888.

Children, born in Brimfield:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Rice<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. in Brimfield, Aug. 11, 1841.
  2. Adalyn Emily Rice, b. Sept. 25, 1842.
454. vii. Alvan, b. Apr. 13, 1815.  
 viii. Emily Comins, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. in Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1908; unm.  
 ix. Hannah Hamlin, b. May 31, 1821; m. May 1, 1839, William Francis McKinstry of Southbridge, b. May

8, 1814. She d. in Southbridge, July 31, 1886. He d. Apr. 24, 1893.

Children:

1. Mary McKinstry<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1912.
2. Elizabeth McKinstry, b. June 18, 1849.
3. Alice McKinstry, b. Oct. 20, 1856.

455. x. Theodore Fayette, b. Jan. 2, 1824.

355. ALVAN<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Sept. 27, 1771; married October, 1800, Sarah Milliken, daughter of Capt. John Mulberry and Sarah (Simonton) Milliken of Scarborough, Me., born Nov. 27, 1779, according to a family chart printed in June, 1844, but on one copy of the chart this date is corrected, it is thought by her son, and made 1769. The house in which they lived is said to be still standing at Dunstan's Corner in Scarborough, Me. It is a fine specimen of the residence of the period. It has a set of twisted balusters in the front hall and a remnant of a large brick oven and fireplace in the kitchen. Alvan Bacon was a physician and had a large practice. He died Aug. 15, 1848. His wife died May 27, 1853.

Children, born in Scarborough, Me.:

- i. Amanda<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1802.
456. ii. Horace, b. Mar. 29, 1804.
457. iii. Alvan, b. Apr. 25, 1806.
- iv. Mary Baldwin, b. July 6, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Rodney D. Hill, b. July 22, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1867. She d. June 16, 1869.

Children:

1. George B. Hill<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1832.
2. Sarah B. Hill, b. July 20, 1837.
- v. Sarah, b. May 24, 1811; m. Apr. 26, 1841, Seth L.

Larabee of Scarborough, Me., b. Apr. 12, 1813; d. Dec. 7, 1853. She d. Feb. 13, 1859.

Children:

1. Alvan B. Larabee<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1842.
2. Sarah Susan Larabee, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

356. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, May 1, 1774; married, Dec. 13, 1802, Ruth Warriner, daughter of William Warriner of Palmer, born Sept. 22, 1782. She died Mar. 26, 1808. He married second, Dec. 12, 1809, Dorothy Bradbury, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Dorothy (Clark) Bradbury of Saco, Me., born Aug. 1, 1782. He died at Buxton, Me., May 18, 1848. She died Nov. 26, 1864.

Children:

458. i. Liberty Warriner<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1807.
- ii. Ruth Warriner, b. June 3, 1810; d. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 29, 1878.
- iii. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 10, 1831.
459. iv. Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 5, 1871.
- v. Anna Moody, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Jan. 17, 1868, John E. Bacon, son of Rufus and Eleanor Bacon. She was his third wife.
- vi. John Danforth, b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1847, at Capital of Mexico from wounds received at battle of Cherubasco.
- vii. Rufus Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

357. LORY<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Oct. 31, 1783; married Nov. 15, 1812, Hannah Hamlen, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Hamlen of Augusta, Me., born Dec. 17, 1793. She died in Augusta, Me., Aug. 4, 1860. He died at the same place Mar. 14, 1877.

## Child:

- i. Franklin Bacon Ladd<sup>7</sup>, son of Joseph and Sarah Ladd of Augusta, Me., born Sept. 10, 1815; adopted Feb., 1817, by Lory and Hannah Bacon.

358. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 7, 1760. The marriage intention of Elijah Bacon, Jr., and Polly Rider of Holliston was published Mar. 12, 1786. They went to East Sudbury to reside. He served in Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, and was in service for six days in Rhode Island in July, 1780; also for seven days the following month in Rhode Island. He died April 12, 1812. The widow, Mary Bacon, died Feb. 18, 1826. In the settlement of his estate Elijah is spoken of as being his only son. His daughter is spoken of as Polly Ryder Bacon. Oct. 15, 1812, a guardian was appointed for her, and she is called Mary Smith Bacon. The following year another guardian was appointed and she was called Polly Ryder Bacon.

## Children:

- 460. i. Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1793.
- ii. Polly Ryder, b. Dec. 23, 1800; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Charles Underwood. The marriage was recorded as of Mary Bacon and Charles Underwood, both of East Sudbury. In the marriage intention, on Dec. 12, 1829, her name was given as Polly R. Bacon. They resided in Saxonsville. He d. Dec. 5, 1884.

## Children:

- 1. Charles Underwood<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Jane Maria Knight of Hampden, Me.

## Children:

- (1) Alsten Underwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1857.

- (2) Emma Lizzie Underwood, b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Burtis J. Bacon, son of Martin H. Bacon.
- (3) Alice Underwood, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1871.
- (4) Justin H. Underwood, b. May 26, 1865.
- (5) Mary Jennie Underwood, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Daniel Mead Ray of Vermont. Children: Charles Byron Ray, b. June 30, 1893; Robert Daniel Ray, b. Sept. 7, 1905.
- (6) Jessie Underwood, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. June 11, 1895, Goldwin P. Holbrook.
- (7) Grace Underwood, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1874.
- 2. Joseph A. Underwood, b. May 6, 1832; m. May 21, 1860, H. Louise Bond.  
Children:
  - (1) Alfred Bond Underwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1869.
  - (2) Frank Elijah Underwood, b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1914, Edith, daughter of William Arms and Sarah Elizabeth (Wiggin) Chapin. A daughter, Barbara Underwood, b. Oct. 14, 1914.
- 3. Elijah Bacon Underwood, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Mary H. Coggin, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Fairbanks) Coggin. He d. Aug. 28, 1887.  
Child:
  - (1) Nellie Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
- 4. Lydia E. Underwood, b. Mar. 23, 1834.
- 5. Mary Ann Underwood, b. Aug. 27, 1838.
- 6. Gilbert W. Underwood, b. Oct. 30, 1842; m.

Dec. 24, 1867, Martha E. Fiske, daughter of David and Lucinda Austin Fiske.

Children:

- (1) Arthur B. Underwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. July 10, 1874.
- (2) Alice Underwood, b. June 11, 1875; m. George F. Roberts.
- (3) Murray L. Underwood, b. July 22, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1882.
- (4) Burtis Underwood, b. Aug. 7, 1880, d. Sept. 22, 1880.

359. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 11, 1766; married Dec. 8, 1785, Polly Morse, born Sept. 6, 1768. She died at the age of seventy-two years. He died Mar. 6, 1814.

Children, born in Natick:

- 461. i. Timothy<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1786; d. in Barre, Feb. 19, 1888, aged 101 years.
- ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1788.

360. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 8, 1775; married Lucy Robbins. He died in Lexington in 1839.

Children:

- i. Abigail<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dover in 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1846.
- ii. Mary, b. in 1799; m. Samuel Caldwell.
- 462. iii. George, b. in 1802.
- 463. iv. Stephen, b. in 1803.
- v. Lucy, b. in 1805; m. Feb. 13, 1833, Byron Gilmore.
- vi. Jane, b. in 1807; m. Peter Newton.
- 464. vii. Leonard, b. Feb. 21, 1809.
- 465. viii. Aaron, b. April 1, 1811.
- 466. ix. Van Rensselaer, b. in 1813.

361. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Nov. 10, 1778; married Kezia Bacon, daughter of William and Kezia (Perry) Bacon. Their marriage intention was published July 22, 1798. She died Jan. 20, 1864. He served as a private in the 9th Regiment of Infantry. He died Nov. 18, 1813.

Children:

467. i. William<sup>7</sup>, b. in Natick, Aug. 27, 1798.
- ii. Sarah G., b. 1801; m. Henry S. Hudson. In 1864 they resided at Framingham.
- iii. Eliza, b. in 1804; m. James Boynton. She d. May 4, 1832, aged 27 years. James Henry Boynton, their only son, d. June 1, 1833, aged 14 months.
- iv. Kezia P., b. in 1807; m. Charles Herring. They resided in Natick in 1864.
- v. Hannah B., b. May 2, 1810; m. Jason Temple. She d. June 9, 1849.

362. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nova Scotia in 1787 or 1788. He married Abigail Eldridge of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. They had one child. He married second, Rachel Marshall, daughter of Isaac Marshall. Thomas Bacon when he died was deacon of the Baptist Church at Hill Grove, three miles from Digby, Nova Scotia. In March, 1845, a conference was held at this church and Thomas Bacon was hurrying to get his chores done so as to attend the conference, when he was killed by a tree falling on him. This was on Mar. 8, 1845. Rachel Bacon died Sept. 13, 1874. The *Christian Messenger*, a Baptist paper published in Halifax, in its issue of March 28, 1845, had the following obituary notice of him, written by Rev. Charles Randall of Weymouth:



### “MELANCHOLY OCCURRENCE”

Deacon Thomas Bacon of Digby Ridge was in the act of felling a tree for fuel, on Saturday, the 8th inst., when it came down in a contrary direction to what he expected, and fell upon him, crushing him to death. Two of his sons being with him at the time, they succeeded in getting him from under the tree and with the help of other members of the family he was carried to the house, which was but a short distance from the spot where the sad accident happened. A medical gentleman was soon in attendance, but all efforts to restore consciousness were fruitless. He survived only four hours, when he ceased to breathe, leaving a wife and nine children deeply bowed and pierced with grief. Surely we may say that in the midst of life we are in death.

Deacon B. was in the 57th year of his age, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was a man of industrious habits and strict integrity, a kind husband, a tender father, and above all, a real Christian. He often said that he dated his first religious impressions from the time of the conversion of his father, when he was only nine years of age, and many persons who saw him at the period believed that his heart was then truly changed; but he was not satisfied with his attainments, and looked for stronger evidence of a change of heart before he could feel that it was his duty to make a public profession of religion. In this state he remained until about seven years ago, when from a solemn sense of duty, he yielded to the claims of the Gospel and was baptized by myself at Digby Joggins and was subsequently appointed to the office of Deacon, which office he continued to fill until the time of his death. A large circle of relatives and friends deeply lament his death, and the church at the Joggins lost one of its most valuable members—one whose seat was always filled in the house of God, and whose presence and communications were wont to cheer the hearts of his brethren and his minister. How inscrutable are the ways of Providence. It was but the evening before his death that the writer of this brief notice united with him in religious worship, and after that they parted, intending fully to meet again in conference at 2 o'clock next day. But ere that hour arrived his spirit had gone, as we humbly trust, to the mansions of the blest. His remains were interred in his own family burying ground on the Tuesday fol-

lowing, in the presence of a large concourse of people, who appeared to be deeply affected on the occasion. One ground of consolation, however, pervaded the whole assembly, and that arose from a full conviction that a good man had gone to his rest and his reward.

Children:

468. i. Samuel Trask<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1815, son of Thomas and Abigail.

Children of Thomas and Rachel:

- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1819; m. Oct. 10, 1844, David Henry Potter. She d. Sept. 30, 1895. He d. May 22, 1858, aged 39 years.

Children:

1. Thomas Melburn Potter<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. May, 1869, Ulanda Le Cain. He d. June, 1896.
  2. Israel Leslie Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. July 14, 1878, Augusta Weiland.
  3. Solomon Burnard Potter, b. June 5, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
  4. Edward Manoah Potter, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. June 23, 1886, Saraphine Berry.
469. iii. Thomas Goudey, b. in 1821.
470. iv. William, b. in 1823.
- v. Harriet, b. in 1825; m. June 13, 1853, William Edward Messenger. She d. Jan. 9, 1901.

Children:

1. Child<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1853; d. in infancy.
2. Mary Lavinia Messenger, b. in 1855; m. George Perry. She d. May 20, 1896.
3. Joseph Edwin Messenger, b. in 1857; m. Mary J. Crowley. Five children. Resides in Groton.
4. Edith Messenger, b. in 1859; m. Tan Randall. She d. in 1887.
5. Charles Ellis Messenger, b. in 1861; m. Ada Palmer. Four children.

6. Minott Tupper Messenger, b. in 1863.
  7. Ansley Freeman Messenger, b. in 1865; d. in 1865.
  471. vi. John, b. April 26, 1827.
  - vii. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. June 19, 1868, Thomas J. Ziegler. She d. Feb. 28, 1907. No children.
  472. viii. Edward Marshall, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
  - ix. Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. in 1860, Abraham Nichols, son of George S. Nichols and grandson of Capt. John Richard Nichols, a United Empire Loyalist. She d. April 15, 1909. He died May 17, 1905.
- Children:
1. Laura S. Nichols<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. in 1890, William W. De Long.
  2. Annie J. Nichols, b. May 12, 1865.
  3. Margaret R. Nichols, b. Apr. 10, 1867; m. in 1889, James Myers Rogers.
  4. Edward Hart Nichols, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. July 7, 1906, Doris Moody.
- Child:
- (1) Constance Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1911.
5. Frank W. Nichols, b. June 2, 1874; m. May 8, 1907, Sarah T. Sproule.
- Child:
- (1) Harold Abraham Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
6. George Goudey Nichols, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. June, 1905, Georgia Woodman.
- Children:
- (1) Susan Nichols<sup>9</sup>.
  - (2) ———

363. JAMES<sup>6</sup> (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nova Scotia; married Mary Abbott, daughter of Benjamin Abbott of Marshalltown, Nova Scotia.

## Children:

- 473- i. Ephraim A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1818.  
 ii. Sophia, b. in 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1876, aged 56 years.  
 iii. Margery, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Jan. 19, 1853, Charles McNeil of North Range, N. S. He d. Mar. 15, 1909. She d. Dec. 9, 1890.

## Children:

1. James Bacon McNeil<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1854; d. Jan. 6, 1858.
  2. Melven McNeil, b. Mar. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 31, 1857.
  3. Mary Alice McNeil, b. Mar. 8, 1859; m. May 14, 1913, Robert A. Bell of Hill Grove, N. S.
  4. Heber Charles McNeil, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Margret May Harris.
  5. Annie Alvie McNeil, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Charles Henry Shortliff.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1902, aged 77 years.  
 v. Hannah M., b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Dec. 16, 1857, William H. MacNeill of North Range, Digby Co., N. S. He d. July 24, 1910.

## Children:

1. Alvin William MacNeill<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Arabella MacGregor of Tremont, King's Co., N. S.

## Child:

- (1) Francis Birdella MacNeill<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1904.
2. Elizabeth Annette MacNeill, b. May 28, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1888, John Maynard Franklin of Acaciaville, Digby Co., N. S.

## Children:

- (1) Alice Maude Franklin<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1892.
- (2) Benjamin Day Franklin, b. May 5, 1894.
- (3) Frances Elizabeth Franklin, b. Apr. 19, 1896.
- (4) John Alvin Franklin, b. Jan. 1, 1899.

(5) Edna Annie Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1901; d. Feb. 14, 1905.

(6) Mary Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1905; d. Dec. 18, 1905.

3. Avard Burpee MacNeill, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1881.

367. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 10, 1782; married May 19, 1814, Mary Hammond, daughter of William and Kezia Hammond, born in Natick, Sept. 8, 1787. She died April 22, 1872. He died Sept. 27, 1847.

Children, born in Natick:

- 474. i. Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1814.
- ii. William Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. May 2, 1873; unm.
- iii. John Goulding, b. May 12, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1846; unm.
- 475. iv. Joseph Hawes, b. June 17, 1823.
- v. Mary Kezia, b. Feb., 1827; marriage intention of Mary K. Bacon and Dexter Bailey published Oct. 2, 1842.

368. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 20, 1785; married July 13, 1817, Lydia Hammond, born in Natick, Oct. 11, 1787. They resided in Sudbury. She died Jan. 18, 1890, aged 102 years, 3 months and 7 days. Jonathan died July 5, 1866. In the petition for the appointment of an administrator the heirs mentioned are the widow Lydia; sons Asa and Adoniram J. of Sudbury; Jonathan E. and Samuel S., who were supposed to be in California; Lydia J. Barnes, wife of Dennison Barnes of Marlboro; Mary H. Hall, wife of Henry M. Hall of Brookline; also several grandchildren, sons and daughters of Zipporah G. Belcher.

## Children:

- i. Zipporah Goulding<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Augustus H. Belcher of Natick.

## Children:

- 1. Mary R. Belcher<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1844; d. in 1913.
  - 2. Lydia K. Belcher, b. in 1845.
  - 3. Edward A. Belcher, b. in 1848.
  - 4. Joseph E. Belcher.
  - 5. Sarah J. Belcher.
  - 6. Martha Belcher.
- 476. ii. Asa Burr, b. Aug. 6, 1821.
  - iii. Jonathan Edward, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. in California in 1899; unm.
  - iv. Samuel S., b. May 29, 1827; d. in California about 1855.
  - v. Lydia J., b. in 1830; m. Aug. 1, 1852, Dennison Barnes, son of William and Ann Barnes, b. in Marlboro in 1822. She d. Oct. 8, 1914.
- Children:
- 1. Augusta Barnes<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1853.
  - 2. Albert Tileston Barnes, b. June 16, 1861.
  - 3. Emma Edwina Barnes, b. May 10, 1866.
- vi. Adoniram J., b. in Sudbury in 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Ellen (Hayden) Fay. He d. in Marlboro Oct. 4, 1909. No children.

369. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 22, 1794; married Mar. 17, 1819, Patty Bacon, daughter of Jonathan and Submit Bacon. Deacon Oliver Bacon served as town clerk of Natick. He died Aug. 24, 1823. She died April 1, 1877.

## Children, born in Natick:

- i. Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1884; unm.
- 477. ii. Oliver Nelson, b. July 15, 1822.

370. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 25, 1797; married

Mar. 31, 1819, Sally Childs, daughter of Josiah and Nancy Childs, born in Natick, May 4, 1798. He died Feb. 16, 1839. His wife died April 13, 1868.

Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. in Brookline, July 24, 1820; m. Apr. 23, 1843, Henry B. Rice. She d. in 1850. He d. in 1905.
- ii. David Henry, b. in Milton, Oct. 16, 1823. He was killed May 24, 1864, in the battle of North Anna, Va.
- iii. Sally Ann, b. in Natick, Dec. 8, 1825; m. June 9, 1852, Eliphalet E. Kinsman of Holliston, son of David and Abigail Kinsman, b. in Heath in 1825.
- iv. Josiah Childs, b. in Natick, Feb. 4, 1828; d. June 16, 1838. While he was out for strawberries he fell into Dug Pond and was drowned.
- v. Oliver Willard, b. in Natick, Jan. 28, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1866; unm.
- vi. Nancy Helen, b. in Natick, May 21, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Matthias Brigham, son of Ephraim Brigham, b. in 1833.
478. vii. Josiah Spaulding, b. in Natick, Apr. 27, 1835.

371. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Dec. 23, 1792; married Mary Bond of Watertown. They were published Sept. 5, 1818. She died Jan. 22, 1875, aged seventy-five years. He died in 1845. His will was dated Sept. 29, 1845, and proved Nov. 18, 1845.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1820.
- ii. Harriet, b. in Watertown, Feb. 21, 1822; m. May 1, 1845, Coolidge P. Wood. He d. Mar. 24, 1884. She d. Oct. 17, 1893. They resided in Watertown.

Children:

- i. George C. Wood<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1846.

2. Charles A. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1852.
3. Mary C. Wood, b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1862.
- iii. Louisa, b. in 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
- iv. Henry, b. June 28, 1824; d. in 1827; drowned.
479. v. John Otis, b. in Watertown, Aug. 21, 1826.
- vi. Mary, b. in Watertown, July 30, 1831; m. May 31, 1855, Charles Carroll McLauthlin, son of Lewis and Polly (Hathaway) McLauthlin, b. in Pembroke, June 27, 1831. They resided in Watertown, where he was engaged in the printing and stationery business. He d. Feb. 19, 1880. His wife d. July 10, 1911.

## Children:

1. Mary Ellen McLauthlin<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. July 25, 1876.
2. Lewis McLauthlin, b. Nov. 4, 1857.
3. Howard Otis McLauthlin, b. July 1, 1859; m. Feb. 5, 1887, Anna Maria Nichols, daughter of Gilbert and Mary A. (Gould) Nichols. She d. June 3, 1907.

## Children:

- (1) Gilbert Howard McLauthlin<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1892.
- (2) Herbert Gould McLauthlin, b. Oct. 19, 1894.
4. Hattie Florence McLauthlin, b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Joseph Polechio, son of Joseph and Lavinia Jane (Boynton) Polechio.

## Children:

- (1) Nellie Mabel Polechio<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
- (2) Bessie Lavinia Polechio, b. July 22, 1887.
- (3) Leon Richard Polechio, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. June 4, 1913, Gladys Silvia Barr.
- (4) Edith Constance Polechio, b. May 9, 1891.



- (5) Hattie Frances Polechio, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
- (6) Raymond Wallace Polechio, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
- 5. Rufus Hathaway McLauthlin, b. May 11, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1866.
- 6. Wallace Herbert McLauthlin, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Lottie Haines, daughter of Luther H. and Margaret (McFadden) Haines. She d. Sept. 26, 1905.
- 7. Nellie Frances McLauthlin, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. May 25, 1876.
- 480. vii. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 28, 1834.
- 481. viii. George Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1838.

372. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1799; married in Waltham, Dec. 4, 1815, Eliza Page Wilson, daughter of David and Polly Page Wilson, born Jan. 11, 1797. Moses was a painter by trade and in 1825 lived in Newton. For a time he lived at New Ipswich, N. H. He afterward went to West Cambridge, now Arlington, where he died April 16, 1851. She died Jan. 4, 1884.

#### Children:

- 482. i. Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. in Natick, May 28, 1817.
- 483. ii. Moses Wilson, b. in Natick, Sept. 22, 1819.
- iii. Elvira P., b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. in West Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1839, Amos Leighton. She d. in Westford, Mar. 4, 1888.

#### Children:

- 1. Elvira Maria Leighton<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Mar. 28, 1867, in Westford, Gilmer Stone.

#### Children:

- (1) Clarence Gilmer Stone<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1870.
- (2) Mary Eliza Stone, b. June 18, 1872; m. Aug. 20, in Littleton,

Charles Fletcher. He d. Sept. 7, 1904. She d. Sept. 25, 1904.

(3) Elinor Louisa Stone, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

2. Sarah Fidelia Leighton, b. Mar. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 13, 1864, in Littleton, Chauncy O. Favor.

Children:

(1) Elbert Favor<sup>2</sup>; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Eva ———.

(2) Maude Elvira Favor, b. Dec. 15, 1873; m. in San Francisco, Cal., July 18, 1895, Harris Harrington.

3. Freeman Amos Leighton, b. Jan. 17, 1848.

4. Ida Elizabeth Leighton, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

5. Amos Richard Leighton, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. in Hollis, Dec. 23, 1891, Helen Howe.

Children:

(1) Mary Elvira Leighton<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1892.

(2) Francis Leighton.

484. iv. Horace Clinton, b. Dec. 14, 1823.

485. v. Lewis, b. Apr. 12, 1826.

vi. Andrew J., b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 20, 1829.

vii. Eliza J., b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. May 26, 1853, Abner G. Adams of Boston, son of William Adams, b. in Boston in 1821. She was his second wife. He d. in Franklin, Oct. 27, 1895.

Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Adams<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1856.

2. Frederick William Adams, b. Feb. 9, 1861.

3. Abner Lincoln Adams, b. May 2, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

viii. Mary H., b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1853, James Barton of Wells, Me., son of William Barton, b. in 1826. He d. Apr. 27, 1903. She d. July 21, 1891.

Children:

1. Nettie Ellen Barton<sup>2</sup>, b. June 14, 1855.

- 2. William Barton, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
- 3. Annie May Barton, b. July 24, 1872; m. in Arlington, July 10, 1900, Frank Lane.  
Child:  
(1) Elizabeth Lane<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1903.
- 4. James William Barton, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Nov. 3, 1904, Harriet Mills.
- ix. William W., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1834.
- 486. x. James M., b. Oct. 29, 1836.
- xi. William W., b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. June 28, 1857.
- xii. Theodore C., b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1843.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

373. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, April 10, 1783; married Dec. 25, 1810, Margaret Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, born in Truro. She was a direct descendant from Stephen Hopkins, who came over in the Mayflower. By act of the Legislature Feb. 26, 1811, he changed his name to John Arno Bacon. He died Jan. 15, 1829. She died in Bangor, Me., Feb. 5, 1864.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Sarah Agnes<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Apr. 7, 1830, John Hathorne. She d. Feb. 1, 1856.
- ii. Margaret Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1814; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Thomas Williams Baldwin. They went to Bangor, Me., in 1837. He d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1874. She d. in Bangor, Me., May, 1882.

Children:

- 1. Margaret Josephine Baldwin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1835; d. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 15, 1902.
- 2. Charlotte Augusta Baldwin, b. in Bangor, Me., Apr. 30, 1838. Resides in Augusta, Me.

3. Eliza Ann Baldwin, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
4. John Henry Baldwin, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
5. Daughter, b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1846.
6. Thomas Williams Baldwin, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Maud Patten, daughter of John and Emeline (Young) Patten of Bangor, Me. They reside in Cambridge, and he is the compiler of this work.

Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

- (1) Gladys Williams Baldwin<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1883; m. in Wellesley, May 10, 1911, Chalmers Stevens Clapp, son of Edward B. and Mary (Jones) Clapp of Dorchester. One child, Elizabeth Williams Clapp, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

- (2) Dorothy Arno Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

- iii. Eliza Ann Hale, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Charles Edward Grant, son of Moses Grant, b. Aug. 26, 1814. She d. in Concord, Feb. 28, 1895. He d. in Lynn, Oct. 1, 1903.

Children, born in Roxbury:

1. Charles W. Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Mary H. Lumbert of Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of William and Elizabeth Lumbert. He m. second Katharine Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1890. He d. Nov. 10, 1910.
2. John Bacon Grant, b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1861.
3. George Henry Grant, b. July 12, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Sarah E. Merrill of Lowell. He d. Mar. 6, 1872.
4. Edward Kimball Grant, b. June 3, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1856.

487. iv.: John Arno, b. June 22, 1823.

374. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, Jan. 1, 1785; married Mar. 10, 1807, Lydia Stetson, daughter of Levi and Mary Stetson. He enlisted in the service of his country as lieutenant and quartermaster and was stationed at Fort Hall, at New Haven, Conn., and afterwards at Fort Independence. He was in the battle of Tippecanoe on the staff of General Harrison. At Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, he was taken prisoner, but left prison on parole. He settled in business at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in 1815. In May, 1829, he moved to Sandwich. In 1841 he went to Chelsea, where he was steward of the Marine Hospital. He died Oct. 3, 1852. She died in Brookline, May 12, 1853, aged sixty-seven years. No children.

375. JOSEPH VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, Mar. 12, 1787; married July 26, 1813, Sarah Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins, born in Truro, Sept. 4, 1785. She died in Brookline, June 18, 1857. He died May 5, 1867.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Octavia Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Aug. 24, 1836, James Brander Forsyth, b. in 1809. He d. Mar. 8, 1872. She d. Jan. 26, 1887. They resided in Chelsea.

Children:

1. Sara E. Forsyth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sandwich, Mar. 19, 1839; m. in Chelsea, June 22, 1859, S. Allen Engles, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 10, 1827, son of Joseph P. and Harriet P. Engles. He d. Feb. 22, 1865.
2. Annie A. Forsyth, b. in 1841; d. Apr. 10, 1845.
3. Margaret H. Forsyth, b. in Chelsea, May 22, 1847; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Arthur M. Pratt,

son of Augustus and Harriet E. Pratt.  
He d. Nov. 16, 1888.

4. Isabel Brander Forsyth, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d.  
Jan. 13, 1854.

488. ii. Thomas Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1817.

. iii. Catherine Wally, b. in 1818; d. Jan. 23, 1832, aged  
13 years.

iv. Sara Hopkins, b. in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 18,  
1821; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Paul J. Caduc, son of Jean and  
Marie Anne Maillet La Coste Caduc, b. in Baltimore,  
Md., Feb. 1, 1813. She d. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1905.  
He d. Jan. 9, 1853.

Children:

1. Cora Caduc<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. June 4,  
1873, George P. Bates.

2. Eugene Ernest Caduc, b. Jan. 14, 1849; m.  
Sept. 20, 1873, Elizabeth Bishop.

Children:

(1) Paul Ernest Caduc<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20,  
1874.

(2) Elizabeth L. Caduc, b. Aug. 10,  
1875.

(3) Cora Bates Caduc, b. Dec. 1, 1879.

(4) Natalie La Coste Caduc, b. Apr.  
14, 1882; m. June 21, 1906, Win-  
fred M. Baldwin.

489. v. Joseph Snowdon, b. Sept. 14, 1823.

vi. Frederick Augustus, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. July 30, 1830.

vii. Margaret Hopkins, b. Apr. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1907;  
unm.

viii. Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. June 30, 1856, Sarah T.  
Burrill of Bridgewater. He d. Apr. 13, 1879.

376. JOSHUA BUTTERS<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, April 25, 1790;  
married May 4, 1817, Sarah Ann Perkins, daughter of  
Jacob Perkins of Newburyport. He died Oct. 7, 1863,  
in London, Eng., where he resided. He went to Eng-  
land to introduce the printing of postage stamps.

In this business he was quite successful, and he carried it on until the Government took up the printing.

Children:

- i. Maria Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1818.
- 490. ii. Jacob Perkins, b. Apr. 3, 1821.
- iii. Sarah.
- iv. Elizabeth.
- 491. v. Lafayette.

377. WILLIAM HOPE<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Feb. 11, 1807; married Dec. 1, 1842, Mary Lloyd Jearmain, born in Boston. He died June 23, 1848. She died Oct. 16, 1910.

Children, born in Newton:

- 492. i. Josiah Eaton<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1845.
- ii. William Hope, b. Oct. 21, 1847; d. in 1862.

378. RAMSAY HOPE<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, Feb. 14, 1810; married Evelina Trowbridge. They were published Mar. 3, 1839. She died Dec. 24, 1884, aged 75 years, 3 months and 16 days. He died in Charleston, S. C., October, 1850.

381. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 3, 1794; married Sept. 11, 1817, Eliza Holbrook of Sherborn, daughter of Eliot and Sally Holbrook. He went to New York City to live and was an iron dealer by trade. He died Aug. 15, 1853. She died Mar. 20, 1862, aged 62 years, 1 month, 17 days.

Child:

- 493. i. Eliot Holbrook<sup>8</sup>, b. in Natick, Oct. 17, 1818.

382. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 21, 1796; married Sept. 21, 1825, Sarah Griffin Bigelow, daughter of Isaac and Fannie Bigelow, born in Newton, January, 1805. She died Jan. 29, 1870. He died April 3, 1878. No children. His will was dated Aug. 18, 1877, and probated May 7, 1878. In it, after making bequests to different members of his relatives, he made the following bequest:

Fourteenthly; I give bequeath and devise all the rest and residue of my estate real and personal to William Edwards, Jackson Bigelow, Reuben Hunting, Aaron Wheeler and Charles Holyoke all of said Natick, but in trust nevertheless for the following uses and purposes viz.: to appropriate therefrom the sum of fifteen thousand dollars in erecting a suitable fire proof building in that part of Natick called South Natick, for the use and occupation of a public library, hereafter mentioned, and also the Historical and Natural History Society of South Natick, (said trustees to assign fit and suitable rooms and apartments in said building to said Society), which building shall be called the "Bacon Free Library"; and of what may remain of said rest and residue of my estate to appropriate one half in purchasing and procuring suitable books for the use and benefit of all the inhabitants of the town of Natick, and the other half to invest in good and productive securities, and the income thereof expend in taking care of renewing and adding to the library purchased as aforesaid.

Fifteenthly, It is my will that said library shall be kept in said building and be free to all the inhabitants of Natick, subject however to such reasonable restrictions and conditions as the trustees may deem necessary for the preservation of the same. In selecting Books, Magazines &c. for the library it is my wish that no narrow views be taken of the requirements and necessities of readers and students.

384. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Needham, Nov. 14, 1789; mar-



ried May 1, 1817, Lucy Sawin, daughter of Moses and Catharine (Fisher) Sawin of Natick, born Mar. 6, 1791. She was a lineal descendant of Robert Sawin of Boxford, Suffolk County, England. She died April 1, 1865, aged 74 years and 25 days. He died in Natick, Dec. 8, 1851.

Children, born in Natick:

- 494. i. John William<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1818.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
- 495. iii. Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
- 496. iv. Jonathan, b. Oct. 26, 1823.
- 497. v. Moses Sawin, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
- vi. Catherine Kingsbury, b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 21, 1846, Benjamin Franklin Ham of West Medford, b. in 1823. He d. in 1894. He was clerk of courts of Middlesex County, 1862-1871. She d. June 8, 1909.
- vii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1853, Ephraim Jennings, son of Ephraim and Lucy Jennings, b. in 1828. Five children.
- viii. Harriet Fisher, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1909.
- ix. George Ashley, b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1840.

385. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>*) was born in Natick, Feb. 4, 1813; married Nov. 10, 1839, Nancy Coolidge, daughter of John and Hannah Coolidge, born May 25, 1819. He died April 13, 1888. She died Jan. 22, 1905.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. Theoda C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Ira Everett Bowker, son of George S. and Chloe Bowker, b. in Milford in 1841.

Children:

- 1. Ada L. Bowker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Charles W. Holden. No children.
- 2. Dana E. Bowker, b. Mar. 15, 1866; m. Nov.

7, 1888, Ada Damon of Wayland, daughter of George and Amelia Damon.

Children:

- (1) Helen Gertrude Bowker<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1890.
- (2) Harriet Bowker, b. Dec. 2, 1901.
- (3) Amelia Bowker, b. Nov. 3, 1904.
- 3. Harry E. Bowker, b. July 16, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
- ii. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Amasa Lincoln Thorpe, son of Amos and Prudence Thorpe, b. in Nova Scotia in 1867.

386. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., May 2, 1786; married April 26, 1804, Betsey Davis, daughter of James and Eunice Davis of Hancock, N. H. They went to Unadilla, N. Y., where he died Feb. 5, 1843. His wife died Sept. 4, 1845.

Children:

- i. Persis<sup>8</sup>; m. Orrin Burns. She d. in St. Clair County, Mich., aged 62 years.
- ii. Sophia; d. at age of 29 years.
- iii. Eunice, b. in 1811; d. in Mar., 1881, aged 70 years.
- iv. Lucinda, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. Dec., 1840, William Webb. He d. May 25, 1849.
- v. Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. William Card. He d. in New London, Conn., Sept., 1878.

388. WILLARD<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1789; married Sept. 19, 1815, Sybil Gates, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Laughton) Gates. She died in Hancock, N. H., May 21, 1822. He died Sept. 22, 1818.

389. WHITING<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., May 27, 1791; married Sept. 19, 1815, Lydia Davis. They went to Unadilla, N. Y., to reside, where she died Sept. 16, 1830. He married second Jan. 2, 1832, Sally Cogwin. She died in Waukegan, Ill., June 10, 1855. He died in Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877.

Children, born in Unadilla, N. Y.:

- 498. i. J. Whiting<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1816.
- 499. ii. Samuel Davis, b. June 1, 1818.
- 500. iii. Dennis, b. Jan. 11, 1820.
- 501. iv. Franklin, b. May 13, 1822.
- v. Lydia A., b. July 17, 1824.
- vi. Cornelia L., b. July 23, 1825.
- vii. Eliza R., b. July 3, 1826.
- viii. Delia M., b. Sept. 5, 1830.
- ix. Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1833.
- x. Persis, b. Dec. 9, 1834.
- 502. xi. Willard, b. May 23, 1837.
- 503. xii. John G., b. in Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 12, 1840.

390. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., April 25, 1793; married June 3, 1818, Nancy Fairbanks, born May 4, 1794. She died June 25, 1824. He married second May 21, 1826, Mrs. Almer E. Tyler, daughter of Phineas and Miriam H. Holden, born in Shirley, January, 1792. They resided at Harvard, where he was selectman 1837-39. He died in Harvard, April 26, 1868. She died Aug. 15, 1879.

Children, born in Harvard:

- i. Nancy Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Volney Green. She m. second Jan. 5, 1848, Luther A. Chase of Albany, N. Y. She d. Jan. 3, 1884.
- ii. Sophia A., b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1880; unm.

- iii. Sarah F., b. July 16, 1822.
- iv. Lucia H., b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1850.
- 504. v. Samuel Newton, b. Jan. 25, 1829.
- 505. vi. Joseph A., b. Nov. 4, 1835.

391. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., July 2, 1797; married Oct. 17, 1820, Mary George. They resided in Washington, N. H., Harvard and Newton, Mass. She died Oct. 10, 1836. He married second Mrs. Elizabeth C. K. George. They were published Jan. 30, 1842. His death was caused by a fall from a load of hay, May 9, 1864.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

- i. Mary Ann G.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Samuel Newell Woodward, son of Elijah F. and Anna Woodward, b. Jan. 24, 1819.
- ii. Lydia L., b. Oct. 1, 1823. Death recorded as Lydia Louisa, at Newton, Jan. 8, 1844.
- 506. iii. Jeremiah Willard, b. Apr. 7, 1826.
- iv. Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 26, 1831.
- v. S. Augusta.
- 507. vi. Samuel A.

392. BRIGHAM NEWTON<sup>7</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hancock, N. H., in 1804. He was married twice. He married for the second time, April 29, 1851, Maria Peck Hills, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wales) Hills, born in Boston, Feb. 22, 1813. She died in Taunton, Mar. 3, 1884. He died in Weston, May 2, 1864.

Child:

- 508. i. Brigham Newton<sup>8</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1848.

394. BELA<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Jan. 10, 1795; married Sept. 9, 1821, Lucy Mills, daughter of Paul and Ada Mills. The residence of both was given as of Needham. She died Oct. 19, 1886, aged eighty-nine years.

Children:

- 509. i. George M.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dedham, in 1823.
- ii. Lucy A., b. in New York City, Mar. 23, 1824; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Benjamin O. A. Bullard. She d. Nov. 15, 1871.
- iii. Sarah, b. in 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Charles L. Mason, son of Charles and Clementine Mason, b. in 1824.

396. SILAS<sup>7</sup> (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Mar. 3, 1790; married Polly Colburn, born Feb. 14, 1795. He died in Newton, December 16, 1842. She died Sept. 2, 1869, aged 74 years, 6 months and 18 days.

Children:

- 510. i. Silas Dexter<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1816.
- 511. ii. Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1819.
- iii. Julia Van Der Hayden, b. in Newton, Jan. 25, 1822; d. Apr. 9, 1904; unkm.
- iv. Lucy Jane, b. in 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1845, John Harris, Jr.
- v. Ann M.; m. July 30, 1846, George Billings.
- vi. Caroline G., b. in 1829; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Samuel G. Curry of Providence, R. I., son of Aaron B. and Dorcas G. Curry.
- vii. Mary E., b. in 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1860, in Newton, John W. Howe, son of Isaac and Betsey Howe, b. in Dover in 1830.
- viii. Abigail Gibbon, b. in 1834; d. Feb. 8, 1836, aged 1 year and 6 months.

398. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Feb. 6, 1794; married

Jan. 9, 1820, Sophia Brackett of Weston, daughter of David and Susannah (Bird) Brackett, born Oct. 3, 1791. She died Nov. 12, 1868. He died April 21, 1858.

Children, born in Dover:

- 512. i. Francis<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1821.
- ii. Susannah B., b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1842, Stephen H. Garfield of Springfield.
- iii. Harriet H., b. Jan. 12, 1825.
- iv. Mary D., b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mar. 17, 1848, Otis H. Moulton.
- v. Abigail N., b. Oct. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Daniel Lafayette Garfield of Concord, son of Daniel and Polly Garfield, b. in 1825.
- vi. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Luther Pierce, son of Luther and Betsey Pierce, b. in 1820.
- 513. vii. Silas, b. May 5, 1835.

399. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Oct. 6, 1798; married Nov. 23, 1834, Mrs. Harriet Perry, daughter of Moses and Mary (Sparhawk) Rice, born in Framingham. She died Nov. 16, 1890, aged 86 years, 9 months. He died Mar. 5, 1879.

Children:

- 514. i. Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Natick in 1835.
- ii. Annie A., b. in 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Charles P. Fisk, son of Charles and Harriet Haven Fisk.
- iii. Horace A., b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
- 515. iv. George C., b. in 1842.

400. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham in 1803. He was married twice. His second wife was Sarah S. Pratt, whom

he married Oct. 8, 1851. She was born in Boston in 1825.

Child:

516. i. Frederick<sup>3</sup>, b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1856.

404. FRANCIS SANGER<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Grafton, Mar. 28, 1817; married Dec. 20, 1840, Jane Ann Lee, born in Colchester, Vt. She died Oct. 20, 1881. He died Jan. 6, 1883.

Children:

- i. Ella Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Charles Barnes.
- ii. Marion Frances, b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Warner.

405. SERENO DWIGHT<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Grafton, June 23, 1825; married in Carlisle, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1846, Mary Ann Bailey, daughter of Asa and Mary (Cox) Bailey, born in Tonawanda, N. Y., April 19, 1827.

Children:

- 517. i. George D.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Pittsfield, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1851.
- ii. Euphronia, b. in Wellington, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1874, Charles A. Finley. She d. Jan. 19, 1875.
- iii. Ada, b. in Wellington, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1885, Hugh C. Harris.

408. SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Sept. 19, 1797; married Mahala Goddard, daughter of Henry and Ann Goddard, born in 1803. She died Mar. 12, 1878. He died Mar. 26, 1872. They resided in Orange.

## Children, born in Orange:

- i. Sarah C.<sup>s</sup>, m. Nov. 5, 1845, Charles Eddy, son of Benjamin Loring and Esther Eddy.
- ii. Olive Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 13, 1855, Erastus N. Cate, son of Stephen and Olive Cate, b. in London, Eng., in 1819. She was his second wife.
- 518. iii. Sanford S., b. Apr. 23, 1835.
- iv. Susan M., b. June 16, 1837.
- v. Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Amasa T. Eddy, son of Thomas and Fanny Eddy, b. in Orange in 1841.
- 519. vi. George H., b. Oct. 14, 1841.

409. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Feb. 26, 1800; married Martha ———. She died January, 1848. He died Dec. 20, 1863.

## Children, born in Orange:

- 520. i. George O.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1830.
- ii. Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Apr. 7, 1858, in Athol, James A. Horton, son of Josiah and Hannah Horton, b. in Templeton in 1830.

410. LORING<sup>7</sup> (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1805; married Mrs. Harriet ———, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Foscett. Loring Bacon was her second husband. They resided in Orange. He died May 4, 1848. She married third James Battles, son of John and Sally Battles, born in Orange in 1809.

## Children, born in Orange:

- i. Timothy Loring<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
- ii. Robert, b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1871. Drowned at Orange.



411. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walpole, Feb. 26, 1764; married Jan. 29, 1789, Sarah Lewis. She died June 18, 1811. He married second Apr. 9, 1812, Mrs. Lucy Boyden. She died May 4, 1842. He died June 27, 1847.

Children: (See page 379.)

- 521. i. Lewis<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1789. (See page 379.)
- ii. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. Pitt Smith. Their marriage intention published Dec. 26, 1813. She d. May 16, 1862.
- 522. iii. Willard, b. Jan. 21, 1794.
- 523. iv. William, b. Dec. 16, 1795.
- 524. v. Metcalf, b. Dec. 18, 1795.

412. ABNER<sup>7</sup> (*Abner<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Jan. 17, 1781; married Jan. 31, 1808, in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Martha Blackman, who was born in Partridgefield about 1780. She died at Sauquoit, N. Y., May 18, 1853. He died while visiting relatives in Iowa, Feb. 6, 1860.

Children, born in Sauquoit, N. Y.:

- i. Martha Maryette<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1809; m. in Sauquoit, N. Y., Ambrose Kelsey, b. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804. He d. in Franklin, Portage County, O., Nov. 15, 1836. She d. in Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., in Apr., 1887.

Children:

- 1. Ambrose Parsons Kelsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Ellen V. Goodnow. He d. in Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1891.
- 2. Charles Kelsey, b. July 26, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1860, in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Almira Madeline Ide, dau. of Daniel and Almira Hurlburt Ide, b. in Wilson, Nov. 8, 1839.

## Children:

- (1) Lillian May Kelsey<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
- (2) Charles Howard Kelsey, b. in Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Elizabeth F. Warner.
- (3) Agnes Mira Kelsey, b. in Mat-tawan, Mich., June 10, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1887, William S. Hill.
- ii. Miranda, b. July 15, 1810.
- 525. iii. Abner Bartlett, b. May 28, 1812.
- iv. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
- 526. v. John Dean, b. Aug. 13, 1816.
- vi. Catherine, b. July 27, 1819.
- 527. vii. George Plumb, b. Mar. 7, 1821.
- viii. Frances C., b. June 12, 1824.
- 528. ix. DeWitt Clinton, b. Apr. 23, 1825.

413. HEMAN<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1783. He died in 1869. Have learned nothing about him except he had a son who was a doctor residing in Fulton, N. Y. His wife's name was Olive Boss.

## Child:

- 529. i. Charles Giles<sup>8</sup>, b. in Trenton, Oct. 20, 1814.

422. NOAH BROCKWAY<sup>7</sup> (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1799; married Jan. 1, 1821, at Bath, N. Y., Charlotte York, born Sept. 7, 1797. She died May 11, 1875. He was fifer and pay agent of the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, May 29, 1902, aged 102 years, 5

months and 10 days. He had the distinction of living in three centuries.

Children:

- i. Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
- 530. ii. Joseph Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Jan. 23, 1906.
- iii. Ruth Amy, b. May 17, 1825; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
- 531. iv. George Brockway, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. July 13, 1901.
- v. Huldah Emarilla, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1848.
- 532. vi. Elijah Fremont, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
- 533. vii. Jeremiah Delos, b. in Bath, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1832.
- 534. viii. David Noah, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. Apr. 16, 1897.
- ix. Amanda Charlotte, b. Jan. 4, 1838; d. July 4, 1896.

424. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>*) was born in Geneva, N. Y., July 10, 1804; married May 29, 1833, in Geneva, N. Y., Matilda Cowles, born in Winchester, Conn., May 22, 1801. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 29, 1868. He died Feb. 5, 1892.

Children:

- 535. i. Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, b. in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834.
- ii. Edwin Norton, b. in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834; m. May 16, 1866, Agnes Arthur. No children.
- 536. iii. Truman Franklin, b. in Reading, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836.
- iv. Amos Augustus, b. in Castleton, N. Y., June 13, 1838; d. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839.
- v. Austin Alvah, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary E. Moshier of Geneva, N. Y. He was killed in the battle of Bayou Cache, near Augusta, Ark. No children.
- vi. Martin Milton, b. in Geneva, N. Y., May 2, 1842; m. May 20, 1869, Isabella Arthur. No children.

426. LEONARD H.<sup>7</sup> (*Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>*). He resided in Hartford, Conn., and married Elizabeth C. Turner. No dates

seem to be available on his life. Of his family only one son has been found.

Child:

537. i. William Turner<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hartford, Aug. 27, 1846.

427. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>*) was born in Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802; married July 28, 1825, Lucy Johnson, daughter of Caleb and Phebe Coan Johnson of Johnstown, N. Y., born Mar. 2, 1800. She died Nov. 28, 1844. He married second June 16, 1847, Catherine Elizabeth Terry, daughter of Gen. Nathaniel and Catherine Wadsworth Terry, born Feb. 15, 1813. Leonard Bacon graduated from Yale College in 1820. After graduating he went to Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained pastor of the First Church of Christ at New Haven in March, 1825, and he remained there until his death. In 1839 he was elected Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale College, but declined the call. In 1842 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from Hamilton College, and in 1870 the degree of doctor of laws from Harvard College. In 1866 he was made pastor emeritus, and thus being relieved of the burden of his pastoral work he became Acting Professor of Revealed Theology at Yale. In 1871 he was chosen lecturer on Ecclesiastical Polity and American Church History. He was a member of the corporation of Yale College 1839-1846, and was again elected in 1864, serving until his death. He served on the Prudential Committee of the corporation 1843-1846 and 1865-1882. Outside of his labors as pastor and teacher, he was a voluminous writer for the public press. He took great interest in historical

studies. He published innumerable pamphlets and reviews. His "Historical Discourses," which were published in 1839, are said to be "models of research as well as of felicitous expression." He was one of the founders of *The Independent*, a religious weekly of New York City and was on the board of editors for sixteen years. He was by common consent regarded as the foremost man among American Congregationalists and was sometimes called the "Nestor of Congregationalism." It was said of him when he died: "Leonard Bacon will hold an honorable place in the records of the nineteenth century, and it may be doubted if there be any one in the Congregationalist body who can adequately supply his loss." He died in New Haven, Dec. 24, 1881. His widow died in Norfolk, Conn., July 30, 1882.

Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- i. Rebecca Taylor<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1826; she d. about Nov. 1, 1878. Rebecca Taylor Bacon, after devoting the greater part of her life to her own family and the community in which she was born, upon the outbreak of the Civil War went into the Military Hospital established at New Haven and took charge of the diet kitchen. After the close of the war and the establishment of the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute she worked for two and a half years with General Armstrong as Assistant Principal, and by her unusual intellectual and practical ability helped to lay the foundations of an institution which in its subsequent development has realized her vision of the force that it should become in the uplift of the American negro.
- ii. Benjamin Wisner, b. Nov. 25, 1827. He graduated at Yale in 1847. He d. Jan. 8, 1848.
538. iii. Leonard Woolsey, b. Jan. 1, 1830.
539. iv. Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

540. v. Theodore, b. May 6, 1834.
541. vi. George Blagden, b. May 23, 1836.
- vii. James Hillhouse, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1840.
- viii. Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1854.
542. ix. Edward Woolsey, b. May 5, 1843.
- x. Katherine Wadsworth, b. May 30, 1848; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Eugene Smith, son of Matthew and Mary Ann (Davenport) Smith, b. in New York, Apr. 24, 1839.
- Children:
1. Leonard Bacon Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1873; unm. Resides in New York.
  2. Winthrop Davenport Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. June 3, 1903, Mary Virginia, dau. of Frederick K. Agate.
- Child:
- (1) Virginia Agate<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
3. Alice Mabel Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1873; unm.
  4. Helen Woolsey Smith, b. July 31, 1884; m. June 22, 1905, Frederick Joseph, son of Frederick K. Agate.
- Children:
- (1) Frederick Joseph Agate<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
  - (2) Katherine Bacon Agate, b. June 8, 1914.
543. xi. Thomas Rutherford, b. June 26, 1850.
544. xii. Alfred Terry, b. Sept. 17, 1852.
- xiii. Ellen Brinley, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Henry Burke Closson, son of Henry Whitney and Olivia Adelaide Burke Closson, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
- Children:
1. Lillian Wadsworth Closson<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York City, Sept. 18, 1886.
  2. Henry Whitney Closson, b. in Orange, N. J., Feb. 13, 1894.
  3. Katherine Bacon Closson, b. in Orange, N. J., July 14, 1900; d. July 27, 1900.
- xiv. Alice Mabel, b. Feb. 26, 1858. She was educated at private schools in New Haven, Harvard examinations,

1880 and 1881. She taught at Hampton Institute 1883-8 and 1889-1900, and at Tokyo, Japan, 1888-9 and 1900-02. She founded Dixie Hospital for training colored nurses at Hampton, Va., in 1890. Author of "Japanese Girls and Women," "Japanese Interior," and "In the Land of the Gods"; unm.

428. DAVID FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Prospect, Conn., Nov. 30, 1813. He graduated at Yale Medical School in 1836. He was sent by the American Colonization Society as principal colonial physician to Liberia. After his return in 1843, he published a book entitled "Wandering on the Seas and Shores of Africa." He resided most of his life in New York City, where he died Jan. 23, 1865, aged fifty-one years.

429. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Franklin, Feb. 14, 1808; married Mary Ann Metcalf, daughter of Samuel and Mary Metcalf. Joseph T. Bacon was deacon of the church in Franklin, being chosen Oct. 15, 1835. He died April 3, 1878. His wife died May 2, 1878.

Children, born in Franklin:

- i. Abby Miranda<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. Apr. 8, 1851, Erastus E. Baker, son of David and Jemima Baker, b. in 1826.
545. ii. Thomas Metcalf, b. July 23, 1830.
546. iii. George W., b. Dec. 3, 1831.
- iv. Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1853.
547. v. Albert Orville, b. Nov. 29, 1840.
548. vi. Harland G., b. in 1850.

430. HARLOW<sup>7</sup> (*Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Jan. 23, 1806;

married April 10, 1835, Elizabeth Billings. She died July 16, 1838, aged twenty-seven years. He married second Abby Ann Day, born in Killingly, Conn. Their marriage intention was published Oct. 26, 1839. He died Feb. 11, 1871.

Children, born in Foxboro:

- i. Susan Eunice<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. June 27, 1859, David L. Wilber, son of Abiather and Eunice Miller Wilber, b. in Foxboro in 1836.
- ii. George Boardman, b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1837.
- iii. George Harlow, b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
- iv. Abba Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1884; unm.
- v. Josephine Day, b. Mar. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1892; unm.
- vi. James Birney, b. Aug. 6, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.
549. vii. James Gillespie, b. Nov. 22, 1846.
550. viii. Horace Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1850.

431. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (*Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Elias<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wrentham, Sept. 15, 1807; married Mary A. —. He died in Franklin, Feb. 8, 1874.

Child:

- i. Ellen M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1838; d. July 11, 1866.

432. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dorchester in 1829; married June 7, 1860, Charlotte M. Newell, daughter of Jeremiah G. and Charlotte Newell, born in 1834.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Annie Withington<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- ii. Charles Newell, b. May 19, 1865; d. Mar. 11, 1866.
- iii. Charlotte Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. May 7, 1869.



433. RUFUS HENRY<sup>7</sup> (*Rufus<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Freetown about 1820; married Julia Greene, daughter of Dr. Greene of Rochester, N. Y. Rufus Henry Bacon graduated from Hamilton College in 1842 and Harvard Divinity School in 1847. He was, about 1850, pastor of a church in Rochester, and subsequently studied law, but practised only a short time. He then went to Washington and resided for several years, acting as a newspaper correspondent. From there he went to Chicago and engaged in editorial work. He was drowned near Chicago, July 4, 1859. No children.

435. SIDNEY BROOKS<sup>7</sup> (*Rufus<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Taberg, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1833; married Oct. 27, 1868, Esther Delila Munger, daughter of Rev. Elijah Hinds and Lovina Millard Munger, born in Palermo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1846. In 1847 Mr. Bacon went to Syracuse, N. Y., and was employed in the Journal printing office and afterwards in a bookstore there. In 1850 he went to Fort Wayne and read law there. He did not practise, but returned to the farm in Taberg, N. Y., where he remained until 1870. In 1880 he went to Syracuse, where he remained until his death, Oct. 6, 1898.

Children:

- 551. i. Leon Brooks<sup>8</sup>, b. in Taberg, N. Y., July 24, 1870.
- 552. ii. De Alton James, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1873.
- iii. Estelle Delila, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1875;  
m. June 15, 1897, Walter Atkinson Ridings of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. De Alton Johnson Ridings<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
- 2. Geraldine Esther Ridings, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
- iv. Anna Elizabeth, b. in Ellisberg, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877;  
m. Apr. 12, 1905, Kenneth Ives Rice of Passaic, N. J.

437. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 15, 1811; married June 11, 1840, Mary Ann Pratt, daughter of Jared Pratt. She died Jan. 18, 1867, aged 48 years, 11 months and 16 days. He died Nov. 22, 1898.

Children:

- 553. i. Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1841.
- ii. Frances A., b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. June 23, 1865.
- iii. Stephen Sawyer, b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1905; unm.
- iv. Sydney C., b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 12, 1848.
- v. C. Oliver, b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1867.
- vi. Clara A., b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
- vii. Adelia J., Aug. 23, 1852.
- 554. viii. William Carroll, b. Sept. 4, 1855.

438. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (*Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 16, 1814; married April 15, 1845, Eliza Jane Leathers of Peterboro, N. H., daughter of James Leathers. She died Feb. 9, 1871, aged 50 years, 8 months. He married second, Sept. 26, 1872, Mrs. Frances Bruce, daughter of Goodyear Bassett, born in Hancock, N. H., May 6, 1836. She died Feb. 3, 1892, aged fifty-five years. He died Mar. 23, 1897.

Children:

- i. Frank C.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
- ii. Abbie Eliza, b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1872, John G. Morse, b. in Worcester, Dec. 31, 1831. He d. Aug. 14, 1888. She m. second, Aug. 24, 1891, Winslow Chaffin, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1907.

Children:

- 1. Grace Elizabeth Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Henry E. Townsend.

## Children:

- (1) Stanley Morse Townsend<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1899.
- (2) Grace Helen Townsend, b. Sept. 23, 1901.
- (3) William Henry Townsend, b. July 20, 1905; d. Dec. 11, 1906.
- 2. Ethel Bacon Morse, b. Apr. 5, 1883.
- 555. iii. Burt, b. Feb. 13, 1851.
- iv. Omar, b. Nov. 25, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1861.
- v. Hattie Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
- 556. vi. Fred Eugene, b. Sept. 2, 1858.

442. JOHN EDWARDS<sup>7</sup> (*Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 7, 1800. He was married three times. Have found no record of his first two marriages. He married for his third wife, Jan. 17, 1868, Anna M. Bacon, daughter of David and Dorothy Bacon, born in Buxton, Me., in 1817. He died Jan. 1, 1872. She died Aug. 28, 1896. No children.

443. LORY BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> (*Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Milton, July 17, 1805; married Aug. 28, 1834, Sarah Anne Hammond. He died May 6, 1877.

## Children:

- 557. i. Francis McNiel<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1835.
- ii. Sarah Walton, b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1910.
- iii. Julia Lucretia, b. Apr. 22, 1840; m. James Greene Slack, Dec. 1, 1863. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.
- iv. Ellen Edwards, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. John Merritt, Dec. 9, 1869.
- Child:
  - 1. Ethel Merritt<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
- v. Louisa Fisher, b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1911.

444. JONAS<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Sept. 6, 1796; married July 23, 1823, Elizabeth Witt, daughter of Benjamin Witt, born Feb. 17, 1803. Jonas Bacon was a house painter by trade and for many years was railroad station agent at Oxford. He was selectman of Oxford 1845-46, and Representative in 1847. He died Feb. 11, 1874. His wife died Jan. 6, 1883.

Children, born in Oxford:

- i. Caroline O.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Benjamin S. Shumway of Boston, son of Peter and Sarah Shumway, b. Jan. 11, 1816. She d. Nov. 7, 1878. He d. Mar. 31, 1877. No children.
- ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Mar. 31, 1851, Lewis Winans Spaulding, son of Gaius and Wealthy (Winans) Spaulding, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1827. They resided in Boston.
558. iii. George, b. July 9, 1831.
559. iv. Hollis De Witt, b. July 2, 1833.
- v. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Alvah C. Trafton, son of William and Sevina Trafton, b. in Shapleigh, Me., in 1836. They resided in Worcester, where he d. Nov. 18, 1877. She d. July 2, 1898.
- vi. Celia Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Lucius P. Goddard of Worcester, son of Joseph B. and Lucy Goddard, b. in Londonderry, Vt., in 1835. She d. Dec. 28, 1866. No children.
560. vii. Charles Alexander, b. May 15, 1841.
561. viii. Daniel Fay, b. June 6, 1843.
- ix. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

445. CYRUS<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 23, 1800; married Mar. 22, 1818, Lucinda Thayer. He died Nov. 28, 1841.

Children:

- i. Julia Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1818; m. May 27, 1839, Royal P. McIntire.

- ii. Semantha Luvan, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Seth Wetherbee. She d. Dec. 27, 1859.
- iii. Louis Adelaide, b. July 25, 1822.
- iv. Charlotte Sophronia, b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
- v. Martha Lucinda, b. Jan. 17, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1829.
- 562. vi. Massena Perry, b. July 26, 1827.
- vii. Helen Mar, b. July 13, 1830; m. July 25, 1849, George A. Drury, son of Franklin and Sophia Drury, b. in Danvers in 1826.
- viii. Louisa Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1852, George C. Hall, son of Calvin Hall, b. in Oxford in 1830.
- ix. Julius Fitzalan, b. May 26, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
- 563. x. Henry Eugene, b. July 4, 1837.
- 564. xi. Cyrus Valentine, b. Apr. 8, 1840.

446. DANIEL FAYETTE<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, April 15, 1807; married Sophronia Fisk. He died in Southbridge, Mar. 11, 1866.

Children:

- i. Helen Sophronia<sup>8</sup>; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Henry Dame of Danvers, son of Ivory and Lydia Dame, b. in Biddeford, Me., in 1836.
- ii. Mary Caroline, b. in Southbridge in 1846; m. Apr. 15, 1876, William C. E. Archdale, son of Joseph and Mary Archdale, b. in England in 1846.

447. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*John<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, May 9, 1791; married June 11, 1815, Lucretia Lafflin. He died Feb. 20, 1867.

Children:

- i. Sarah Lucretia<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1827.
- 565. ii. John Fordys, b. Feb. 25, 1830.
- iii. Salem Lafflin, b. in Oxford North Gore, Aug. 15, 1832.

450. FISK<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Aug. 10, 1800; married

Dec. 24, 1827, Augusta Comins, daughter of Captain Free and Abigail (Dresser) Comins, born Oct. 9, 1803. She died July 20, 1894. He died Nov. 22, 1873. They went west and settled in Mound City, Kan.

Children:

- 566. i. Freeman Comins<sup>a</sup>, b. in Charlton, Nov. 4, 1828.
- 567. ii. Julius, b. Mar. 5, 1832.
- iii. Ellen Augusta, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 10, 1855, Henry G. Lamb, son of Gershom and Lois Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1834. They reside in Spencer.  
Child:  
1. Frank Henry Lamb<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1856.  
Resides in Phoenix, Arizona.

451. ASA<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>a</sup>, Daniel<sup>b</sup>, John<sup>c</sup>, Thomas<sup>d</sup>, John<sup>e</sup>, Michael<sup>f</sup>*) was born Aug. 1, 1803; married in Lafargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826, Jael Ann Nash, daughter of Henry Sanger and Clarissa (Burr) Nash of Orleans, N. Y., born April 3, 1806, in Watertown, N. Y. They went to Michigan and resided at one time in Flint and afterwards in Midland. She died Mar. 27, 1865. He married second, Dec. 3, 1865, Mary M. Taylor. Asa Bacon died Dec. 11, 1880.

Children:

- i. Norval<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1827, in Lafargeville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1827.
- ii. Marietta Hungerford, b. July 7, 1831, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1852, Josiah C. R. Walker. She m. second, Nov. 22, 1858, Sullivan Bargly.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. in Lafargeville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1834; d. in Clayton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1837.
- 568. iv. Theodore Berthier, b. in Clayton, N. Y., July 26, 1838.
- v. Emily Elizabeth, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Jason W. Fraidenburg. She resides at Copemish, Mich.
- 569. vi. Asa Singer Adelbert, b. in Clayton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841.

452. NORVAL COMINS<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1805; married Sept. 30, 1835, at Hamilton, N. Y., Janette Terry, daughter of Isaac Terry of Sangerfield, N. Y., born Jan. 17, 1809. She died Oct. 22, 1884. He died May 30, 1881.

Children:

- i. Norval Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1837.
- 570. ii. Norval Baldwin, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
- 571. iii. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 1, 1845.

453. BERTHIER<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 8, 1808; married April 11, 1833, Ruth S. Wilson of Spencer, daughter of Jacob and Lydia Wilson. She died Dec. 25, 1833. He married second Jan. 7, 1835, Cynthia Ann Wilson, born Feb. 19, 1815. They resided at Warren, where he died Aug. 3, 1858. His wife died Sept. 29, 1901.

Children:

- 572. i. John Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. in Spencer, July 11, 1837.
- ii. Linus Berthier, b. May 2, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1845, in Charlton.
- 573. iii. Arthur Berthier, b. May 18, 1846.

454. ALVAN<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 13, 1815; married Sept. 9, 1840, Martha Dana Willson, daughter of Walter and Hannah Dana Willson, born in Charlton, Oct. 31, 1821. She died in Woonsocket Falls, R. I., June 5, 1852. He married second April 7, 1855, Harriott Marcy Willson, sister of his first wife, born in Charlton, Jan. 24, 1827. She died Feb. 10, 1909, in Leicester. He died in Spencer, April 13, 1890.

## Children:

- i. Alvana Martha<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1842; m. June 28, 1863, Francis W. Riley, son of James and Charlotte Riley, b. in 1844. They reside in Marlboro.

## Children:

1. Arthur James Riley<sup>9</sup>, b. in Assabet, now Maynard, Oct. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Ellen M. Rushton, b. in Maynard, July 6, 1868.

## Children, born in Marlboro:

- (1) Percival Wayland Riley<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1888.  
 (2) Adalyn Charlotte Riley, b. Dec. 31, 1891.  
 (3) Alvana Augusta Riley, b. June 30, 1899.  
 (4) Emily Rushton Riley, b. Jan. 29, 1903.
2. Francis Alvan Riley, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. in Marlboro, Nov. 27, 1872.
3. Adalyn Dana Riley, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
4. Berthia Cranston Riley, b. Sept. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Evelyn Elane Lee, b. in Hudson, Apr. 1, 1892.

## Children:

- (1) Berthia Cranston Riley<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1906.  
 (2) Virginia Lee Riley, b. Jan. 14, 1909.  
 (3) Robert Bacon Riley, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

574. ii. Lory Augustus, b. in Charlton, June 3, 1851.

455. THEODORE FAYETTE<sup>7</sup> (*Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Jan. 2, 1824; married Oct. 21, 1855, Mary Lucy Tower, daughter of William and Sally Tower, born July 2, 1831. She died Sept. 20, 1861. He married second June 23, 1864, Augusta Louise Green, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas Green, born in Spencer, Mar. 10,



1836. He died in Warren, May 27, 1902. She died April 27, 1914. Her death was caused by burns received from an explosion of a lamp.

Child:

575. i. Henry Berthier<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1865.

456. HORACE<sup>7</sup> (*Alvan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Scarborough, Me., Mar. 29, 1804; married April 22, 1828, Mary Emery Coffin, daughter of Edmund Coffin, who was a descendant of Tristram Coffin, the immigrant. She was born July 25, 1807, and died in Dover, N. H., April 13, 1882. He died April 24, 1888. He resided in Biddeford, Me. He was a physician and a man of great qualities, and one who was beloved by all. At the time of his death he is said to have been the dean of the medical profession in York County.

Children, born in Biddeford, Me.:

576. i. Henry McCobb<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1829.

577. ii. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1832.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1835; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Samuel E. Clark of Biddeford, Me., b. Dec. 22, 1834.

Child:

i. Frederic Bacon Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1857. By legal process he changed his name by dropping the name of Clark. He m. June, 1886, Lucy Garfield Cary, dau. of Samuel E. Cary, of Keokuk, Iowa. She d. Dec. 7, 1889. He m. second in 1894, Mrs. Alice M. Bunker of Omaha, Neb. After graduation he practised his profession in Biddeford, living opposite his grandfather. He remained here until 1888, when he removed to Omaha, Neb., where he has since resided.

## Child:

- (1) Henry Woodford Bacon<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1889; m. Dec., 1911, Jessamine Byers of Cola, Iowa. One daughter, b. Dec., 1912.
  2. Millie Henrietta Clark, b. Mar. 29, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1868.
  3. Susan Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Apr. 5, 1899, Harry Bennett Ayer of Biddeford, Me.
578. iv. Horace Baldwin, b. June 11, 1841.

457. ALVAN<sup>7</sup> (*Alvan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Scarborough, Me., April 25, 1806; married Sept. 26, 1836, Mary Comins of Brookfield, born April 3, 1811. She died May 7, 1843. He married second in Worcester, Nov. 20, 1849, Mary A. Maxwell, daughter of James and Nancy Maxwell, born in Biddeford, Maine, April 27, 1809. She died June 9, 1875. He died Nov. 24, 1880.

## Children:

- i. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1839.
- ii. Josephine Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
- iii. Alvan Comins, b. Mar. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1843.

458. LIBERTY WARRINER<sup>7</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Buxton, Me., Oct. 24, 1807; married in Lee, Me., May 1, 1847, Abbie Hatch Douglas, daughter of William and Olive Smart Douglas, born Mar. 15, 1827. She died in Portage, Wis., Mar. 4, 1883. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 11, 1903.

## Children:

- i. Julia Anna<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. June 7, 1859.
- ii. William Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1864.

- iii. Virginia Beal, b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1879, Franklin Lewis. No children. They reside in Minneapolis.
- iv. Florence Rebecca, b. Mar. 25, 1869. Resides in Minneapolis; unm.

460. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> (*Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sudbury, Feb. 1, 1793; married Feb. 7, 1825, Mehitable Winch, daughter of Reuben Winch. They resided in Framingham. He died June 25, 1854. She died Aug. 17, 1884, aged 85 years, 3 months and 1 day.

Children:

- 579. i. Reuben Winch<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wayland, Dec. 19, 1825.
- 580. ii. Elijah Everett, b. July 23, 1827.
- 581. iii. Martin Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1828.
- iv. Mary R., b. May 10, 1830; m. Apr. 23, 1850, William R. Danforth.
- v. George A., b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1910; unm.
- vi. Mehitable E., b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. in Roxbury, May 27, 1853, George E. Adams, son of Elijah and Ruth Adams, b. in Newton in 1832.

Children:

- 1. Ella Frances Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1852; d. about 1853.
- 2. Georgiana Frances Adams, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1907.
- 3. George Augustus Adams, b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. May 22, 1908.
- 4. Wallace Tilden Adams, b. May 31, 1876.
- vii. Ellen A., b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. Apr. 1, 1838.
- 582. viii. Augustus E., b. in Wayland, June 27, 1838.
- ix. Ellen A., b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Benjamin F. Haynes, son of Joseph and Abigail Haynes, b. in Framingham, Jan. 10, 1842. He d. Aug. 11, 1913.

Children:

- 1. Allston Haynes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. June 9,

1889, Minnie B. Nourse, daughter of George and Annie Smith Nourse.

Child:

- (1) Raymond Haynes<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1890.
2. Daniel Wellesly Haynes, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
3. Hattie Louise Haynes, b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Elven M. Wood, son of Mathew B. and Hannah McDonald Wood, b. in 1872.

Children:

- (1) Justin Theodore Wood<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1904.
- (2) Irene Wood, b. Dec. 10, 1907.

462. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1802; married Sept. 24, 1839, Susan A. K. Stratton. They resided in Manchester, N. H. She died Dec. 12, 1846, aged thirty years. He married a second time and had one child, Lucy A., born in 1848.

Children, by first wife:

- i. Abby Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1841; m. in Southboro, May 23, 1863, James Nelson.
- ii. Susan Amanda, b. Feb. 6, 1844.

464. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Feb. 21, 1809; married Catherine Walker, daughter of Timothy and Catherine Walker, born in Charlestown in 1813. She died in Newton, May 27, 1883, aged 69 years, 10 months and 24 days. He died Feb. 16, 1899, aged 89 years, 11 months and 24 days.

## Children:

- i. Henrietta Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, b. in 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1862, Benjamin F. Brown, son of Nathan and Sarah Brown, b. in Concord, N. H., in 1834.
- 583. ii. George H., b. in 1837.
- iii. Albert T., b. in 1838; d. July 19, 1840, aged 19 months.
- 584. iv. Albert Leonard. His wife's name was Stella. He went west and in 1883 was living in Manitowee, Wis.
- v. Georgianna F., b. May 8, 1844; d. June 7, 1853.
- vi. Almeda Augusta, b. in 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848, aged 19 months.
- vii. Catherine, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
- 585. viii. Jason Temple, b. in Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1849.
- ix. Timothy Webster, b. in Cambridge, May 22, 1851; d. May 16, 1886; unm.
- 586. x. Charles Edwin, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1854.
- xi. Abby F., b. in Cambridge, June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

465. AARON<sup>7</sup> (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 1, 1811; married April 11, 1836, Mary S. Brooks, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Davis) Brooks, born in Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1814. His residence was then given as of West Cambridge. He afterwards went to Dover, where, for many years, he was town treasurer and collector of taxes. He died in Dover, July 8, 1895. She died Jan. 8, 1902, aged 87 years, 1 month and 2 days.

## Children:

- i. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lincoln, July 1, 1837; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Benjamin Nelson Sawin, son of Calvin and Hannah Sawin, b. in Natick, Feb. 9, 1823.
- ii. Ellen M., b. in Lincoln, Nov. 11, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Albert L. Giles of Boston, son of Daniel L. and Submit W. Giles, b. in Lincoln in 1842.

- iii. Charles A., b. in Southboro, Apr. 2, 1842; d. in Dover, Feb. 18, 1852.
- 587. iv. Albert Henry, b. in Dover, Mar. 1, 1845.
- v. Alfred Augustus, b. in Dover, July 22, 1874; d. May 1, 1873; unm.
- 588. vi. Edwin F., b. in Dover, June 19, 1850.
- vii. Charles A., b. in Dover, Apr. 26, 1853; d. in Taunton, June 20, 1874.
- 589. viii. Walter T., b. in Dover, Dec. 1, 1855.

466. VAN RENSSELAER<sup>7</sup> (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1813; married Dec. 22, 1838, Mary Wheeler of Concord. She died Oct. 19, 1844, aged twenty-five years. He seemed to be of a wandering disposition, as from deeds given by him we find his residence frequently changed. In 1840 and previously he gave his residence as Concord; in 1842, Marlboro; in 1843, Concord again; in 1844, Montgomery, Vt.; in 1845, Fitchburg.

Child:

- i. Mary<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1839.

467. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 27, 1798; married Melinda Morse, daughter of Benoni and Polly (Hobbs) Morse of Medway. They resided in Medway. She died Aug. 18, 1849, aged fifty-one years.

Children:

- i. Sarah Antoinette<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Aug. 29, 1847, Thomas Harding, 2d son of Henry Harding.
- ii. Eliza M.; m. Joseph Harding. Marriage intention published June 6, 1846.
- 590. iii. William Francis, b. Mar. 19, 1831.
- iv. Edward, b. Nov., 1835; d. Mar. 13, 1836, aged 4 months.
- v. Elmira, b. Apr., 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1837, aged 4 months.
- vi. Maria, b. Nov., 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1839, aged 1 month.

468. SAMUEL TRASK<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., July 3, 1815. He married Susan Harris, who was born Nov. 3, 1817. He was deacon of the church at Hill Grove for fifty years and justice of peace for forty years. He died June 9, 1899. His wife died Feb. 3, 1893, in her seventy-sixth year.

Children:

- i. Abigail Victoria<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1837; m. Feb., 1871, Joseph Graves. She d. Aug. 31, 1913.

Children:

1. Melbourne Parker Graves<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1872.
  2. William Eldridge Graves, b. July, 1875.
591. ii. Thomas William, b. Aug. 7, 1839.
  - iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Edwin McDormand. No children.
  - iv. Olive Relief, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Charles Aymar. He was born Feb. 16, 1839.

Children:

1. Stanley Smith Aymar<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. July 9, 1894, Jessie Winchester. She d. Mar. 11, 1909. He m. second Dec. 4, 1913. Stella Lillian Titus, daughter of Timothy Titus. No children.
  2. William Moody Aymar, b. Oct. 22, 1876; m. July 8, 1903, Sarah Clark.
- Child:
- (1) Pauline Aymar<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1906.
  3. Susie Pauline Aymar, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Byron Rooney. No children.
- v. Samuel Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1845. Went to California, and is thought not to be living.
  592. vi. James Edward, b. June 20, 1847.
  593. vii. Charles Randall, b. Oct. 6, 1849.

470. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., in

1823; married Elizabeth ———. He died July 2, 1894, aged seventy-one years. She died Mar. 17, 1906, aged eighty-six years.

Children:

594. i. Leander<sup>8</sup>.  
 ii. Willard, b. in 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1893, aged 39 years.  
 iii. Alice.  
 iv. Watters, b. in 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1884, aged 26 years.  
 v. Georgie, m. E. N. Everett.

471. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1827; married Nov. 1, 1852, Louisa Mudge, born June 4, 1834. She died Mar. 31, 1902. He died Oct. 19, 1887.

Children:

- i. Georgina Alma<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1854; m. James Morrison.  
 ii. Walter Scott, b. June 1, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1874.  
 iii. Henry Gilbert, b. June 26, 1859. Lives in Digby, N. S.  
 iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. July, 1866.  
 v. Janet Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1902.  
 595. vi. Frank Wright Mudge, b. Nov. 22, 1871.

472. EDWARD MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Feb. 11, 1833; married Dec. 31, 1863, Almira Catherine Warne, born in 1842. He died April 13, 1903.

Children:

- i. Ida May<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1891, Hubert Tupper Warne. She d. Apr. 25, 1897.

Child:

- i. Theodora Sophia Warne<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1894.  
 ii. Edward Howe, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1881.  
 596. iii. William Astor, b. Aug. 1, 1870.



- iv. Lillian Astrea, b. Mar. 12, 1873; m. June 17, 1896,  
Charles Edward Armstrong.

Child:

- i. Eric Edward Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1911.

473. EPHRAIM A.<sup>7</sup> (*James<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Dec. 25, 1818; married Phebe Armstrong, daughter of James and Margaret Robinson Armstrong of Acacia-ville, N. S. She died Oct. 17, 1902, aged eighty-four years. He died Dec. 26, 1906, at Hill Grove, N. S.

Children:

597. i. Herbert<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1855.  
ii. James J. I., b. in 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 4 years.

474. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, June 10, 1814; married Catherine Cordelia Mills, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Savage) Mills of Wayland. Their marriage intention was published Jan. 16, 1836. She died Aug. 5, 1882, aged 67 years, 5 months and 10 days. He died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1863.

Children:

- i. Emeline A.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wayland in 1836; d. June 13, 1891; unnm.  
ii. William H., b. Jan., 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1901; unnm.  
598. iii. Albert Francis, b. in 1840.  
iv. Charles H., b. July 14, 1842; d. July 7, 1874; unnm.  
v. Malvina Jane, b. in Natick, Feb. 15, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1901; unnm.  
vi. Daughter, b. Jan. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1850.  
vii. Daughter, b. May 11, 1851.  
viii. Alice B., b. in 1852; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Silas H. Whitcomb, son of Paul and Mary Whitcomb, b. in Bolton in 1852.

475. JOSEPH HAWES<sup>7</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, June 17, 1823; married May 15, 1851, Isabella Clementine Whitney, daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna (Law) Whitney, born Oct. 17, 1834. Joseph H. Bacon died June 6, 1886. She married second June 30, 1893, Alexander Thompson of Natick.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. Aurilla F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1878, Albert L. Mann, son of Oliver and Ann M. Mann. b. in Medfield in 1851.
599. ii. John G., b. Aug. 20, 1853.
- iii. William H., b. May 8, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1857.
600. iv. William H., b. Jan. 29, 1859.
- v. Eva Isabella, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Henry N. Rockwell, of Wayland, son of George N. and Charlotte (Bentley) Rockwell, b. in Nova Scotia in 1856.
- vi. Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
- vii. Alice Seagar, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Rufus G. Baker, son of James L. and Elizabeth E. Baker, b. in Wales, Me., in 1858.
- viii. Carrie Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1886, William Greenwood Hobbs, son of William J. and Louisa M. (Greenwood) Hobbs, b. in Natick in 1850.
- ix. Joseph Wesley, b. June 15, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1881.
- x. Bertha Jane Mann, b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. Feb. 8, 1881.

476. ASA BURR<sup>7</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sudbury, Aug. 6, 1821; married June 19, 1845, Lydia Ann Parmenter, daughter of Abel Parmenter. Asa Bacon died Dec. 6, 1888. Jan. 16, 1889, Frederick N. Bacon of Framingham petitioned to be appointed administrator, stating that he is the sole heir and only son.

## Children:

- i. Romulus Vandalia<sup>a</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1847.
- 601. ii. Frederick Nubert, b. Mar. 20, 1848.

477. OLIVER NELSON<sup>7</sup> (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, July 15, 1822; married Mar. 15, 1855, Mary Anne Legross of Concord, daughter of John R. and Rebecca Legross, born in 1826. She died June 7, 1859. Oliver N. Bacon was much interested in historical matters and in 1856 published a History of Natick from its settlement down to that date. He died May 17, 1881.

## Children, born in Natick:

- i. Martha R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. July 9, 1864.
- ii. Mary E., b. Apr. 25, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1859.

478. JOSIAH SPAULDING<sup>7</sup> (*David<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 27, 1835; married Feb. 25, 1869, Leora Amelia French, daughter of Rufus A. and Sarah French, born in Framingham, in 1842. He served in the Civil War and held the rank of 1st sergeant in the 13th Massachusetts regiment. He died May 10, 1908.

## Children, born in Natick:

- 602. i. Theodore S.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1872.
- 603. ii. Louis Ansel, b. Apr. 12, 1875.
- iii. Harry Oliver, b. Nov. 24, 1877; d. Dec. 31, 1902; unm.

479. JOHN OTIS<sup>7</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Watertown, Aug. 21, 1826; married Dec. 10, 1857, Mary Melissa Perrigo, daughter of William Alexander and Mary Ann Perrigo, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1838.

John O. Bacon was a cigar maker by trade. He was a member of Co. K, First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, enlisting July 25, 1862, and serving for three years. He was a member of General Lander Post 5, G. A. R., of Lynn. He died in Lynn, May 4, 1904.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- i. Mary Louise<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Frederic P. Olin of Boston. She m. second May 6, 1885, John Henry Long. He d. Jan. 21, 1900. She m. third, Charles H. Dole of Portland, Me.

Child:

1. Nettie Olin<sup>o</sup>, b. in 1878; d. Nov. 11, 1886.
604. ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1861.

480. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Watertown, Oct. 28, 1834; married Nov. 27, 1856, in Chelsea, Martha Ann, daughter of Aaron and Cynthia (Sanborn) Merrill of Hampton Falls, N. H. She died May 21, 1906. At the age of 18 he went to Chelsea and obtained employment with George W. Wells, who then conducted a large market. On Lincoln's call for volunteers he enlisted as corporal in Co. C, 40th Massachusetts Volunteers. In August, 1862, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of the 29th unattached battery of heavy artillery and served until the close of the war. In 1868 he became a member of Post 25, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, and was the first treasurer of the Grand Army Hall Association of Chelsea, serving for thirteen years. At the age of twenty he became a member of the First Baptist Church of Chelsea and at the present time is the oldest living male member. At the age of twenty-eight he was elected deacon and

served continuously for twenty-seven years, when he removed temporarily from the city. For ten years he was superintendent of the Sunday school. In the city government of Chelsea he served two years as councilman, two years as alderman, and was twice elected mayor.

In 1885, on account of impaired health, he removed to Pembroke, and two years later to Pomona, Cal., where he remained about three years. He then returned to Chelsea, and took up his church duties, being elected a deacon, which office he now holds. He was custodian of the Safety Deposit Vaults of the Chelsea Trust Co., resigning the position on his eightieth birthday.

#### Children:

- i. Sarah Lizzie<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Richard Vidler Boswell of Germantown, Pa. He was born July 31, 1835, and died Mar. 7, 1881. His widow removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where she d. Mar. 30, 1907.

#### Children:

1. Richard Irving Boswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1885; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 5, 1911, Lella Avis Franklin, daughter of Ernest Llewellyn and Susan Jennie (Odell) Franklin.

#### Child:

- (1) Betty Jane Boswell<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1914.

2. Howard Malcolm Boswell, b. Sept. 22, 1887; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 26, 1909.

605. ii. William Andrew, b. Apr. 1, 1862.
606. iii. Frank Merrill, b. Mar. 19, 1867.
607. iv. Charles Baldwin, b. Nov. 30, 1868.
- v. Clara Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1870.
608. vi. Edward Kingsbury, b. June 5, 1874.

481. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Watertown, Oct. 19, 1838; married May 15, 1859, Elizabeth Nolan, daughter of Julia Nolan, born in Scotland in 1836. They went to Cambridge to live.

Children:

- i. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. in Roxbury.
- ii. Henrietta, b. in Roxbury, Feb., 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
- iii. Henry, b. in Boston, Dec., 1867; d. Aug. 30, 1868.
- 609. iv. George Henry, b. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1868.
- v. Harriet.
- vi. Georgianna.

482. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, May 28, 1817; married Jan. 1, 1840, in West Cambridge, Susan Huse. They went to Claremont, N. H., to reside. He was a painter by trade. He died in Claremont, May 28, 1872.

Children, born in West Cambridge:

- i. Annette<sup>8</sup>.
- 610. ii. Charles Henry.
- iii. Clara Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
- iv. Clarantine, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
- 611. v. Clinton, b. in 1847.

483. MOSES WILSON<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 22, 1819; married in West Cambridge, April 24, 1844, Martha Ann Richardson, born Feb. 17, 1824. He died in Sioux City, Iowa, August 25, 1856. He was drowned in the Missouri River. She died in Somerville, Aug. 27, 1900.

## Children:

- 612. i. Leonard Richardson<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
- 613. ii. Moses Clinton, b. Mar. 7, 1847.
- iii. Sarah E., b. May 12, 1851; m. in North Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1876, John M. Teale, son of Samuel and Phebe S. Teale, b. in Somerville in 1849. She d. Jan. 16, 1904.  
Child:
  - i. John Merle Teale<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
- iv. Mary Alice, b. July 14, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

484. HORACE CLINTON<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 14, 1823; married in Epping, N. H., Mar. 5, 1857, Betsey Jane Bartlett. He was a lawyer by profession and lived in Epping and also in Exeter, N. H. His name was originally Horace, the middle name, Clinton, being added by act of the General Court, April 26, 1847.

## Child:

- i. Joseph C. Plummer<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1858; d. in Lawrence, July 15, 1901; unm.

485. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 12, 1826; married June 30, 1854, in Boston, Almeda M. Peirce, daughter of William Peirce, born in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1828. They resided in Maplewood, where he died Mar. 25, 1900. No children.

486. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 29, 1836; married May 3, 1854, in Roxbury, Helen M. Stuart, daughter of Adam Stuart, born in Roxbury in

1834. They went west and he was the first mayor of Sioux City, Iowa. He died in California, Dec. 30, 1892.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>.
- 614. ii. Henry.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

487. JOHN ARNO<sup>8</sup> (*John Arno*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, June 22, 1823; married in Salem, Dec. 18, 1855, Rebecca Gray Fabens, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Brown) Fabens. John A. Bacon went to California in 1849, but remained only a few years. On his return he settled in Bangor, Me., where he remained in business for the rest of his life. He died May 13, 1900. His wife died Feb. 15, 1905.

Child:

- 615. i. John Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, b. in Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1856.

488. THOMAS HOPKINS<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Valentine*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Aug. 3, 1817; married Nov. 24, 1840, Mary Jackson, daughter of Isaac and Mary Jackson, born in May, 1817. She died Nov. 25, 1875. He died May 6, 1891.

Children:

- i. Agnes Ramsay<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1841.
- ii. Edith, b. June 8, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Guy B. Seely, son of Edward and Ruth L. (Squire) Seely, b. in Tioga, Penn., in 1847. He d. Nov., 1887. She d. Jan. 11, 1900.



## Children:

1. Thomas Herbert Seely<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Maud Anna Fennell.

## Children:

- (1) Roger Guy Seely<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1907.
- (2) Virginia Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912; d. Mar. 22, 1913.
- (3) Barbara Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
- (4) Eleanor Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912; d. May 17, 1913.
- (5) Louise Seely, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
2. Helen Seely, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1893.
3. Mary Jackson Seely, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1905, Edson Akin Starks.

## Child:

- (1) Edith Starks<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1906.
- (2) Henry Starks, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
- (3) Mary Starks, b. Oct. 4, 1911.

- iii. Grace Arno, b. July 30, 1849.

489. JOSEPH SNOWDON<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Valentine<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Boston, Sept. 14, 1823; married in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1851, Cornelia Maria Thomson, daughter of Isaac Thomson of New Haven. Joseph S. Bacon went to California in 1848. He resided in San Francisco, where he died Mar. 14, 1890. His wife died Sept. 29, 1905.

## Children:

- i. Helen Thomson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1857.
616. ii. Joseph Valentine, b. June 4, 1859.
- iii. Alice Snowdon, b. Apr. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 18, 1865.

490. JACOB PERKINS<sup>8</sup> (*Joshua Butters<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 3, 1821; married in 1845, Anne Webster of London, England.

492. JOSIAH EATON<sup>8</sup> (*William Hope*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Newton, June 27, 1845; married Sept. 2, 1868, Isabel Braman, daughter of Hodijah B. and Elizabeth B. (Noyes) Braman, born in Wayland in 1845. They reside in Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

- i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1869; d. June 21, 1870.
- 617. ii. William Hope, b. June 9, 1871.
- 618. iii. Josiah Noyes, b. June 7, 1873.
- iv. Henry B., b. Nov. 20, 1874, died young.

494. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Natick, July 12, 1818; married April 20, 1848, Amelia A. Jeffers, daughter of Mary Bell Jeffers, born in Boston in 1826. John W. Bacon graduated from Harvard in 1843. For a year he was an assistant in the English High School of Boston. He was admitted to the bar in 1846 and practiced law in Natick until 1860, when he opened an office in Boston. In 1866 he was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Boston. In November, 1871, he resigned in order to accept an appointment to the Judiciary of the Supreme Court. He served in the State Senate in 1859 and 1862. From 1851 to 1862 and from 1867 to 1871 he was chairman of the school committee of Natick. He was a conspicuous figure in the community as teacher, lawyer and especially as Judge of the Superior Court. He was one of the citizens who did a most important work in establishing the Morse Institute at Natick, and for fifteen years was a prominent member of the Trustees. He died suddenly on Mar. 21, 1888, while holding court at Taunton.

The *Boston Herald* printed a notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"Judge Bacon belonged by his taste and training to the old school of lawyers and judges, and his idiosyncrasies were interesting, as illustrative of a type which has about passed away. He was a thoroughly natural man; there was no concealment about him and he expressed himself as he felt, regardless of considerations, which with less independent natures would have checked or qualified such utterances. His loss will be a great one to his family and friends and he will be missed and mourned by his associates on the bench and by the lawyers who for so many years have been accustomed to appear before him. In days when the habit of softening or disguising opinion to suit the caprices of individual taste has become marked and when simplicity of character and honest, straightforward independence are not so common as they ought to be, the example of such a man as Judge Bacon, the bluff, genial, old-fashioned gentleman, whether on or off the bench, is worth recalling and imitating."

#### Children:

- 619. i. John Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1852; resides in Sharon.
- 620. ii. Charles William, b. Mar. 4, 1856.
- iii. Mary Bell, b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. June 9, 1892, George Wilton Field of Baltimore, Md., son of Charles C. and Lucy (Cross) Field, b. in Brockton in 1864.  
Children, born in Providence, R. I.:
  - 1. Bernice Field<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1893.
  - 2. John Bacon Field, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
  - 3. Lucy Amelia Field, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
  - 4. Margaret Field, b. Nov. 5, 1900.
  - 5. Daniel Bacon Field, b. in Boston, July 12, 1903.

495. HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 17, 1822; married Sept. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Kelton, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Kelton, born in

Lexington, Oct. 26, 1831. He was a civil engineer and commenced his work on the Boston & Maine railroad. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Chicago. He was afterwards in the employ of the United States Government under Col. William P. Craighill, U. S. A. He constructed the great wall that closed the inlet of the Cape Fear River in North Carolina. He died in Wilmington, North Carolina, April 12, 1891. She died in Winchester May 21, 1912.

The *Daily Review* of Wilmington printed an obituary notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"We regret to announce the death of another of our citizens, Mr. Henry Bacon, assistant engineer in charge of the improvements of the Cape Fear River. . . . He was born in Natick, Mass., in 1822, his father's family having lived in that town for several generations. His engineering career commenced in New England and at one time he was the engineer in charge of constructing the important extension of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Later he was appointed to the charge of harbor work on the Great Lakes under Col. Junius B. Wheeler, formerly of this State, then in the United States engineer service. From there Mr. Bacon came to the Cape Fear River at the request of Colonel Craighill in January, 1876, just at the commencement of the improvements which have since added so much to the commercial value of this city. For a few years he lived at Southville, coming from there to this city about 1882. For over fifteen years he has thus had charge of the Cape Fear River improvements, to which he has devoted and consecrated the best years of his life. The work under his charge has been wonderfully successful, the depth of the water in the river has been increased gradually from seven and one-half feet to twelve feet, then to sixteen feet, and work had already commenced on new projects for twenty feet in depth. No one could have been more conscientious, faithful and efficient than he in such work, to which he carried an enthusiasm and vigor far beyond that usual for one in his time of life, and in which he looked out for the interests of the Government, and also of his employees with as much

care and solicitude as if everything belonged to him personally. In his own family no one could be more loved and honored. Kind, affectionate, upright and straightforward in all things he was at once the idol and ideal of his wife and children. No stranger has come into our community who is so generally spoken of in such terms of respect and good will. His gentle and unobtrusive manners, his kindly words to every one and his integrity of character won for him in this community the warmest attachment and highest respect of every one. The deceased leaves behind him a widow, two daughters and four sons; of these one daughter is married and is living with us, one son is an architect in Winchester, Mass., another in charge of the river and harbor work in Florida, and a third is studying architecture in Paris and Rome under a scholarship won in open competition in Boston a few years ago. Their career is already an honor to their father's career."

#### Children:

- 621. i. Francis Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1856.
- ii. Katherine, b. July 11, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1886, William Berry McKoy. They reside in Wilmington, N. C.
- Children:
  - 1. Elizabeth Francinia McKoy<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
  - 2. William Ancrum McKoy, b. May 29, 1890.
  - 3. Henry Bacon McKoy, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
  - 4. Francis Kelton McKoy, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
  - 5. James Hasell McKoy, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
- 622. iii. James Hayward, b. in Chicago, Dec. 30, 1859.
- iv. George Fisher, b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Oct. 22, 1884.
- 623. v. Henry, b. in Watseka, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866.
- vi. Lucy Elizabeth, b. in Ontonagon, Mich., May 27, 1869.
- 624. vii. Carl Kelton, b. in Smithville, N. C., Oct. 10, 1876.

496. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Oct. 26, 1823; married May 5, 1853, in Methuen, Catherine S. Ingalls, daughter of Joseph and Phebe Ingalls, born in

Methuen in 1823. She died in Urbana, Ill., Jan. 5, 1857. He married second, June 8, 1858, in Tewksbury, Ellen Hunt, daughter of Thomas and Ann J. Hunt, born in Tewksbury in 1836. He died in Champaign, Ill., May 22, 1889. She died in Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 15, 1914.

Children:

- i. Katherine Ingalls<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1860. Lives at Bellingham, Washington.
- 625. ii. Theodore Hastings, b. Mar. 27, 1863.
- 626. iii. George Hunt, b. Feb. 2, 1866.
- 627. iv. Cecil Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

497. MOSES SAWIN<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Sept. 27, 1825; married Sept. 18, 1851, in Andover, Georgianna Richardson, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Richardson, born in 1831. She died Jan. 13, 1911. He died Aug. 8, 1906.

Children:

- i. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1879.
- 628. ii. Edward Richardson, b. Feb. 22, 1857.
- iii. Ellen Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
- iv. Georgianna Abbot, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Sidney Park Randell.

Child:

- 1. Edward Bacon Randell<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1902.

499. SAMUEL DAVIS<sup>8</sup> (*Whiting<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Unadilla, N. Y., June 1, 1818; married Sept. 23, 1856, Sophia Van Dyke.

Child:

- i. Mary S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1858.

504. SAMUEL NEWTON<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Harvard, Jan. 25, 1829; married Feb. 13, 1855, Sarah E. Harlow of Lawrence, daughter of George and Eliza Harlow, born in Westford in 1831. In 1886 he resided at Loudonville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Emma M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1858.
- 629. ii. George N., b. May 24, 1860.
- 630. iii. Allen H., b. Feb. 13, 1864.

505. JOSEPH A.<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Harvard, Nov. 4, 1835; married Jan. 25, 1870, Cornelia Baldwin Chase, daughter of Luther A. and Priscilla Chase of Hillsborough, N. H., born July 14, 1845. She was living in 1880 in Loudonville, N. Y. He died Feb. 20, 1875.

Children:

- i. Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
- ii. Sarah C., b. Mar. 9, 1873.
- iii. May E., b. Apr. 10, 1875.

506. JEREMIAH WILLARD<sup>8</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington, N. H., April 7, 1826; married Nov. 26, 1857, Caroline E. Mitchell, daughter of John and Hannah Mitchell, born in Foxcroft, Maine, in 1827.

Child:

- i. Lizzie C.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

507. SAMUEL A.<sup>8</sup> (*Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Washington,

N. H. He died in Hartford, Conn. His will was allowed June 5, 1906. In it he mentions his sister S. Augusta, his half-brother J. Willard, and his half-sister Mary B. Marshall, also his nephew Frederick L. Woodward.

508. BRIGHAM NEWTON<sup>8</sup> (*Brigham Newton<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1848; married Aug. 27, 1867, Almira Hawley. He married second June 27, 1881, Mattie L. Hodge, born in Portsmouth, N. H. She died Dec. 9, 1882, aged 35 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Child:

- i. Elmer Valentine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1882; d. June 30, 1883.

509. GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup> (*Bela<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham in 1823; married in Roxbury, June 23, 1850, Lydia Jane Smith, daughter of Humphrey Smith. He died July 20, 1875.

Children, born in Dedham:

631. i. Arthur Williston<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1857.
632. ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

510. SILAS DEXTER<sup>8</sup> (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1816; married Jan. 4, 1844, in Newton, Martha J. Colburn, daughter of Seth Colburn. She died Aug. 31, 1849, aged thirty years. His residence was given as of Boston. He married second Nov. 30, 1852, Maria E. Morse, daughter of John and Roxa F. Morse, born in Dedham in



1830. He died in Dedham, Jan. 8, 1893, aged 76 years, 3 months.

Children:

- 633. i. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Dec. 17, 1854.
- 634. ii. Silas Edwin, b. in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1856.
- 635. iii. John Morse, b. in Dedham, Sept. 16, 1858.

511. HORACE<sup>8</sup> (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, March 21, 1819; married August 3, 1843, Maria Alden, daughter of Francis and Sarah Stone (Crehore) Alden of Dedham, born Nov. 22, 1825. He died in Newton Upper Falls, March 29, 1900. She died Dec. 6, 1914.

Children, born in Newton Upper Falls:

- i. Sarah Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Charles Warren Randall, son of Alexander H. and Elizabeth Randall, b. in Newton in 1836.

Children:

- 1. Martha Elizabeth Randall<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. June 12, 1895, James Knox Hemphill, of Newton Upper Falls.
- 2. Walter Bacon Randall, b. Feb. 4, 1878; m. July, 1906, Lillian Edwards Merritt of Braintree.

Child:

- (1) Kenneth Alden Randall<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1907.

- ii. Lucy Jane, b. May 25, 1846; m. June 10, 1869, Charles Henry Noyes, of Jamaica Plain, son of Charles E. and Sarah F. (Emmons) Noyes, b. in Boston in 1842.

Children:

- 1. Horace Edward Noyes<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1870.
- 2. Marion Gane Noyes, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
- iii. Horace Franklin, b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
- iv. Martha Adelaide, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1861.

- v. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 4, 1852.
- vi. Carrie Van Der Hayden, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles Lord Bird of Newton Upper Falls. She d. May 6, 1887.

Children:

- 1. Eliot Francis Bird<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1886; m. June 25, 1913, in Somerville, Florence Helene Chapin.
- 2. Gertrude Helen Bird, b. Jan. 13, 1887; m. June 21, 1913, in Newton Centre Robert Walter Mather of Newton.

Child:

- (1) Frances Gertrude Mather<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1914.

512. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*Martin<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Mar. 4, 1821; married June 8, 1858, Mary A. S. Brigham of Concord, daughter of John G. and Lucy Howe Brigham, born May 8, 1833. She died April 24, 1906.

Children, born in Dover:

- i. Lula H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1860; m. Mar. 6, 1886, George W. Brown, son of Cornelius and Bertha J. Brown, b. in 1862.
- 636. ii. Frank Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1863.

513. SILAS<sup>8</sup> (*Martin<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, May 5, 1835; married in Boston, May 14, 1863, Frances Eliza Hildreth, daughter of Franklin and Sarah P. Hildreth, born in Woodstock, Vt., May 15, 1836. She died Sept. 21, 1897.

Child:

- i. Katherine B.<sup>9</sup> (adopted), b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June 6, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Clarence E. Simpson, son of Willis and Hester A. (Ross) Simpson, b. in Nova Scotia in 1870.

514. ALFRED W.<sup>1</sup> (*Alfred<sup>2</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>*) was born in Natick in 1835; married Oct. 18, 1859, Eliza Lane Proctor, daughter of Joseph B. and Helen Proctor, born in Lexington, Oct. 18, 1838.

Children:

- 637. i. John Lewis<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1861.
- ii. Helen Dora, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Charles D. Wentworth.
- iii. Hattie Rice, b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. May 26, 1872.
- 638. iv. George Alfred, b. June 4, 1874.
- v. Josie Lida, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Clarence W. Brown, son of Edmund I. and Innis (Moulton) Brown, b. in Milwaukee in 1875.

517. GEORGE D.<sup>1</sup> (*Sereno Dwight<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>*) was born in Pittsfield, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1851; married Nov. 9, 1875, Ida Peck.

Children:

- 639. i. Aaron Lynn<sup>2</sup>, b. in Wellington, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1881.
- 640. ii. Roy Sereno, b. in Ogden, Mich., Jan. 4, 1885.

518. SANFORD S.<sup>1</sup> (*Sherman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>*) was born in Orange, April 23, 1835; married Nov. 29, 1855, Marion L. Reynolds, daughter of Holman and Lydia Reynolds, born in New Salem in 1836. She died Oct. 11, 1863. He married second Dec. 3, 1864, Sophronia P. Mellen, daughter of Daniel and Almira (Johnson) Mellen, born in Orange in 1837.

Children, born in Orange:

- i. Alace Marion<sup>2</sup>, b. June 19, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1875, George W. Shaw, son of Joseph and A. C. Shaw, b. in Clappville in 1852.

- ii. Lillian Mahala, b. Feb. 8, 1859.
- iii. Hattie Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 3, 1865.

519. GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> (*Sherman*<sup>7</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Orange, Oct. 14, 1841; married Jan. 10, 1870, Mary L. Shumway, daughter of Lyman R. and Mary H. Shumway, born in Belchertown in 1847.

522. WILLARD<sup>8</sup> (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Walpole, Jan. 21, 1794; married Nov. 27, 1816, Eliza Clapp, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth Clapp, who was born in Charlestown. He died in Brockton, Aug. 17, 1880. She died Feb. 2, 1874, aged 78 years, 9 months, 25 days. He served in the War of 1812, and received a pension.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. Angeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Apr. 8, 1830.
- ii. Cynthia Clapp, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Willard Keith, son of Pardon and Abigail Keith, born June 26, 1812. She d. Sept. 12, 1887. He d. June 20, 1883.

Children:

- 1. Willard Henry Keith<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857.
- 2. Hannah Keith, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Charles W. Collins of Vermont.

Children:

- (1) Clara Willard Collins<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
- (2) Everett Bacon Collins, b. May 18, 1888.
- 3. Clara F. Keith, b. Oct. 30, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1873.
- 4. Mary A. Keith, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

- 641. iii. Charles Willard, b. Dec. 6, 1827.

523. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walpole, Dec. 16, 1795; married Nov. 5, 1818, Orra Ellis, daughter of Elizabeth Ellis, born May 1, 1797. She died June 25, 1875. He died Dec. 4, 1862.

Children:

- 642. i. Ellis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1820.
- ii. Harriet Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 9, 1824.
- 643. iii. Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1824. In 1862 he was living in Easton, Penn.
- iv. Frances Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829.

527. GEORGE PLUMB<sup>8</sup> (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sauquoit, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1821; married Elizabeth M. Colles, born Feb. 1, 1826.

528. DEWITT CLINTON<sup>8</sup> (*Abner<sup>7</sup>, Abner<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 23, 1825; married in Oneida, Ill., in 1856, Louise Knight, born in February, 1827, in Oneida County, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Louise Knight<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1857.
- ii. Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 7, 1866.
- iii. Jane Miranda, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1896.
- 644. iv. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 13, 1864.
- 645. v. William Abner, b. Apr. 2, 1866.

529. CHARLES GILES<sup>8</sup> (*Heman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Trenton, N. Y., October 20, 1814; married in May, 1843, Mary M. Whitaker. He was a physician in Fulton, N. Y. He died in August, 1906.

## Children:

- 646. i. Charles J.<sup>9</sup>
- 647. ii. Francis E., b. Aug. 12, 1851.
- iii. Mary, who d. at age of 16 years.

532. ELIJAH FREMONT<sup>8</sup> (*Noah Brockway*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug. 21, 1830; married Sept. 30, 1855, Sylvia Adelaide Barker. He died April 22, 1914.

## Children:

- i. Sylvia Lillian<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1856.
- ii. Mary A., b. Oct. 2, 1857.
- 648. iii. William Fremont, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- iv. Millie Eugenia, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
- 649. v. Jerry Dempster, b. Jan. 24, 1865.
- 650. vi. Fred C., b. Dec. 22, 1867.
- vii. Kate Orilee, b. Apr. 10, 1874.
- 651. viii. Julius Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1879.

533. JEREMIAH DELOS<sup>8</sup> (*Noah Brockway*<sup>7</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bath, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1832; married Jan. 1, 1855, Biancy Ann Walrath in White Creek, Wis. She was born Oct. 29, 1837, and died in Easton, Wis., June 22, 1860. He married second, Oct. 15, 1861, in Easton, Wis., Susan Esther Lamphear. She died in Sparr, Fla., Mar. 1, 1900. He married third, April 27, 1907, in Geneva, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Gerold. They reside in Chicago, Ill. She died April 12, 1914.

## Children:

- i. Frank Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. in White Creek, Wis., Apr. 18, 1856;  
d. in Easton, Wis., Apr. 28, 1857.
- ii. Hattie Charlotte, b. in White Creek, Wis., Oct. 5, 1857;  
d. in Easton, Wis., Oct. 31, 1861.

- iii. Hattie Biancy, b. in Easton, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Charles Lambert Thayer, b. Nov. 28, 1861.  
Children:
  - 1. Charles Lambert Thayer<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1894.
  - 2. Esther Louise Thayer, b. Aug. 20, 1896.
  - 3. Mary Elizabeth Thayer, b. Nov. 4, 1898.
- iv. Mary Charlotte, b. in Easton, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; m. Aug., 1900, Ernest G. Colburn. She d. Jan. 20, 1914.  
Children:
  - 1. Rose Mary Colburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1901.
  - 2. Robert Jeremiah Colburn, b. Dec. 30, 1907.
- v. Lulu Sarah, b. in White Creek, Wis., Dec. 26, 1864; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1906.
- vi. Annie Laura, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 28, 1866; m. William C. Allen, b. in Apple River, Wis. Aug. 12, 1864.  
Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:
  - 1. Charlotte Bacon Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
  - 2. Ernestine Lulu Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
  - 3. Lyndon Clarence Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1895.
  - 4. Lawrence Eugene Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
  - 5. Grace Lucille Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1902.
  - 6. Herbert Allen, b. Apr., 1905; d. Mar., 1908.
- vii. Henrietta Alida, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 28, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1893, Ernest G. Colburn. She d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896.  
Child:
  - 1. Esther Germain Colburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
- viii. Noah Lindon, b. in Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 1, 1873; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 31, 1873.

535. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Reading, N. Y., May 16, 1834; married May 18, 1858, in Paterson, N. J., Emma Rogers Hobbs, born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1833. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1892.

## Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis:

- i. Fanny<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1879.
- ii. Lillian, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. July 31, 1890, Rollin B. Mallory.

## Children:

- 1. Edward Bacon Mallory<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1891; d. Apr. 20, 1892.
- 2. Lenore Bacon Mallory, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
- 652. iii. Frank Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- iv. Emma, b. June 11, 1875; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

536. TRUMAN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Reading, N. Y., April 15, 1836; married Oct. 29, 1859, in Norwich, Conn., Mary Perkins Watkinson. He was killed in the San Francisco earthquake, April 18, 1906.

## Children:

- i. Jennie Watkinson<sup>9</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29, 1862.
- ii. Helen, b. in Oakland, Cal., Mar. 7, 1868.

537. WILLIAM TURNER<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard H.<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846. He married June 10, 1875, Mary E. Coit, daughter of Samuel Coit, of Hartford. He was descended on his mother's side from Capt. Nathanael Turner, who came from England with Winthrop in 1650, and was one of the early settlers of the New Haven Colony. He graduated from Yale College in 1868. After graduation he studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, and at the University of the City of New York, where he graduated in 1871. From the recent class report of the class of 1868 we make the following extract:



"He was for twenty months on the House Staff of Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, and was subsequently tutor in physiology and histology in the medical department of the University of the City of New York; assistant surgeon in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; attending physician at the Bureau of Outdoor Relief; and assistant to Dr. Janeway in the pathological rooms of Bellevue Hospital, New York City. From October, 1876, until his death he practiced medicine in Hartford, making a specialty of the eye and ear and became one of the most distinguished specialists in his line in New England."

He died Mar. 16, 1906, and his widow a few years later.

The following extract from an obituary notice of him by Dr. Harmon G. Lowe is given in the class report above alluded to:

"Dr. Bacon was a ready writer. He was explicit in his statements and forcible in discussion, yielding a point only when thoroughly convinced of error. He was well versed in parliamentary usage, and made an excellent presiding officer. Under a sometimes austere exterior he possessed an extremely kindly and charitable disposition."

538. LEONARD WOOLSEY<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>1</sup>, *David*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1830; married Oct. 6, 1857, Susan Bacon, daughter of Nathaniel Almorán and Almira (Selden) Bacon, born in Aug., 1835. He married second, June, 1890, Letitia Wilson Jordan of Philadelphia. He graduated at Yale in 1850, and then pursued his theological studies at Andover and at Yale. He was ordained in 1857. He served his first pastorate at Litchfield, Conn., from 1858 to 1860. From 1862 to 1865 he was at Stamford, Conn.; from 1865 to 1869 at Williamsburgh, N. Y., and in 1870 at Baltimore. In 1872 he left Baltimore and went to Europe, and was

for several months in Germany and then went to Geneva, Switzerland, where until the fall of 1876 he was pastor of the American church in that city. He was at Norwich, Conn., from 1878 to 1882, and again from 1890 to 1892. From 1885 to 1890 he served churches in Philadelphia and Savannah, Ga. In 1902 he was settled at Assonet and remained there for three years, when he retired to devote his time to literary work. He died at Assonet, May 12, 1907.

#### Children:

- 653. i. Nathaniel Terry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1858.
- 654. ii. Benjamin Wisner, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860.
- 655. iii. Selden, b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861.
- 656. iv. Theodore Davenport, b. in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1863.
- 657. v. Leonard Woolsey, b. Feb. 24, 1865.
- vi. Margaret Wardell, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. Oct. 7, 1888, Robert Nelson Corwin. Three children.
- vii. Susan Almira, b. May 16, 1869.
- viii. Susan Johnson, b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
- ix. Mabel Ginevra, b. June 9, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Philip Franklin Ripley.

#### Children:

- 1. Susan Bacon Ripley<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1909.
- 2. George Ripley, b. Dec. 7, 1911.
- 3. Helen Ripley, b. May 5, 1913.
- x. Katharine Ellen, b. in Geneva, Switzerland, Apr. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Joseph Fyffe, son of Joseph Fyffe, b. in Ripley, Ohio, in 1874. He is a pay inspector of the United States Navy. She died at Mare Island, Cal., Apr. 30, 1914.

#### Child:

- 1. Joseph Bacon Fyffe<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1909.
- xi. Elizabeth Rogers, b. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Prescott Morrill Greene of Peacedale, R. I.

#### Child:

- 1. Nathaniel Bacon Greene<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1911.

- xii. Thomas, b. June, 1892; d. Dec., 1897.  
xiii. Alice, b. Dec., 1893; d. Dec., 1897.  
658. xiv. David, b. Dec. 26, 1895.

539. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1831; married June 7, 1866, Georgianna Muirson Woolsey, of New York, daughter of Charles William and Jane Eliza Newton Woolsey, born Sept. 5, 1831. Francis Bacon graduated from Yale with degree of M.D. in 1853. He was in active practice in Galveston for five years. In April, 1861, he entered the military service as Assistant Surgeon of the Second Connecticut Volunteers, which position he held until July, 1861. He was at that time commissioned surgeon of Seventh Connecticut Volunteers (Colonel Terry), with the rank of Major, and became Surgeon-in-Chief of General Casey's Division. He remained on duty in this position till May, 1863, when he was transferred to New Orleans, where he remained a year. In August, 1864, he resigned to accept the office of Professor of Surgery at Yale. He held this position till 1877. In 1887 and 1888 he was President of the State Medical Society. He died April 26, 1912. His wife died in 1906. No children.

540. THEODORE<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1834; married Feb. 19, 1864, Julia Clark Selden, daughter of Henry Rogers and Laura Anne (Baldwin) Selden of Rochester, N. Y., born in 1835. He graduated at Yale University in 1853. He studied law in the office of Judge Henry R. Selden of Rochester. He afterwards went to Europe and

returned from there in 1861 to enter the army. He was commissioned Captain in the Seventh Regiment Connecticut Volunteers (Col. A. H. Terry), and served in that regiment and on General Terry's staff until the end of the war. He then opened a law office in Rochester, where he practiced until his death. He died in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1900.

Children:

- i. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1904; unm.
- ii. Jessie, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
- iii. Henry Selden, b. Mar. 25, 1872; unm. He is a lawyer and has served as assistant Attorney-General of New York State.
659. iv. Leonard Beaumont, b. July 25, 1875.

541. GEORGE BLAGDEN<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1836; married May 28, 1862, at East Kent, Conn., Frances J. Mills. He was in the class of 1856 at Yale, but left in 1853 on account of his health. Until the spring of 1856 he was engaged in writing for the newspapers. He then was appointed captain's clerk on the U. S. ship "Portsmouth," under Captain, afterwards Admiral, Foote. April 1, 1857, he was appointed Acting Purser of this ship. He was cruising until the spring of 1858, when he returned to New Haven. From 1858 to 1860 he was a member of the Yale Theological Department. He then entered Andover Theological Seminary, where he remained until he was ordained pastor at Orange, N. J., Mar. 27, 1861. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of New York in 1873. He remained in Orange until his death, which occurred Sept. 15, 1876.

## Children, born in Orange, N. J.

- i. Catherine Mills<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. in New Haven, June 21, 1865.
- ii. Lucy Allerton, b. Apr. 29, 1869; she d. in April, 1904.
- iii. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

542. EDWARD WOOLSEY<sup>3</sup> (*Leonard<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in New Haven, May 5, 1843, married Mary Elizabeth Staples, daughter of George Washington and Mary Knight Staples. He was educated in New Haven at General Russell's School. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War at the age of 18 he went into the Navy as captain's clerk to Commander Palmer on the "Iroquois." A year later he transferred with his commander to Farragut's flagship "Hartford," doing midshipman's duty in action and chaplain's duty on both ships. Later he became Captain in the 29th Connecticut (colored), and afterwards was promoted to Major in the 117th United States Artillery (colored). At the close of the war he returned to New Haven, taking his degree at the Yale Divinity School in 1868. He was ordained pastor at Wolcottville, Conn., in September, 1869. He afterwards held pastorates at Flint, Mich.; at Springfield, Ohio, and New London, Conn. At the latter place his health broke down, and he accepted a call to Berkeley, Cal., but after a few months of labor he died in June, 1887.

## Children:

- i. George W.<sup>2</sup>, b. in Wolcottville, Conn., July, 1869; d. in New London, Conn., 1883.
- 660. ii. Edward Leonard, b. in Flint, Mich., Mar., 1873.
- iii. Alice Bradford, b. in Flint, Mich., Dec., 1874; m. Dec., 1911, John Munro Woolsey, of New York City.
- iv. Rebecca, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 1886; d. in 1889.

543. THOMAS RUTHERFORD<sup>3</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>1</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1850; married Jenny Bement Foote of Terre Haute, Ind. He graduated from Yale University in 1872. He entered the ministry and went to Terre Haute, Ind., where he remained till 1880. He then returned to New Haven and remained until 1886. He then went to Berkeley, Cal., where he took the position of Professor of History at the University of California. He died March, 1913. No children.

544. ALFRED TERRY<sup>3</sup> (*Leonard*<sup>1</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 17, 1852; married June 18, 1885, Mary Pritchard Woolsey, daughter of Theodore Dwight and Sarah S. (Pritchard) Woolsey, born in New Haven in 1854. He graduated from Yale University in 1873. After graduating he spent a time in travel in the West Indies and Europe. In 1878 he went to Colorado, where he was on a ranch and engaged in the cattle raising business. In 1882 he became secretary and treasurer of the New England Live Stock Co., and in 1889 was chosen mayor at Greeley, Col. In 1881 and 1882 he had charge of the preparatory department of Colorado College at Colorado Springs. In 1892 he removed to Denver, where he died June 4, 1901.

Children:

- i. Georgianna Woolsey<sup>9</sup>, b. in Greeley, Col., Oct. 23, 1886; d. Mar. 26, 1894.
- 661. ii. Roger Terry, b. in Greeley, Col., Aug. 9, 1888.
- 662. iii. Alfred Howe Terry, b. in Denver, Col. Mar. 10, 1893.
- iv. Agnes Woolsey, b. in Denver, Col., July 20, 1896.

545. THOMAS METCALF<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Franklin, July 23, 1830; married May 9, 1855, Emily J. Thayer, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline Thayer, born in 1834. Thomas M. Bacon died Mar. 24, 1857. His wife married second George W. Bacon, brother of Thomas M.

One child, born Oct. 7, 1856.

546. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Franklin, Dec. 3, 1831; married Nov. 9, 1852, Julia A. Brooks, daughter of Pascal P. and Almira Brooks, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 20, 1831. She died June 15, 1865. He married second, Jan. 14, 1867, Emily J. Bacon, the widow of his brother.

Children, born in Franklin:

- 663. i. Henry Metcalf<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1854.
- ii. Herbert Brooks, b. July 7, 1856; d. Apr. 13, 1857.
- iii. Julia Ann, b. in 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
- iv. Julia Burbank, b. May 6, 1865.
- 664. v. George E., b. in Philadelphia in 1868.
- vi. Margery E., b. in Franklin in 1872; m. Jan. 26, 1897, George A. Allen, son of C. Milton and Sarah M. (Williams) Allen, b. in Franklin in 1875.
- 655. vii. Howard Thayer, b. July 6, 1876.

548. HARLAND G.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Franklin in 1850. He married May 1, 1872, Jane M. Douglas, daughter of Seth and Jane Douglas, aged twenty-three years. He was married three times. For his third wife he married Oct. 6, 1896, Mrs. Alice M. Brown Blackinton, daughter of Leonard B. and Melista B. Metcalf, born in Franklin in 1856.

551. LEON BROOKS<sup>3</sup> (*Sidney Brooks<sup>1</sup>, Rufus<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Taberg, N. Y., July 24, 1870; married July 24, 1900, in Philadelphia, Pa., Anna Osborne Anthony, daughter of Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary A. (Luther) Anthony. She was a niece of Susan B. and Col. Daniel Read Anthony. He graduated at Williams College in 1893. For two years after graduating he was in business in England. Returning to this country he took up the study of law, graduating from Syracuse University in 1899. He was admitted to practice Dec. 4, 1903. He is a member of the New York Historical Society, the Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Governors, American Historical Association, National Geographic Society, Ohio State Bar Association, and the University Club of Cleveland.

Children:

- i. Harriet Anthony<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York City, Apr. 27, 1902.
- ii. Ann Dalton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 5, 1904.
- iii. Susan B. Anthony, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1906.

553. HENRY<sup>3</sup> (*Oliver<sup>1</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 24, 1841. He was married three times. His first wife was Eliza A. Pary. He married third Nov. 16, 1893, in Leominster, Ida A. Sneaden, daughter of Edmund A. and Ann W. (Joy) Sneaden, born in 1853. He died Dec. 28, 1911.

Child:

666. i. Clifford H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Royalston, Apr. 4, 1875.

554. WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>3</sup> (*Oliver<sup>1</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey,



N. H., Sept. 4, 1855; married June 3, 1880, Fannie M. Aldrich, born in Richmond, N. H.

Children, born in Leominster:

- 667. i. Stephen Carroll<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1881.
- 668. ii. Roland Aldrich, b. Sept. 19, 1883.
- iii. Clara May, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
- 669. iv. Ralph William, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- 670. v. Orlon Oliver, b. Mar. 12, 1891.
- 671. vi. Sidney Ivan, b. Feb. 15, 1894.
- vii. Milo Roderick, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

555. BURT<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1851; married Dec. 23, 1878, Emma Frances Coburn. She was born June 12, 1852, and died Oct. 4, 1896.

Children:

- i. Maud Eliza<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Edward L. Barrett.  
Child:  
1. Robert Edward Barrett<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
- ii. Alice Emeline, b. July 20, 1882.
- iii. David Coburn, b. Sept. 22, 1884; m. in Oklahoma, June 15, 1913, Ethyl I. Berry. He is a graduate of Worcester School of Technology in 1909 and resides in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 672. iv. Charles Waldo, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
- 673. v. Burt, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

556. FRED EUGENE<sup>8</sup> (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 2, 1858; married Mar. 30, 1888, in Worcester, Augusta A. Anderson, born in Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 17, 1860.

## Children, born in Worcester:

- i. Randolph A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1890. Graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1913.
- ii. Arthur F., b. Apr. 6, 1892; d. July 15, 1892.
- iii. Ruth I., b. Feb. 17, 1898.

557. FRANCIS McNEIL<sup>8</sup> (*Lory Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1835; married Nov. 24, 1862, Margaret Rogers Gray, daughter of Frederick T. and Elizabeth P. Gray, born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1839. She died Oct. 23, 1876. He married second in October, 1879, Katherine Paris Storrow. He died Sept. 21, 1912.

## Children:

- 674. i. Francis McNeil<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1864.
- ii. Margaret Gray, b. May 19, 1866; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Clinton Gilbert.
- 675. iii. James F., b. Dec. 8, 1867.
- iv. Elizabeth Chapman, b. July 9, 1870; d. July 12, 1873.
- 676. v. Rogers H., b. May 11, 1874.
- 677. vi. Wentworth C., b. Oct. 2, 1880.

558. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, July 9, 1831; married Mar. 31, 1854, Angenette Morris, daughter of George F. Morris. He served in the Civil War and was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. He died in Alexandria, June 6, 1864.

## Children, born in Oxford:

- 678. i. Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1855.
- 679. ii. Emory A., b. Feb. 14, 1859.
- iii. Martha Ella, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1887, William D. King.

## Children:

- 1. Ralph W. King<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

- 2. Mildred R. King, b. May 4, 1890.
- 3. Olive M. King, b. June 19, 1892.
- iv. Willie, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1863.

559. HOLLIS DEWITT<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, July 2, 1833; married Jan. 2, 1859, Marian L. Cragin of Millbury, daughter of Luther T. and Betsey Cragin, born in Sutton, Aug. 5, 1837. She died May 19, 1874. He married second, June 10, 1875, Mary E. Windle. She was born June 22, 1849, and died July 31, 1901. He married third, Oct. 12, 1902, Mary M. Chesty, born in Waterford in 1866.

Child:

- i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1883.

560. CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, May 15, 1841; married June 10, 1865, Caroline Louisa Marble, daughter of Simon R. and Caroline (Brown) Marble, born in Sutton in 1845. They at first resided in Oxford, but afterwards removed to Worcester. He served in the Civil War and was discharged for disability May 22, 1862.

Children:

- i. Charles A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Oxford, Mar. 17, 1866; d. May 17, 1866.
- 680. ii. William A., b. in Oxford, Oct. 10, 1867.
- iii. Celia E., b. in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1870.
- 681. iv. J. Fred, b. in Worcester, Sept. 15, 1874.

561. DANIEL FAY<sup>8</sup> (*Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, June 6, 1843; married Aug. 14, 1872, Millicent Campbell of

Chicago. She died Feb. 1, 1891. He served in the Civil War and was discharged for disability Jan. 26, 1864.

562. MASSENA PERRY<sup>8</sup> (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 26, 1827; married May, 1866, Elizabeth Potter. She died Jan. 31, 1877. He died Nov. 30, 1891. No children. He lived in 1871 in Providence, R. I.

563. HENRY EUGENE<sup>8</sup> (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 4, 1837; married Oct. 7, 1858, Emily Louise Miller, daughter of George and Lucretia Miller, born in Oxford in 1841. He lived in Pawtucket, R. I. He died April 16, 1897.

Children:

- i. Lillian M.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1860; resides in Pawtucket, R. I.
- ii. Walter Eugene, b. Apr. 26, 1862; d. Mar. 16, 1864.
- iii. Mary Emily, b. June 1, 1866; m. June 6, 1886, Frank H. Borden. One son, born Oct. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 18, 1889. She resides in Pawtucket, R. I.

564. CYRUS VALENTINE<sup>8</sup> (*Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 8, 1840; married Sept. 11, 1876, Ada Bowker Whiton of Hingham, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Fearing) Whiton, born in Hingham, Sept. 14, 1853. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Pawtucket, R. I. He afterwards resided in Boston, where he died Aug. 14, 1908. His wife died in Hingham, Dec. 20, 1913. No children.

566. FREEMAN COMINS<sup>8</sup> (*Fisk<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, Nov.

4, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1855, Maria Jane Murdock, daughter of Russell and Eunice Murdock, born in Garland, Me., June 24, 1829. They went West and settled in Mound City, Kan.

Children:

- i. Lizzie Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. in Mound City, Kan., July 31, 1860.
  - ii. Annie Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 10, 1859.
  - 682. iii. Julius Delano, b. in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 11, 1860.
  - iv. Nellie Alzora, b. in Mound City, Kan., Jan. 3, 1863; m. Aug. 26, 1883, in Mound City, J. Y. Foster.
  - Child:
    - 1. Mildred Bacon Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. in Blue Mound, Kan., Mar. 5, 1890.
  - v. Mabel Jane, b. in Mound City, Kan., Feb. 4, 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1886, in Mound City, William G. Van Zandt.
- Children, born in Hutchinson, Kan.:
- 1. Russell Bacon Van Zandt<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1889.
  - 2. Meda Jessie Van Zandt, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
  - 3. Wilma Gene Van Zandt, b. Mar. 11, 1902.

567. JULIUS<sup>8</sup> (*Fisk<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 5, 1832; married Oct. 29, 1874, Mrs. Minerva Sprague of Cleveland, Ohio. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1902. He died May 24, 1876, in New York. No children.

568. THEODORE BERTHIER<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Clayton, N. Y., July 26, 1838. He married in Midland, Mich., Mar. 22, 1863, Sarah Jane Thomas, born Sept. 25, 1846. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in Company B, 10th Regiment Michigan Volunteers, and was discharged Dec. 27, 1862. He died May 24, 1890.

Sarah Bacon married Sept. 28, 1895, John Wiltse. He died June 18, 1906. She resides at Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Erma E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1867.
- 683. ii. Asa Singer, b. Jan. 15, 1866.
- iii. Lena A., b. Feb. 13, 1869; d. April 22, 1878.
- iv. Jael Anna, b. June 6, 1872; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Albert Dent. She m. second, April 6, 1900, Fred Almy.

Children:

- 1. William A. Dent<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1892; d. Nov. 22, 1895.
- 2. Lena May Dent, b. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Mar. 1, 1912, Edward C. Burnham.

Child:

- (1) Charles Frederick Burnham<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1913.
- 3. Margret Dent, b. Dec. 30, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Joseph Obie.
- 4. Henry Almy, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
- 5. Ted Almy, b. May 8, 1903; d. Jan. 9, 1904.
- 6. Howard Almy, b. May 25, 1906.
- 7. Child, b. June 30, 1910; d. July 1, 1910.
- 8. Theodore Almy, b. Dec. 14, 1912.

569. ASA SINGER ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> (*Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841; married May 5, 1868, Jane Adelaide Williams, born in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1853. He died Jan. 24, 1908. His widow resides in Midland, Mich.

Children, born in Midland, Mich.:

- i. Cecille Miriam<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. July 1, 1891, Fred Berryman.
- 684. ii. Leslie Paul, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
- iii. Edith Anna, b. June 6, 1878. She is a physician, and

at present resides in Kityang, China, as a medical missionary.

- iv. Nora Lee, b. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1900, Roi G. Hendricks.

Child:

1. Cecil Grover Hendricks<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

570. NORVAL BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> (*Norval Comins<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 1, 1837, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; married Sept. 18, 1873, in town of Mercy, Holland Patent, N. Y., Margaret Louise Falley Cleveland, daughter of Richard Falley and Ann Neal Cleveland, born in Caldwell, N. J., Oct. 28, 1838. She was a sister of Grover Cleveland. From a genealogy of the Cleveland family we learn that Norval B. Bacon was educated at Hamilton Academy, Madison County. His early inclinations were for mechanism and drawing; he studied the rudiments of art with Albert J. Purdy, a well-known portrait painter. He then spent six years in mechanical dentistry at Morrisville, N. Y., and Cincinnati, Ohio. From 1868 to 1873 he was draughtsman and general assistant in the office of A. J. Lathrop, a noted architect and builder of Utica, N. Y. Later he went to Toledo, Ohio, and was in active practice of architecture there. In 1885 he was appointed superintendent of construction of the new custom house and post office building in Toledo. He died April 14, 1913.

Children:

- i. Cleveland F.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 22, 1874. Engaged in the practice of law in New York City; unm.
- ii. Janette Terry, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1876.

571. EDWARD EVERETT<sup>8</sup> (*Norval Comins<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 1, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Clara Hoppin of Lebanon, N. Y. He is a clergyman, at present residing in Arlington.

Children:

- i. Mary Gove<sup>9</sup>, b. in Warren, May 24, 1873; m. in Old Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 26, 1899, William Henry Ward Bicknell. They reside in Winchester.
- ii. Lillian Hoppin, b. in Andover, Feb. 11, 1876; m. July 15, 1900, Charles Stanford, nephew of Leland Stanford.

Child:

1. Marjory Greville Stanford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1902.
685. iii. Norval Foster, b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1878.
686. iv. Alfred Morse, b. in Westbrook, Me., Feb. 10, 1888.

572. JOHN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (*Berthier<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Spencer, July 11, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Jane Hersey, daughter of Nathan and Harriet (Lamb) Hersey, born in Spencer, Sept. 2, 1845. He died in Spencer, Feb. 4, 1898.

Children, born in Spencer:

687. i. Linus Hersey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1872.
688. ii. William E., b. Oct. 8, 1874.

573. ARTHUR BERTHIER<sup>8</sup> (*Berthier<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Spencer, May 18, 1846; married Nov. 1, 1870, Ella Fanny Kent, born in Calais, Vt., June 30, 1849. She died in 1887. He married second, Dec. 31, 1892, Jennie Deliva Cass Turner, daughter of Ichabod O. and Julia G. (Eaton) Turner, born in Johnson, Vt., in 1846.



Arthur B. Bacon served in the Civil War in the 60th Massachusetts Regiment.

Children, born in Spencer:

- i. Fred Kent<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1901; unm.
- ii. Fanny Laura, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1902, George D. Muzzy, son of Charles and Bessie Cummings Muzzy, b. in Spencer, Apr. 11, 1874.

Children:

1. Charles Bacon Muzzy<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1905.
2. Ella Louise Muzzy, b. Mar. 27, 1907.
- iii. Ella Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1883; d. Apr. 13, 1886.

574. LORY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> (*Alvan<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Charlton, June 3, 1851; married Dec. 7, 1904, Mrs. Media C. Fitts, born Oct. 7, 1868. . He died in Spencer, June 7, 1911.

Children:

- i. Alvan Berthier<sup>9</sup>, b. in Leicester, Feb. 14, 1906.
- ii. Wilbur Dana, b. in Spencer, July 29, 1910.

575. HENRY BERTHIER<sup>8</sup> (*Theodore Fayette<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1865; married July 14, 1892, Emma Marion Eaton of Wentworth, N. H. They reside at present at New Hampton, N. H.

Children:

- i. Theodore Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1894.
- ii. Marion Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1900.

576. HENRY MCCOBB<sup>8</sup> (*Horace<sup>7</sup>, Alvan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 1, 1829; married Nov. 24, 1892, in Biddeford, Me., Annie P. Sargent, daughter of Stephen Pillsbury and Sarah J. Ames Sargent of Lowell, born

Oct. 5, 1839. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1854. After graduation he taught school in various parts of the country, going as far as Kentucky. At the outbreak of the war he entered the army as contract nurse. From this position he rose rapidly until at the close of the war he was in the medical director's office at Washington as private secretary. At the close of the war he came north and became associated with his brother Charles in the jewelry business in Dover, N. H. Later he entered into partnership with his brother Horace in the same line, at Lowell. This business continued until the death of his brother in 1885. For a time they conducted a silversmith shop, and silver spoons with the name "Bacon Brothers" were a part of their manufacture. He died Dec. 7, 1899. She died in May, 1913. No children.

577. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>s</sup> (*Horace<sup>r</sup>, Alvan<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>*) was born in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 11, 1832; married June 15, 1856, Susan Nancy Clark, born Sept. 29, 1838; died June 10, 1898, at Stratford, N. H. He was engaged in the jewelry business at Dover with his brother, as has been mentioned.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

- i. Horace<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1859.
- iii. Edward Sawyer, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. April, 1913; unm.
- iv. Emily V., b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Samuel C. Fisher of Dover, N. H.
- v. Helen A., b. Dec. 25, 1872; died young.

578. HORACE BALDWIN<sup>s</sup> (*Horace<sup>r</sup>, Alvan<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Michael<sup>s</sup>*) was born in Bidde-

ford, Me., June 11, 1841; married June 13, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Sargent, daughter of Deacon Stephen P. Sargent, born Dec. 30, 1843. She was a descendant from John Alden of Plymouth and also from Hannah Dustan. She died Jan. 31, 1884. Horace B. Bacon left home at an early date and learned the jewelry business in Portland, Me. He afterwards went to Dover, N. H., and from there to Laconia, N. H. He next went to Lowell and entered the employ of Amos Sanborn and afterward went into partnership with him. As manufacturing silversmiths and jewelers they had few equals in this part of the country. They discontinued the silversmith department in the early seventies. He died Oct. 24, 1885.

Children, born in Lowell:

- 689. i. Horace Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1869.
- ii. Margaret Burnett, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Ralph B. Lyman of Lowell, son of Edward and Caroline Lyman, b. in Troy, N. Y., in 1873; she m. second, Oct. 19, 1911, Walter E. Murkland.

Child:

- 1. Dorothy Bacon Lyman<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

579. REUBEN WINCH<sup>8</sup> (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wayland, Dec. 19, 1825; married May 9, 1861, in Framingham, Ellen Lucretia Brackett, daughter of William of Framingham and Mary Parsons (Smith) Brackett of Sudbury, born July 5, 1837. She died June 9, 1907. He died June 10, 1911.

Children, born in Framingham:

- i. Mary Elsie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1900, Frank Bernard Hills of Thomaston, Me., son of Edward and Almira Drake Hills.

- ii. William Reuben, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
- 690. iii. Ernest Clifton, b. May 19, 1866.
- 691. iv. Eldon Prentice, b. July 4, 1872.

580. ELIJAH EVERETT<sup>s</sup> (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wayland, July 23, 1827; married June 7, 1856, in Roxbury, Susan H. Haynes, daughter of Joseph Haynes, born in Framingham in 1820. He died in Framingham, April 1, 1895. No children.

581. MARTIN HENRY<sup>s</sup> (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wayland, Sept. 10, 1828; married Dec. 10, 1853, Mary J. Stockbridge of Dixfield, Me., daughter of William and Sarah Stockbridge, born in 1835. He died Nov. 11, 1902.

Children, born in Framingham:

- 692. i. Elijah Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1855.
- ii. Henry A., b. Nov. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1859.
- iii. Ernest C., b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
- 693. iv. Burtis J., b. Nov. 25, 1859.
- 694. v. Harry E., b. July 9, 1862.
- vi. Bessie Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. June 23, 1891, Ira A. Ritz, son of Rudolphus and Dorothy Howard Ritz, b. in Waldoboro, Me., in 1863.
- 695. vii. Everett, b. Nov. 25, 1869.
- viii. Nettie L., b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1897, Walter E. Prouty, son of Walter B. and Ellen F. (Prentiss) Prouty, b. in Warwick, in 1875.
- 696. ix. William G., b. Aug. 17, 1876.

582. AUGUSTUS E.<sup>s</sup> (*Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wayland, June 27, 1838; married Aug. 15, 1859, Eliza A. Fay of

Southboro, daughter of Moses C. and Nancy Fay, born in 1842. He died Dec. 19, 1909.

Children, born in Southboro:

- i. Emma Francina<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 4, 1887.
- ii. Fred H., b. Nov., 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1887.

583. GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1837; married June 25, 1855, Charlotte Sawyer, daughter of Robert S. Sawyer, born in 1815.

585. JASON TEMPLE<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cambridge, April 19, 1849; married July 21, 1892, in Boston, Mary Anson Flanders, daughter of John O. and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Flanders, born in Kings County, New Brunswick, in 1865. In 1883 he was residing in Southwater, Wis.

Children:

- i. Catharine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Jan. 11, 1893.
- ii. Gertrude Ida, b. in Abington, July 16, 1898.

586. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (*Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1854; married July 10, 1895, Cora A. Reycroft, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah C. (Brown) Reycroft, born in Exeter, N. H., in 1862.

587. ALBERT HENRY<sup>8</sup> (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Mar. 1, 1845; married April 4, 1876, Annie M. Sawin, daughter of Warren and Mary A. Sawin, born in Dover, Jan. 6, 1858. She died Dec. 16, 1879. He married

second Dec. 25, 1881, Ella M. Sawin, sister of his first wife, born Aug. 10, 1850.

Children, born in Dover:

697. i. Walter Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

698. ii. Chester W., b. Aug. 24, 1887.

588. EDWIN F.<sup>8</sup> (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, June 19, 1850; married April 14, 1874, Edna L. Gay of Lynn, daughter of Francis G. and Hannah Gay, born in Dover, Jan. 13, 1852.

Child, born in Dover:

699. i. Howard Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

589. WALTER T.<sup>8</sup> (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Dec. 1, 1855; married June 13, 1875, Sarah Nellie Soule, daughter of James H. and Mary Soule, born in Dorchester, Jan. 29, 1857.

Child, born in Dover:

i. Sarah Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1876; m. May 20, 1897, Robert John Westwood Hitchcock, son of John and Laura S. Hitchcock, b. in Waltham in 1875.

590. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*William<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Medway, Mar. 19, 1831; married Aug. 18, 1862, Ruth A. Barber, daughter of John and Amanda Barber, born in Medway in 1834. She died April 28, 1870, aged thirty-six years. He died Jan. 15, 1880.

Children, born in Medway:

i. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1854.

ii. Lizzie Amanda, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

591. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel Trask<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, N. S., Aug. 7, 1839; married Oct. 6, 1865, Sarah Jane Armstrong. He died July 30, 1875. She married second, John Daley of Digby, N. S.

Children:

- i. Warland Trask<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Grace M. Lewis. No children.
- ii. Lizzie Maud, b. Mar. 3, 1869; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Herbert Green.

Children:

1. Reginald Beresford Green<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
2. Edith Green, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
- iii. Francis Lee, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. in Seattle, May 28, 1914; unm.

592. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel Trask<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1847; married Dec. 31, 1867, Lois Randall, daughter of Ludovic and Sarah Randall. He married second, Nov. 24, 1871, Mary Huntress. They reside in Malden.

Children:

700. i. William F.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridgeport, Sept. 5, 1868.
- ii. Ethel L., b. in Phillipston, Mar. 12, 1891.

593. CHARLES RANDALL<sup>8</sup> (*Samuel Trask<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct. 6, 1849; married Jan. 20, 1875, Adelaide Hill. He died Nov. 6, 1898.

Children:

- i. Josie Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
701. ii. Samuel F., b. Aug. 12, 1877.

- iii. Ethel Cora, b. May 7, 1879.
- 702. iv. Fulton Saunders, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
- v. Olive A., b. Dec. 28, 1885.

595. FRANK WRIGHT MUDGE<sup>8</sup> (*John<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 22, 1871; married Oct. 18, 1897, Sarah Maud Publicover, daughter of James Publicover, of Blandford, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. Mr. Bacon was ordained deacon of the Church of England, in Canada, the first Sunday in June, 1895, and priest on Sunday, Dec. 22, 1895. He was educated at Digby Academy in Nova Scotia and graduated with the degree of A.B. at Dalhousie University at Halifax in 1892. He graduated in divinity from Wycliffe College, Toronto, in 1894. He was clergyman in charge at Blandford, N. S., from July 1, 1895, to Sept. 30, 1896; from Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 31, 1898, he was assistant to the rector at St. Luke's Church in St. John, N. B.; he was rector at Musquash, N. B., from Nov. 1, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1906; rector at New Castle, N. B., from Oct. 1, 1906, to Feb. 28, 1908. At present he is rector at Richibucto, N. B., where he has been settled since Mar. 4, 1908.

Children, born in Musquash, St. John County, N. B.:

- i. Francis Courtney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
- ii. Osbourne Coster, b. Jan. 19, 1904.

596. WILLIAM ASTOR<sup>8</sup> (*Edward Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, Digby County, N. S., Aug. 1, 1870; married June 16, 1890, Frances Beatrice Adams. They reside in Hill Grove, N. S.



## Children:

- i. Edward Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1897.
- ii. Marian Amabell, b. Jan. 21, 1904.
- iii. Helen Gilmore, b. Feb. 20, 1906.
- iv. Florence Almira Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

597. HERBERT<sup>8</sup> (*Ephraim A.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hill Grove, Digby County, N. S., April 16, 1855; married Jan. 1, 1880, Florence Bell. They reside in Digby, N. S.

## Child:

- i. T. Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1882; d. May 14, 1886, aged 3 years, 5 months.

598. ALBERT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1840; married Feb. 25, 1870, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Pratt) Norton, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cushman) Pratt, born in New Portland, Me., in 1841. She died in 1905, aged 64 years and 11 months. He died Mar. 6, 1897.

599. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Hawes<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Aug. 20, 1853; married Dec. 15, 1873, Oriella Dudley of Wayland, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Moore) Dudley, born in 1850.

## Child:

- 703. i. Carlton D.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1878.

600. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> (*Joseph Hawes<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Jan. 29, 1859; married Apr. 8, 1893, Mrs. Ida

M. (Pratt) Smith, daughter of Luke G. and Julia M. (Whitney) Pratt, born in Grafton in 1873.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Bell<sup>2</sup>, b. May 24, 1894.
- ii. Arthur William, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

601. FREDERICK NUBERT<sup>3</sup> (*Asa B.<sup>1</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sudbury, Mar. 20, 1848; married in Marlboro, Feb. 6, 1871, Jennie B. Williams, daughter of Charles B and — (Day) Williams, born in Alfred, Me., in 1850.

Child:

- i. Ella Jane<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1872.

603. LOUIS ANSEL<sup>3</sup> (*Josiah Spaulding<sup>1</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, April 12, 1875; married Nov. 9, 1904, Helen Pratt, daughter of Wellington H. and Julius Pratt, born in Prattville, Michigan, in 1875.

604. CHARLES HENRY<sup>3</sup> (*John Otis<sup>1</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Roxbury, Mar. 5, 1861; married Nov. 23, 1903, in Lynn, Florence Gertrude Foster, daughter of James Patterson and Mary Tryfene (Graves) Foster of Port Low, N. Y. She died May 28, 1908, aged thirty-six years.

605. WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>3</sup> (*Andrew Jackson<sup>1</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>2</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Chelsea, April 1, 1862; married April 11, 1883, Annie E. Larasey of Chelsea, daughter of James and Sarah L. (Hayden) Larasey, born Dec. 21, 1861, in

Worcester. William A. Bacon was associated with his father in the grocery and provision business at the "Old Corner" as A. J. Bacon & Co. until 1885, then continued as William A. Bacon & Co. until he sold out in 1895. Shortly after he became connected with Swift & Co. of Chicago and was manager of their branch house at Geneva, N. Y., from 1886 to 1907. He then returned to Massachusetts and settled in Malden, where he now resides. He was twenty years a member of the First Baptist Church in Chelsea, serving as deacon for eight years. He was a member of the First Baptist Society in Geneva, N. Y., for eleven years and served as treasurer for ten years and deacon for four years. He was a charter member of Camp 81, Sons of Veterans, serving as their first chaplain and later as second lieutenant. He is a member of the National and State societies of Sons of the American Revolution. He is agent of the Mercantile Reference and Bond Association of Boston.

Children:

- i. Evelyn Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 29, 1910, Clarence S. Whedon of Geneva, N. Y., son of George H. and Henrietta (Ferguson) Whedon. He is a clerk in the purchasing department of the B. & A. R.R., and resides in Malden.

Children:

1. Miriam Gertrude Whedon<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1911.
2. Donald Ferguson Whedon, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
- ii. Russell Norman, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- iii. Helen Elsie, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

606. FRANK MERRILL<sup>8</sup> (*Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Chelsea, Mar. 19, 1867; married July 25, 1888,

Boneta Rood of Chelsea, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Jordain) Rood, born Mar. 16, 1870. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they at that time resided, Dec. 7, 1900. He married second Dec. 26, 1906, Rosalind Rood, sister of his first wife. They resided in Pittsburg, Pa., where he was president of the Pittsburg Floor Co. He had a stroke of paralysis and then returned to Brooklyn. He died at the home of his brother William in Malden, Nov. 28, 1913.

Children:

- i. Florence Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1890; m. June 12, 1912, Blake Artemas Parks, son of Uribert Atticks and Mary Ellen (Benedict) Parks of York, Pa.

Child:

1. Lois Eusebia Parks<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1914.
- ii. Boneta Eloise, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

607. CHARLES BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> (*Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Chelsea, Nov. 30, 1868; married June 25, 1896, Eudora Thompson Eltinge, daughter of Peter D. and Eugenia (La Fevre) Eltinge of New Paltz, N. Y. She died Aug. 25, 1908. He married second Sept. 12, 1911, Adelaide Helen Gates, daughter of John Richard and Caroline Gerstner (Belzar) Gates of Denver, Col. He was a student at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J., 1889-1892; Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1892-1893; Newton Theological Seminary, 1893-1896; Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1898-1899; Harvard Union, 1899-1902. He received from Harvard University the degree of A.M. in 1900. He was assistant instructor in philosophy at the Harvard Union 1901-1902; professor of European history at the State Normal School, Stephens Point, Wis.,

1902-1909. Since 1909 he has been professor at the State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.

Child:

- i. Francis Norman<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1914.

608. EDWARD KINGSBURY<sup>8</sup> (*Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Chelsea, June 5, 1874; married April 19, 1900, Affie May Whiting, daughter of Moses and Abbie Jane (Wentworth) Whiting of Watertown, Mass. They reside in Watertown. He is a member of Watertown Board of Trade and for a number of years has been deacon of the First Baptist Church. He is manager of the firm of F. C. Bacon & Co., of Boston.

612. LEONARD RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup> (*Moses Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in West Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1845; married Oct. 29, 1874, Josephine R. Glover, daughter of Henry R. and Lydia B. Glover, born in 1848. For many years he was master mechanic of the Fitchburg railroad. He died Nov. 4, 1912. His wife died April 4, 1912.

Child:

- i. Lester M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1882; m. June 7, 1911, Esther L. Boyd.

613. MOSES CLINTON<sup>8</sup> (*Moses Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in West Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1847; married Oct. 20, 1870, Ella J. Kingsley, daughter of Chester W. and Mary Jane Kingsley, born in Brighton in 1858. He died Sept. 11, 1896.

## Children:

- i. Alice May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. April 5, 1897, Fred Woodard Jouett, son of Isaac and Annie B. (Spear) Jouett, b. in Chelsea in 1872.  
Child:
  1. Clinton Bacon Jouett<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1901.
  2. Luceba Kingsley Jouett, b. May 29, 1912.
- ii. Moses C., b. April 29, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1898.

## NINTH GENERATION

615. JOHN HOPKINS<sup>9</sup> (*John Arno<sup>8</sup>, John Arno<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1856; married Dec. 3, 1879, Caroline Leland Crosby, daughter of John L. and Rose (Pearson) Crosby, born in Bangor, Me., May 2, 1858. She died Aug. 28, 1891. He married second in June, 1894, Rena Thompson, daughter of Henry Thompson. She died Dec. 5, 1903. He married third, June 7, 1905, Blanche Vail, daughter of Abram Tuthill and Nancy Bakeman (Braley) Vail, born May 31, 1867. They reside at Bangor, Me.

## Children, born in Bangor, Me.:

704. i. Arno Leland<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
- ii. Rose Margaret, b. Dec. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 12, 1900, David C. Buck of Chelsea.  
Children:
  1. Caroline Leland Buck<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1907.
  2. Margaret, b. July 6, 1909.
- iii. Carlos F., b. July 18, 1887; m. Sept. 13, 1912, in Montreal, Canada, Ethelwyn Giffen.
- iv. George Otis, b. June 1, 1898.
- v. Henry Irving, b. July 15, 1899.

616. JOSEPH VALENTINE<sup>9</sup> (*Joseph Snowdon<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Valentine<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*)

was born in San Francisco, June 4, 1859; married June 20, 1888, Emma Christiana Corwin.

Child:

- i. Alice Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1892.

617. WILLIAM HOPE<sup>9</sup> (*Josiah Eaton<sup>8</sup>, William Hope<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, June 9, 1871; married Oct. 3, 1910, Mary Frances Clark.

Child:

- i. William Hope<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1911.

618. JOSIAH NOYES<sup>9</sup> (*Josiah Eaton<sup>8</sup>, William Hope<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newton, June 5, 1873; married Jan. 1, 1900, Grace Tremlett Linneman.

Children:

- i. Grace Tremlett<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1900.
- ii. Josiah Noyes, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

620. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (*John William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, Mar. 4, 1856; married May 29, 1888, in Cambridge, Rena Evans Mattis of Philadelphia, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Mattis, born in Philadelphia in 1857.

Children, born in Natick:

- i. John William<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1892.
- ii. Ross Mattis, b. June 4, 1894.

621. FRANCIS HENRY<sup>9</sup> (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 3, 1856; married June 27, 1885, Alice May Calvert, daughter of Frederick W. Calvert of the Dardanelles, Turkey.

Child:

705. i. Frederick Calvert<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milton, July 26, 1886.

622. JAMES HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Chicago, Dec. 30, 1859; married June 28, 1910, Bessie Tyson of Jacksonville, Fla.

623. HENRY<sup>9</sup> (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Watseka, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866; married at the Dardanelles, Turkey, April 27, 1893, Florence Calvert, second daughter of the late Frederick W. Calvert of the Dardanelles. Henry Bacon is a well-known architect, and has been connected with many well-known works. Among them may be mentioned the Shaw Memorial, opposite the State House in Boston, and the Longfellow Memorial in Longfellow Park in Cambridge. He resides in New York City.

624. CARL KELTON<sup>9</sup> (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct. 10, 1876; married Oct. 28, 1902, Eleanor Warfield Kenly, daughter of John Reese Kenly.

Child:

- i. John Kenly<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

625. THEODORE HASTINGS<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 27, 1863; married Jan. 21, 1891, Alice Pettibone.

Child:

- i. Alice Marjory<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1892; m. Oct. 11, 1912, Dr. Roscoe Williman Smith.

626. GEORGE HUNT<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Champaign, Ill., Jan. 2, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1906, in Bellingham, Wash., Mabel Donovan, daughter of Charles Donovan.



## Children:

- i. Frances Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1907.
- ii. Cecil Donovan, b. Mar. 30, 1909.
- iii. John Marshall, b. May 13, 1913.

627. CECIL HENRY<sup>9</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan. 26, 1873; married Feb. 5, 1902, Ellen Rosamond Cook.

## Children:

- i. Katharine Rosamond<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1902.
- ii. Stephen Champlin, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
- iii. Cecil Henry, b. May 25, 1909.

628. EDWARD RICHARDSON<sup>9</sup> (*Moses Sawin<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb. 22, 1857; married Oct. 9, 1879, Clara Cram. She died Mar. 20, 1900. He married second, Jan. 6, 1902, Katherine Disborough Bogart.

## Children:

- i. Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. Mar. 30, 1882.
- 706. ii. Raymond Cram, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
- iii. Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
- iv. John William, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
- v. Robert Cram, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

631. ARTHUR WILLISTON<sup>9</sup> (*George M.<sup>8</sup>, Bela<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, July 12, 1857; married Sept. 15, 1879, Alma Ellaetta Chadwick, born in Webster, daughter of James H. and Helen F. Chadwick. He died July 26, 1903.

## Children:

- 707. i. Williston C.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1880.
- ii. Jennie Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

634. SILAS EDWIN<sup>9</sup> (*Silas Dexter<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Nov. 2, 1856; married Oct. 2, 1878, Sarah Little Adams, daughter of Eben L. and Olive L. Adams, born in Boston in 1847.

Children, born in Dedham:

- 708. i. Silas Coleman<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. Grace Little, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. in Jan., 1908, Harold K. Farnham.  
Child:  
i. Frances E. Farnham<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1910.
- iii. Olive M., b. in 1883.
- iv. Joseph Adams, b. in Mansfield, Aug. 23, 1891.

635. JOHN MORSE<sup>9</sup> (*Silas Dexter<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Sept. 16, 1858; married Oct. 2, 1878, Emma Sumner Thomas, daughter of Edmund E. and Mary E. Thomas, born in Dedham in 1860. He married second, April 25, 1896, Mrs. Emma H. Cram, daughter of Wilson and Nancy Haskell Hersey, born in Hingham in 1853.

636. FRANK EDWARD<sup>9</sup> (*Francis<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dover, Feb. 20, 1863; married Dec. 30, 1895, at Waltham, Mrs. Louise Ada Donaher of Wellesley, daughter of Charles A. and Henrietta (Yetsarge) Goerke, born in Needham in 1866.

Child:

- i. Irene Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1896.

638. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>9</sup> (*Alfred W.<sup>8</sup>, Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Natick, June 4, 1874; married Aug. 10, 1896, Ella M.

Walker, daughter of John and Sarah Walker, born in Brooklyn in 1877.

Child:

- i. Sibel S.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1903; d. Aug. 23, 1903.

641. CHARLES WILLARD<sup>9</sup> (*Willard<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1827; married April 24, 1851, Abigail T. Keith of West Bridgewater, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith, born in West Bridgewater in 1837. She died in North Bridgewater, July 24, 1865. He married second, May 28, 1874, Caroline Bond Keith, sister of his first wife. He died Feb. 8, 1894. She died Nov. 4, 1905.

Children:

- i. Eliza Clapp<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. May 1, 1869.
- ii. Abigail Thayer, b. July 26, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Dr. Waldo Hodges Stone of Providence, R. I., son of Samuel Hollis and Betsey Copeland Stone, b. in Olean, N. Y., in 1855.
- iii. Pardon Keith, b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 20, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1897, Mrs. Emma Howland Romaine.
- iv. Sarah Snell, b. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 23, 1864; d. July 23, 1865.

642. ELLIS<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sept. 9, 1820; married Mar. 1, 1842, Martha Shepard, born in Mansfield. He died Aug. 24, 1860. She died Aug. 21, 1873.

Child:

709. i. Herbert Ellis<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1842.

643. LEWIS<sup>9</sup> (*William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 27, 1824; married Lydia E. Skinner. He died at Nyack-on-Hudson, July 3, 1896.

Children:

- i. Orra Frances<sup>10</sup>.
- ii. Jessie Keturah.

652. FRANK ROGERS<sup>9</sup> (*Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1872; married Nov. 14, 1895, Ellen M. Alsted.

Children:

- i. Edward Alsted<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1897.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
- iii. Frank Rogers, b. June 30, 1909.

653. NATHANIEL TERRY<sup>9</sup> (*Leonard Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1858; married Oct. 6, 1885, Helen Hazzard, daughter of Rowland and Margaret (Rood) Hazzard, born Jan. 15, 1862.

Children:

- i. Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1887; m. May 16, 1912, Martha D. Stringham.
- ii. Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

654. BENJAMIN WISNER<sup>9</sup> (*Leonard Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; married May 27, 1884, Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn. He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and in Europe. He graduated at

Yale in 1881 and at the Divinity School in 1884. He was ordained to the ministry at Lyme, Conn. From 1884 to 1896 he was pastor at Oswego, N. Y. In 1896-7 he was instructor in New Testament Criticism and Exegesis at Yale Divinity School. Since that time he has been professor there. He received the degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1914. President Lowell in conferring the degree said of him: "Benjamin Wisner Bacon, professor of New Testament Criticism at Yale. Born to great religious traditions, he has increased the inheritance by his learning, his devout character and the boldness of his thought."

Children:

- i. Dorothy Buckingham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1885; m. June 3, 1909, Heathcote Muirson Woolsey, son of Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.

Children, born in Paris, France:

1. Elsie Buckingham Woolsey<sup>11</sup>, b. June 25, 1911.
2. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, b. Mar. 4, 1913.
- ii. Benjamin Selden, b. Apr. 6, 1888.

655. SELDEN<sup>9</sup> (*Leonard Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild of Madison, Wis. She died Aug. 25, 1902. He married second, July 25, 1903, Josephine Dodge Daskam, daughter of H. Sawyer and Annie (Loring) Daskam, born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876. Selden Bacon was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven. He graduated at Carleton College, Minnesota, in 1882, and at the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1884. He practised law in Minneapolis from 1884 to 1894. At present he is in practice in New York.

## Children:

- i. Frances F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
- ii. Lee F., b. Aug. 30, 1898.
- iii. Lucius F., b. May 16, 1901; d. Jan. 8, 1902.
- iv. Annie, b. Sept. 28, 1904.
- v. Deborah, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
- vi. Selden, b. Sept. 10, 1909.

656. THEODORE DAVENPORT<sup>9</sup> (*Leonard Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1863; married June 2, 1892, in Stamford, Conn., Harriet Powe Blackman. Theodore D. Bacon was educated at Norwich Free Academy, Yale University and Yale Theological School. He also studied at the University of Berlin. He was ordained to the ministry at Essex Junction, Vt., in 1892. He was settled there for several years, and then went to Detroit, Mich., and then to Flint, Mich. At present he is settled in Salem, Mass. No children.

657. LEONARD WOOLSEY<sup>9</sup> (*Leonard Woolsey<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865; married July 6, 1892, Emma Waleska Schneelock, daughter of Hugo Schneelock of New Haven. Leonard W. Bacon was at Yale 1885-87; at Leipzig, Germany, 1887-88; University of Pennsylvania and University of Syracuse, 1888-89; volunteer of the Red Cross at Johnstown, Pa., in 1889; student at Mill's Training School for male nurses in New York City, 1889-90, and student of medicine at Yale, 1891-92. He received the degree of M.D. in 1892.

## Children:

- i. Leonard Woolsey<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1894.
- ii. Emma Waleska, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

659. LEONARD BEAUMONT<sup>9</sup> (*Theodore<sup>8</sup>, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1875; married May 14, 1903, Eleanor Cowperthwait of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Children:

- i. David<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1904.
- ii. Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
- iii. Leonard Lee, b. May 17, 1907.

664. GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup> (*George W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Philadelphia in 1868; married in Franklin, Nov. 29, 1894, Ada D. Shirley, daughter of Styles E. and Mary D. (Ryan) Shirley, born in Norwich, Conn., in 1874.

## Children, born in Franklin:

- i. Ruth Shirley<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
- ii. Styles Edward, b. Apr. 3, 1902.
- iii. Gladys Patricia, b. Mar. 17, 1903.

667. STEPHEN CARROLL<sup>9</sup> (*William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Leominster, July 24, 1881; married Nov. 1, 1906, Mertie M. Young.

## Children:

- i. Wilbert Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1907.
- ii. Dorothy Maud, b. Apr. 7, 1909.

668. ROLAND ALDRICH<sup>9</sup> (*William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was

born in Leominster, Sept. 19, 1883; married Oct. 21, 1908, Celia E. Wheeler.

Child:

- i. Ralph Ernest<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1911.

672. CHARLES WALDO<sup>9</sup> (*Burt<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1886; married Oct. 12, 1910, Hattie Viola Hadley.

Children:

- i. Priscilla<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
- ii. Arden Hadley, b. July 21, 1914.

674. FRANCIS McNEIL<sup>9</sup> (*Francis McNeil<sup>8</sup>, Lory Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1864; married May 18, 1892, Pauline Post. They reside in New York City.

Children:

- i. Margaret Aldine<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1893; d. Dec. 5, 1895.
- ii. Pauline, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
- iii. Francis McNeil, 3d, b. May 14, 1899.

675. JAMES F.<sup>9</sup> (*Francis McNeil<sup>8</sup>, Lory Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 8, 1867; married Oct. 16, 1901, Mary Swords. She died May 26, 1905. He married second, July 18, 1912, Alice Lee Miller.

676. ROGERS H.<sup>9</sup> (*Francis McNeil<sup>8</sup>, Lory Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1874; married June 18, 1912, Mabel Dean.



677. WENTWORTH C.<sup>9</sup> (*Francis McNeil<sup>8</sup>, Lory Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Rufus<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct. 2, 1880; married Dec., 1912, Katherine Griffin.

678. CHARLES S.<sup>9</sup> (*George<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, July 3, 1855; married Dec. 31, 1879, Ruth A. Stafford, daughter of William H. and Hopsley Stafford, born April 29, 1853.

Children:

- i. George E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1881; d. in 1884.
- 710. ii. William, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

679. EMORY A.<sup>9</sup> (*George<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oxford, Feb. 14, 1859; married Aug. 22, 1881, Mariana W. Howe of Holden.

Children, born in West Boylston:

- i. Carrie A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
- ii. Lulu Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
- iii. Son, b. June 16, 1894.

681. J. FRED<sup>9</sup> (*Charles Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Jonas<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Worcester, Sept. 15, 1874; married June 7, 1899, Alice J. Baker, daughter of Frank P. and Augusta M. Leland Baker, born in Charlton in 1878.

682. JULIUS DELANO<sup>9</sup> (*Freeman Comins<sup>8</sup>, Fisk<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mound City, Kan., Oct. 11, 1860; married July 22, 1903, Barton Crocker of Pleasanton, Kan.

## Children:

- i. Freeman Crocker<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1904.
- ii. Julius Fiske, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

683. ASA SINGER<sup>9</sup> (*Theodore Berthier<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Midland, Mich., Jan. 15, 1866; married Oct. 15, 1884, Sarah Melville, born in Port Dover, Canada, Aug. 5, 1864.

## Children:

- i. Charles Melville<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1885.
- ii. William Matlock, b. Aug. 27, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1887.
- iii. Grace D., adopted Oct. 21, 1914; b. Mar. 12, 1909.

684. LESLIE PAUL<sup>9</sup> (*Asa Singer Adelbert<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Midland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1876; married Sept. 26, 1898, Faith Edith Wilson.

## Children:

- i. Lester Lucille<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
- ii. Gerald, b. Nov. 6, 1903; killed by auto May 21, 1914.

685. NORVAL FOSTER<sup>9</sup> (*Edward Everett<sup>8</sup>, Norval Comins<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1878; married Oct. 6, 1903, Margaret Christian Du Vernet, born in Chicago. They reside in Cambridge.

## Children:

- i. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1906.
- ii. Norval DuVernet, b. June 29, 1908.

687. LINUS HERSEY<sup>9</sup> (*John Edward<sup>8</sup>, Berthier<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in

Spencer, Oct. 22, 1872; married May 25, 1899, Florence Howland, born in Oxford, July 8, 1871.

Children:

- i. Rachel<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1900.
- ii. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

688. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup> (*John Edward<sup>8</sup>, Berthier<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Spencer, Oct. 8, 1874; married Aug. 3, 1897, Sarah Antoinette Carpenter, daughter of Charles B. and Sarah Hamant Carpenter, born in Brookfield, Aug. 16, 1875.

Child:

- i. Gertrude Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

689. HORACE SARGENT<sup>9</sup> (*Horace Baldwin<sup>8</sup>, Horace<sup>7</sup>, Alvan<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Lowell, Oct. 29, 1869; married in North Middletown, Ky., June 7, 1911, Mrs. Malvina Meng Harrison, daughter of Charles H. and Kate C. Meng, born Mar. 8, 1879. She is a descendant of Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore. Horace S. Bacon is connected with several patriotic societies and secretary of the Lowell Historical Society.

Children:

- i. Horace Sargent<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1912.
- ii. Stephen Sargent, b. Oct. 23, 1914.

690. ERNEST CLIFTON<sup>9</sup> (*Reuben Winch<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, May 19, 1866; married Aug. 8, 1888, Eliza Christy Taylor. She died July 21, 1902. He married second, Aug. 27, 1908, Etta F. Dalton of

Buffalo, N. Y. She was born May 14, 1882. They reside in Logan, Utah.

Children:

- i. Elsie<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
- ii. Reginald R., b. Sept. 26, 1890.
- iii. Rodney E., b. May 5, 1892.
- iv. Helen, b. Feb. 20, 1894.
- v. Mary, d. in infancy.
- vi. Clifton B., b. July 22, 1899.
- vii. Lester C., b. Aug. 27, 1901.

691. ELDON PRENTICE<sup>9</sup> (*Reuben Winch<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, July 4, 1872; married Mar. 30, 1904, at Las Cruces, N. M., Clara Louise Foster, daughter of Luther and Lizzie (Curtis) Foster, born Sept. 9, 1879.

Child, born in Logan, Utah:

- i. Prentice Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1909.

692. ELIJAH EUGENE<sup>9</sup> (*Martin H.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, April 6, 1855; married June 11, 1883, Mary Alice Yates. They reside in Nobscot, a part of Framingham.

Children, born in Framingham:

- i. Berta Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1902.
- ii. Vesta Louise, b. May 11, 1890; m. Mar. 23, 1912, William Stanley Dermon.

Child:

1. Stanley Donnald Dermon<sup>11</sup>, b. May 7, 1913; d. May 24, 1914.

693. BURTIS J.<sup>9</sup> (*Martin H.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Fram-

ingham, Nov. 25, 1859; married Dec. 25, 1880, Emma Lizzie Underwood of Natick, daughter of Charles and Maria (Knight) Underwood, born in 1859, and granddaughter of Charles and Mary (Bacon) Underwood, and great-granddaughter of Elijah and Polly (Ryder) Bacon. At the time of his marriage his residence was given as of Mansfield. He died in Watertown, Nov. 1, 1894.

Children:

- i. Helen Alberta<sup>10</sup>, b. in Templeton, May 3, 1886; d. May 5, 1886.
- ii. Gladys Justina, b. in Templeton, May 20, 1888; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ralph Edward Bennett.

Children:

1. Donald Stockbridge Bennett<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
2. Ralph Laurie Bennett, b. May 5, 1914.
- iii. Grace Ernestine, b. in Watertown, Dec. 31, 1891.

694. HARRY E.<sup>9</sup> (*Martin H.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, July 9, 1862; married Sept. 10, 1907, Irene M. Gates.

Child:

- i. Doris A.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1908.

695. EVERETT<sup>9</sup> (*Martin H.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, Nov. 25, 1869; married Sept. 4, 1895, Mary Adeline Metcalf, born in Ashland.

Children:

- i. Ivanetta<sup>10</sup>, b. in Logan, Utah, June 19, 1896.
- ii. Christine Marguerite, b. in Brockton, Dec. 24, 1897.

- iii. Robert Eustis, b. in Ashland, Sept. 22, 1902.
- iv. Harold Stockbridge, b. in Framingham, Mar. 22, 1914.

696. WILLIAM G.<sup>9</sup> (*Martin H.<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Framingham, Aug. 17, 1876; married March 25, 1898, Annie M. Irving, daughter of James E. and Mary D. Irving, born in Nova Scotia in 1874.

Children:

- i. Hazel Muriel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Framingham, May 24, 1901.
- ii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 5, 1904.

700. WILLIAM F.<sup>9</sup> (*James Edward<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Trask<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Cambridgeport, Sept. 5, 1868; married in 1889, Helen Hall.

Children:

- i. Vernon F.<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
- ii. Osnier W., b. July 17, 1892.
- iii. Gladys H., b. Aug. 29, 1894.

703. CARLTON D.<sup>9</sup> (*John G.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1878; married Sept. 28, 1898, Ellen G. Toohill, daughter of George and Ellen Toohill, b. in Ireland in 1878.

Child:

- i. Bertha Teresa<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1902.

## TENTH GENERATION

704. ARNO LELAND<sup>10</sup> (*John Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, John Arno<sup>8</sup>, John Arno<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Bangor, Me., April 20, 1881; married April 12, 1912, Ethel Crogan of Winterport, Me.

Child:

- i. Caroline Buck<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1913.

705. FREDERICK CALVERT<sup>10</sup> (*Francis Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Milton, July 26, 1886; married Nov. 6, 1911, Mary Sutherland.

Children:

- i. Francis Henry<sup>11</sup>, 2d, b. Oct. 7, 1912.
- ii. Robert Sutherland, b. July 1, 1914.

706. RAYMOND CRAM<sup>10</sup> (*Edward Richardson<sup>9</sup>, Moses Sawin<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 14, 1885; married in 1908, Mabel Purrington.

Child:

- i. Katherine Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1910.

707. WILLISTON C.<sup>10</sup> (*Arthur Williston<sup>9</sup>, George M.<sup>8</sup>, Bela<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Feb. 1, 1880; married April 11, 1900, Viola R. McDonald, daughter of William W. and Melissa Cheesboro.

Children:

- i. Helen Viola<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1900; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
- ii. Dorothy, b. Dec. 3, 1900.
- iii. George Douglas, b. May 26, 1902.

- iv. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1907; d. Feb. 17, 1907.
- v. Arthur Williston, b. July 1, 1909.

708. SILAS COLEMAN<sup>10</sup> (*Silas Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Silas Dexter<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dedham, Oct. 26, 1879; married Oct. 27, 1909, Sarah L. Hayden.

Children:

- i. Silas Herbert<sup>11</sup>, b. May 24, 1911.
- ii. Mary Hayden, b. Nov. 12, 1912.

709. HERBERT ELLIS<sup>10</sup> (*Ellis<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walpole, Sept. 20, 1842; married Sept. 26, 1866, Harriet Betsy Shepard, born in Stoughton. He died Sept. 26, 1902. She died Dec. 17, 1914.

Children, born in Walpole:

- i. Martha Ellis<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 20, 1889, John A. Dunlap, son of Joseph and Mary (Worthley) Dunlap, b. in Manchester, N. H., where they reside.  
Children:
  - 1. Joseph Herbert Dunlap<sup>12</sup>, b. May 15, 1893.
  - 2. John Worthley Dunlap, b. Dec. 6, 1894.
  - 3. Dorothy Bacon Dunlap, b. Sept. 21, 1901.
- 711. ii. William Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
- iii. Edwin Shepard, b. May 3, 1871; unm.
- 712. iv. Ellis Hatton, b. May 5, 1884.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

711. WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>11</sup> (*Herbert Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Ellis<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walpole, Aug. 2, 1869; married



Aug. 24, 1893, Carrie L. Fisher, daughter of William and Harriet R. (Chickering) Fisher.

Child:

- i. Gertrude Louise<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1895.

712. ELLIS HATTON<sup>11</sup> (*Herbert Ellis*<sup>10</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>9</sup>, *William*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Walpole, May 5, 1884; married Aug. 19, 1907, Eva M. Montgomery.

Child:

- i. Muriel Lorraine<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND NABBY (PERRY) BACON

In Natick is recorded the marriage of John Bacon and Nabby Perry Sept. 20, 1789. The connection of this John Bacon with the other Natick Bacons has not been established. He died July 27, 1842, aged seventy-eight years. Nabby Bacon died Dec. 5, 1801.

Children, born in Natick:

- 713. i. William, b. June 27, 1790.
- ii. John, b. Aug. 3, 1794.
- iii. Kezia.
- 714. iv. Horace, b. Oct. 15, 1801.

713. William Bacon, son of the above John, was born in Natick, June 27, 1790; married Elizabeth Wyman, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wyman. He was a merchant in Roxbury and established the business which has since been carried on under the name of W. and A. Bacon. He died in Roxbury Mar. 6, 1868. She died April 9, 1855, aged fifty-eight years.

Children:

- 715. i. William, b. April 21, 1815.
- 716. ii. Augustus, b. April 21, 1815.
- iii. Harriet, b. in 1817; d. July 26, 1824.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. in 1817; d. in 1818.
- v. Elizabeth W., b. in 1819; d. May 13, 1840.
- vi. Abigail Perry, b. in 1824; d. July, 1826.
- vii. Ann, b. 1826; d. in 1827.
- viii. Mary Proctor, b. in 1829; d. October, 1834.
- ix. Horace, b. in 1831; d. in California in 1850.
- 717. x. Grenville, b. Oct. 22, 1835.

714. Horace, son of John and Nabby Perry Bacon, was born Oct. 15, 1801; married Miranda Woods. Horace Bacon was at one time postmaster of Roxbury. He died Aug. 14, 1850.

Child:

- i. Emily Dorcas, b. July 23, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

715. William, son of William and Elizabeth Wyman Bacon, was born April 21, 1815; married June 10, 1849, Mary Cooper Hunneman. He died in Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1888. She died Aug. 9, 1898.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 17, 1851; m. June 3, 1873, Dr. James Henry Davenport. He d. Dec. 26, 1878.

Children:

1. William Bacon Davenport, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
2. Mary Pauline Davenport, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
- ii. Mary Proctor, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

716. Augustus, son of William Bacon and grandson of John and Nabby Perry Bacon, was born April 21, 1815; married June 8, 1852, Elizabeth Moore Lothrop. She died Sept. 13, 1914. He died April 8, 1896.

Children, born in Roxbury:

718. i. Horace, b. Dec. 6, 1853.
- ii. Harriet Wyman, b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1861.
- iii. Augustus, b. July 10, 1860.
719. iv. William, b. April 25, 1863.
720. v. Anselm Lothrop, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
- vi. Elizabeth Moore, b. Nov. 22, 1870.
- vii. Fanny Wyman, b. April 30, 1873.

717. Grenville Bacon, son of William, was born in Roxbury, Oct. 22, 1835; married Feb. 22, 1858, Sarah

Maria Dove, daughter of John and Maria Dove of Roxbury. He graduated from Harvard in 1857. He contemplated taking up the practice of medicine, but owing to sickness was unable at that time to take up his studies. A class report published in 1882 gives a notice of him from which I make the following extract:

"In the fall of 1859 Bacon entered the store of his brothers, dry goods merchants in Roxbury, and remained there until August, 1863, when he took the position of chief clerk in the commissary department of the United States General Hospital at Point Lookout, Md. He continued in this service till May, 1864, when he was ordered to the North to settle his accounts, and was so occupied till September. Having had several attacks of fever and ague he thought that the naval service might be of benefit to his health, and obtained a commission as acting assistant paymaster 14 December, 1864. On the 9th of March, 1865, he was ordered to Key West, Fla., to the supply steamer *Honduras*, to which vessel he was attached till his return to the North and the discharge of her stores 15 September, at which time he was ordered to prepare his final settlement, and 15 November he was notified of his honorable discharge from the service."

After this time he served as a traveling salesman for different firms until 1872, when he took up a course of medical studies, and in 1875 commenced practice of medicine in Roxbury. He died in New York City, Jan. 11, 1913.

#### Children:

- i. Grenville, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 15, 1899, Mrs. Diana L. Newport.
- ii. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Jan. 24, 1868.
- iii. Alice Hayward, b. Oct. 14, 1869; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Charles Q. Hastings, son of George H. and Emily L. Hastings, b. in Waltham in 1871.

718. Horace, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1853; married April 19, 1877, Hattie Frances Clement. They reside in Roslindale.

Children:

- i. Horace, b. June 2, 1878; d. July 25, 1899.
- ii. Helen Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. June 29, 1907, Frank Rodney Pleasanton.

Children:

1. Helen Pleasanton, b. Jan. 30, 1909.
2. Eugenia Pleasanton, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
3. Frances Pleasanton, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
- iii. Paul Dudley, b. Nov. 2, 1890; d. Jan. 15, 1891.
- iv. Philip, b. April 25, 1895; d. Jan. 24, 1897.

719. William, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born April 25, 1863; married Oct. 26, 1887, Karolen Bartlett.

Child:

- i. William Bartlett, b. Mar. 26, 1897.

720. Anselm Lothrop, son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Moore) Lothrop Bacon, was born Aug. 19, 1866; married Mar. 31, 1913, Emma Bartlett Parker.

## APPENDIX

Some material was received too late for insertion in its regular order and is here given:

Abigail Bacon married Mar. 14, 1833, William Ripley, 3d, of Abington (see page 71). He was born in Abington, Dec. 2, 1807, and died in Lawrence Jan. 2, 1886.

Children:

1. William Warren Ripley<sup>9</sup>, b. in Abington, Dec. 22, 1835; m. June 25, 1867, in Decorah, Iowa, Martha George Rogers, b. in Lowell, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843. She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., April 18, 1912. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 26, 1911.

Children:

- (1) Abigail Ripley<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. June 1, 1898, William Barnes Smith. Children: Emily Barnes Smith, b. June 2, 1899; Roger Ripley Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1901; Warren Burton Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1903; Wilhelmina Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1904; Jerome Ripley Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1906. The first three were born in Minneapolis, Minn.
  - (2) Clara Esther Ripley, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Oct., 1902, Capt. Fred E. Smith, U.S.A. Child, Kathryn Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1905.
  - (3) Edna May Ripley, b. in Middleton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1878; m. June 18, 1902, Leroy Albert Page, Jr., of Mason City, Iowa. Children, born in Minneapolis, Minn.: Leroy Albert Page, b. Mar. 27, 1903; Roger Ripley Page, b. Nov. 16, 1906; Martha Page, b. Mar. 15, 1912.
2. Jerome Augustus Ripley, b. in Abington, Aug. 31, 1836; d. in Minneapolis, Oct. 30, 1908.

Charles James Palmer married Jan. 19, 1881, Helen M. Watson. He married second Oct. 15, 1885, Gertrude S. Barnes. (See page 85.)

Children:

- (1) Helen E. Palmer<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
- (2) Edward J. B. Palmer, b. Oct. 3, 1886; d. Apr. 3, 1913.
- (3) Annie G. Palmer, b. Apr. 8, 1893.

The will of Thomas Read of Colchester, reference to which has been made on page 112, was probated in Colchester, and was dated July 13, 1665. The provision of his will referred to, which was received too late for insertion in its regular place, is here given by courtesy of Mr. Alanson H. Reed.

Item. I give unto my sonne in law Daniell Bacon now living in new England in America and Mary his wife my daughter the somme of three hundred and twenty pounds to be carefully laid out in new England to purchase land or an Annuity to her my said daughter for her life and after her decease to the use of all her children that shall then be living at her decease to be Equally devided betweene them parte and parte alike or in case my said sonne in lawe Daniell Bacon his wife and children shall happen to come over to live in England then I will and my mynd is that the somme of three hundred & twenty pounds shall soe be disposed of and layd out in lands here in England to the use aforesaid. Alsoe I give to all my grand children the children of the said Danill Bacon and Mary my daughter five pounds apiece to be paid to them which are of age within six months after my decease. And to them which are sonnes under age when they shall be of the age of one and twenty yeares or dayes of marriage. And my will & mynd is that if Thomas Read my sonne shall come over to live in England to enjoye his said Legacie and shall sell his Estate there and shall paye the same to my sonne in law the said Daniell Bacon to be layd out as the Legacy above to him is herein given. Then I do appoint my Executors hercin to pay to my said sonne or his assignes here in England

the somme which he shall have soe paid to my sonne in law the said Daniell Bacon in new England for the use aforesaid the same not Exceeding the somme of one hundred pounds. To be laid out and disposed of here for the benefit of him and his child or children.

There was a Chauncy Bacon born in Madison County, N. Y., in November, 1811. He married Mary Glazier, who was born May 22, 1817. They had two children, Francis and Laurence. The latter died young. Francis Bacon has a large family, some of whom are living in Canada and some in Utah. There is a tradition in their family that their ancestors were among the early settlers of New England. Possibly they may be descended from the Chauncy Bacon who was born in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1791. (See page 138.)

325. Abner Bacon of Dedham married June 24, 1779, Eve Lewis (see page 232). Eve Bacon died at Sauquoit, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1798. He married second Dosha Kirby, born in 1763. She died and he married third Hannah Merriam, born in 1766. He died in Sauquoit, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832.

Children, born in Dedham:

412. i. Abner<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1781. (See page 275.)
- ii. Nabby, b. Sept. 24, 1782.
- iii. Timothy L., b. Apr. 10, 1784.
- iv. Lewis, b. Apr. 30, 1786.
- v. Nancy, b. July 11, 1787.
- vi. William, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1789.

Born in Sauquoit, N. Y.:

- vii. Kendal, b. in 1791.
- viii. Job<sup>n</sup> Dean, b. in 1793.
- ix. Lydia, b. in 1796.



- x. David, b. in 1801.
- xi. Daniel, b. in 1803.
- xii. James, b. in 1806.

William Bacon (No. 411, page 275) was a private in Capt. Timothy Mann's Company, Maj. Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk County Regiment, and marched on an alarm to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, and was in service thirteen days. His children by his second wife were:

- vi. Dean<sup>s</sup>, m. Dec. 18, 1836, Sybil C. Smith.
- vii. Sally.
- viii. Lydia.
- ix. Charlotte.

Children of Dean and Sybil C. (Smith) Bacon:

- i. Emily Melissa<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1838.
- ii. Charles Dean, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1861, Mary A. Allison, daughter of David and Mary A. Allison.
- iii. Warren Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. June 30, 1861, Mary E. Morse, daughter of Jesse and Joanna Morse.
- iv. Newton Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1844.
- v. John Herbert, b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. June 15, 1867, Luella M. Dalton, daughter of John W. and Frances M. Dalton, born in Abington in 1849.

521. LEWIS<sup>s</sup> (*William<sup>1</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>k</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec. 12, 1789; married Eliza Webster, who was born in 1792 and died in 1886. He died in Boston, Jan. 2, 1825.

Child:

- i. Ann E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1882.



## INDEX

- Aaron, 233, 243, 249, 295  
 Aaron Lynn, 317  
 Aaron Wood, 229  
 Abba Ann, 282  
 Abbie Eliza, 284  
 Abby E., 98  
 Abby F., 295  
 Abby Frances, 294  
 Abby J., 78  
 Abby Maria, 66  
 Abby Miranda, 281  
 Abby Sheldon, 97  
 Abigail, 31, 37, 38, 39, 42, 47, 50,  
     51, 54, 55, 68, 71, 92, 116, 117,  
     118, 119, 120, 121, 135, 169, 171,  
     173, 174, 176, 187, 189, 194, 196,  
     197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 215,  
     221, 227, 232, 238, 241, 243, 249,  
     252, 376  
 Abigail Gibbon, 271  
 Abigail N., 272  
 Abigail Perry, 372  
 Abigail Thayer, 357  
 Abigail Victoria, 297  
 Abigal Densmore, 69  
 Abijah, 46, 59, 197  
 Abner, 197, 198, 232, 275, 378  
 Abner Bartlett, 276  
 Ada, 273  
 Adam, 6, 10  
 Addison, 204  
 Adelia J., 284  
 Adeline, 77  
 Adoniram, 53  
 Adoniram J., 255, 256  
 Agnes, 14, 220  
 Agnes Ann, 220  
 Agnes Hope, 220  
 Agnes Ramsay, 306  
 Agnes Woolsey, 328  
 Alace Marion, 317  
 Albert, 60, 74, 300  
 Albert F., 105  
 Albert Francis, 299, 347  
 Albert Henry, 296, 343  
 Albert Leonard, 295  
 Albert Orville, 281  
 Albert Reed, 95, 105  
 Albert T., 295  
 Albert Thompson, 74, 94  
 Alexander S., 8  
 Alford, 69, 87  
 Alfred, 203, 227, 239, 272  
 Alfred Alonzo, 66, 84  
 Alfred Augustus, 296  
 Alfred Howe Terry, 328  
 Alfred Morse, 338  
 Alfred Terry, 280, 328  
 Alfred W., 272, 317  
 Alice, 26, 28, 93, 115, 132, 137, 236,  
     298, 325, 326, 361  
 Alice B., 299  
 Alice Bradford, 327  
 Alice Cornelia, 353  
 Alice E., 102  
 Alice Emeline, 331  
 Alice G., 83  
 Alice Gertrude, 65  
 Alice Grace, 66  
 Alice Hayward, 374  
 Alice Mabel, 280  
 Alice Marjory, 354  
 Alice May, 352  
 Alice Seager, 300  
 Alice Snowdon, 307  
 Allen H., 313  
 Almeda Augusta, 295  
 Almira Selden, 323  
 Alonzo Reuben, 94  
 Alvan, 137, 207, 244, 245, 289, 292  
 Alvan Berthier, 339  
 Alvan Comins, 292  
 Alvana Martha, 290  
 Amanda, 245  
 Amanda Charlotte, 277  
 Amasa, 147, 192  
 Amasa D., 139, 146  
 Amiriah, 200  
 Amittai Lane, 56  
 Amos, 40, 138, 142, 179, 200  
 Amos Augustus, 277  
 Amy, 135  
 Andrew J., 260  
 Andrew Jackson, 259, 302  
 Angeline, 318  
 Ann, 372  
 Ann Dalton, 330  
 Ann Drury, 8  
 Ann E., 379  
 Ann Eliza, 73, 77

- Ann Elizabeth, 143  
 Ann Louisa, 80  
 Ann M., 271  
 Anna, 36, 44, 57, 193, 198, 223, 226,  
     227, 230, 239, 242  
 Anna Bemis, 65  
 Anna Dalton, 240  
 Anna E., 226  
 Anna Elizabeth, 283  
 Anna Hawes, 213  
 Anna L., 89  
 Anna M., 285  
 Anna Moody, 246  
 Anna Woodward, 95  
 Annette, 304  
 Annette A., 83  
 Annie, 360  
 Annie A., 272  
 Annie Bond, 97  
 Annie L., 82  
 Annie Laura, 321  
 Annie Lydia, 335  
 Annie Withington, 282  
 Anselm Lothrop, 373, 375  
 Arathusa, 194  
 Arden Hadley, 362  
 Arna, 194, 228  
 Arno Leland, 352, 369  
 Artemas Kimball, 69  
 Artemas W., 62  
 Arthur, 79  
 Arthur Avery, 103, 109  
 Arthur Berthier, 289, 338, 339  
 Arthur F., 332  
 Arthur William, 348  
 Arthur Williston, 314, 355, 369  
 Asa, 130, 134, 135, 140, 184, 185,  
     191, 206, 207, 210, 220, 221, 243,  
     244, 255, 288  
 Asa Burr, 256, 300  
 Asa Singer, 336, 364  
 Asa Singer Adelbert, 288, 336  
 Asahel, 132, 138  
 Atarah, 194  
 Augustus, 372, 373, 375  
 Augustus E., 293, 342  
 Aurilla F., 300  
 Austin, 186, 225, 267  
 Austin Alvah, 277  
 Avelina, 69  
  
 Barbara, 14, 15  
 Beatrix, 7  
 Bela, 227, 271  
 Benjamin, 32, 38, 39, 45, 46, 56, 57,  
     58, 70, 88, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129,  
     130, 132, 133, 135, 138, 145, 199, 235  
 Benjamin Franklin, 77, 96  
 Benjamin Selden, 359  
  
 Benjamin Wisner, 279, 324, 358, 359  
 Ben Stacy, 147  
 Beria, 203  
 Berta Alice, 366  
 Bertha Jane Mann, 300  
 Bertha Mildred, 101  
 Bertha Teresa, 368  
 Berthier, 244, 289  
 Bessie, 107  
 Bessie Mary, 342  
 Betsy, 138, 206, 209, 227, 228, 230,  
     232, 233, 268  
 Betty, 180, 193, 200, 203, 232  
 Beulah Crafts, 76  
 Boneta Eloise, 350  
 Bridget, 36  
 Brigham Newton, 226, 270, 314  
 Burt, 285, 331  
 Burtis J., 243, 342, 366  
  
 Calista, 243  
 Calvin, 206  
 Calvin Cole, 228  
 Carl Kelton, 311, 354  
 Carl S., 83  
 Carlos F., 352  
 Carlton D., 347, 368  
 Caroline, 70, 71, 210, 213, 221, 240,  
     241  
 Caroline Augusta, 83  
 Caroline Buck, 369  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 65  
 Caroline Frances, 85  
 Caroline G., 271  
 Caroline Martha Elizabeth, 142  
 Caroline Mary, 151  
 Caroline O., 286  
 Carolyn Virginia, 107  
 Carrie A., 363  
 Carrie Van Der Hayden, 316  
 Carrie Wright, 300  
 Catharine, 41, 70, 343  
 Catherine, 276, 295  
 Catherine Kingsbury, 267  
 Catherine Mills, 327  
 Catherine Wally, 264  
 C. B., 83  
 Cecil Donovan, 355  
 Cecil Henry, 312, 355  
 Cecille Miriam, 336  
 Celia E., 333  
 Celia Elizabeth, 286  
 Charity, 211  
 Charles, 63, 87, 183, 240, 259, 284,  
     304, 340, 355  
 Charles A., 296, 333  
 Charles Aaron, 92  
 Charles Alexander, 286, 333  
 Charles Alfred, 103

- Charles Baldwin, 303, 350.  
 Charles Dean, 379  
 Charles E., 94  
 Charles Edgar, 67  
 Charles Edward, 291, 340  
 Charles Edwin, 295, 343  
 Charles Francis, 86  
 Charles Franklin, 97  
 Charles Giles, 276, 319  
 Charles Grafton, 220  
 Charles H., 78, 107, 299  
 Charles Henry, 205, 239, 282, 302, 304, 314, 348  
 Charles Herbert, 374  
 Charles J., 320  
 Charles Melville, 364  
 Charles Newell, 282  
 Charles Randall, 297, 345  
 Charles S., 332, 363  
 Charles Waldo, 331, 362  
 Charles Willard, 318, 357  
 Charles William, 309, 353  
 Charlotte, 51, 200, 201, 243, 379  
 Charlotte E., 97  
 Charlotte Maria, 282  
 Charlotte Sophronia, 287  
 Charlotty, 194  
 Chauncy, 138, 378  
 Chester W., 344  
 Christine Marguerite, 367  
 Clara, 241  
 Clara A., 284  
 Clara Ann, 304  
 Clara Choate, 146  
 Clara Darling, 92  
 Clara Elizabeth, 87  
 Clara Estelle, 93  
 Clara Josephine, 80  
 Clara Louise, 303  
 Clara M., 104  
 Clara May, 331  
 Claramond W., 80  
 Clarantine, 304  
 Clarence E., 83  
 Clarence L., 94, 104  
 Clarence Richard, 65, 83  
 Clark, 71, 89  
 Cleveland F., 337  
 Clifford H., 330  
 Clifford L., 104  
 Clifton B., 366  
 Clinton, 304  
 Clyde O., 83  
 C. Oliver, 284  
 Columbus, 67, 84  
 Cornelia Goldthwaite, 150  
 Cornelia L., 269  
 Cynthia, 232  
 Cynthia Clapp, 318  
 Cynthia M., 228  
 Cyrus, 202, 243, 286  
 Cyrus R., 63, 81  
 Cyrus Valentine, 287, 334  
 Daniel, 27, 28, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 131, 137, 163, 165, 166, 176, 177, 178, 184, 198, 199, 207, 211, 232, 242, 377, 378, 379  
 Daniel Batcheller, 79  
 Daniel Fay, 286, 333  
 Daniel Fayette, 243, 287  
 David, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50, 135, 178, 182, 183, 190, 199, 200, 204, 207, 215, 225, 235, 246, 256, 285, 325, 361, 379  
 David Baldwin, 243  
 David Coburn, 331  
 David Francis, 237, 281  
 David Henry, 257  
 David Noah, 277  
 De Alton James, 283  
 Dean, 379  
 Deborah, 131, 132, 179, 360  
 Delia Emmons, 238  
 Delia M., 269  
 Delia Salter, 236  
 Dennis, 269  
 DeWitt Clinton, 276, 319  
 Dolly, 216  
 Doris A., 367  
 Dorothy, 124, 176, 197, 285, 368, 369  
 Dorothy Buckingham, 359  
 Dorothy Caroline, 108  
 Dorothy E., 108  
 Dorothy Isabel, 110  
 Dorothy Maud, 361  
 Duncan Turner, 151  
 Ebenezer, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67, 69, 125, 126, 130, 131, 177, 178, 184, 196, 197, 199, 209, 215, 232, 255  
 Ebenezer F., 87  
 Ebenezer Farwell, 67, 84  
 Ede F., 215  
 Ede Goulding, 215  
 Edith, 14, 306  
 Edith Anna, 336  
 Edith Louise, 107  
 Edmund, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 33, 139  
 Edna Louise, 95  
 Edward, 73, 93, 296  
 Edward Alsted, 358  
 Edward Carrington, 65, 82  
 Edward D., 104  
 Edward Everett, 289, 338  
 Edward Howe, 298

- Edward Johnson, 81  
 Edward Kingsbury, 303, 351  
 Edward Learned, 97  
 Edward Leonard, 327  
 Edward Marshall, 253, 298  
 Edward Payson, 277, 321  
 Edward Richardson, 312, 355  
 Edward Russell, 347  
 Edward Sawyer, 340  
 Edward Wallace, 100  
 Edward Woolsey, 280, 327  
 Edwin, 87, 102, 138, 143, 220  
 Edwin F., 296, 344  
 Edwin Norton, 277  
 Edwin Shepard, 370  
 Edwin T., 81  
 Elbridge, 60, 74  
 Eldon Prentice, 342, 366  
 Eleanor, 246  
 Eleazar, 185  
 Elgin S., 81, 101  
 Elias, 180, 203  
 Elibu, 207  
 Elijah, 46, 56, 57, 58, 70, 87, 180,  
     184, 185, 199, 202, 209, 210, 220,  
     231, 234, 247, 293, 367  
 Elijah Eugene, 342, 366  
 Elijah Everett, 293, 342  
 Elijah Fremont, 277, 320  
 Eliel, 194, 228  
 Eliot Holbrook, 265  
 Eliza, 60, 70, 103, 150, 222, 250  
 Eliza A., 241  
 Eliza Ann, 72  
 Eliza Ann Hale, 262  
 Eliza Buckingham, 8  
 Eliza Caroline, 228  
 Eliza Clapp, 357  
 Eliza J., 260  
 Eliza M., 296  
 Eliza R., 269  
 Elizabeth, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22,  
     30, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 59,  
     80, 83, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
     126, 127, 130, 133, 135, 166, 171,  
     174, 178, 184, 185, 199, 204, 213,  
     231, 252, 254, 265, 288, 298, 306,  
     308, 358, 372  
 Elizabeth A., 274  
 Elizabeth Adella, 244  
 Elizabeth Anne, 91  
 Elizabeth Chapman, 332  
 Elizabeth D., 270  
 Elizabeth Fuller, 75  
 Elizabeth Goldthwaite, 142  
 Elizabeth Moore, 373  
 Elizabeth Moore Lothrop, 375  
 Elizabeth Rogers, 324  
 Elizabeth W., 372  
 Elizabeth Waters, 244  
 Elizabeth Whitney, 267  
 Elizabeth Wylie, 24  
 Elizabeth Wyman, 373  
 Ella Jane, 273, 348  
 Ella Louise, 339  
 Ellen, 274, 281  
 Ellen A., 293  
 Ellen Adelia, 88  
 Ellen Augusta, 288  
 Ellen Brinley, 280  
 Ellen Edwards, 242, 285  
 Ellen Frances, 90  
 Ellen Louise, 312  
 Ellen M., 282, 295  
 Ellen Sophronia, 65  
 Ellen Swift, 150  
 Ellis, 319, 357  
 Ellis Hatton, 370, 371  
 Ellon R., 81, 101  
 Elmer Valentine, 314  
 Elmira, 296  
 Elsie, 366  
 Elvira Louise, 90  
 Elvira P., 259  
 Elwin T., 81, 101  
 Emeline, 139  
 Emeline A., 299  
 Emery M., 83  
 Emily, 63  
 Emily Comins, 244  
 Emily Dorcas, 373  
 Emily Elizabeth, 288  
 Emily Frances, 74, 93  
 Emily Jane, 86  
 Emily Josephine, 105  
 Emily Melissa, 379  
 Emily V., 340  
 Emma, 89, 322  
 Emma Augusta, 72  
 Emma Caroline, 89  
 Emma Francina, 343  
 Emma M., 313  
 Emma Matilda, 151  
 Emma Waleska, 361  
 Emory A., 332, 363  
 Epaphroditus Champion, 141, 147  
 Ephraim, 176, 193, 195, 229, 230  
 Ephraim A., 254, 299  
 Erma E., 336  
 Ernest C., 342  
 Ernest Clifton, 342, 365  
 Estelle Delila, 283  
 Ester, 179  
 Esther, 58  
 Esther Davis, 70  
 Ethel Cora, 346  
 Ethel Ella, 84  
 Ethel L., 345

- Eugene, 33  
 Eugene L., 93, 104  
 Eulalia Ann, 90  
 Eulalia Clark, 91  
 Eunice, 39, 40, 47, 133, 227, 268  
 Euphronia, 273  
 Eva Charlotte, 93  
 Eva Isabella, 300  
 Eve, 378  
 Evelina, 67, 243  
 Evelina Maria, 86  
 Evelyn Louise, 349  
 Everett, 342, 367  
 Experience, 178  
 Ezekiel, 136, 141, 150  
  
 Fannie, 319  
 Fannie Elizabeth, 150  
 Fanny, 221, 227, 322  
 Fanny Laura, 339  
 Fanny Smith, 142  
 Fanny Wyman, 373  
 Fisk, 244, 287  
 Flagg, 50, 63  
 Flora Adelaide, 91  
 Flora B., 81  
 Flora Isabel, 103  
 Florence, 67  
 Florence Almira Adams, 347  
 Florence Catharine, 106  
 Florence Gertrude, 350  
 Florence Lucille, 104  
 Florence Rebecca, 293  
 Florence Ruth, 82  
 Frances, 55, 142  
 Frances A., 284  
 Frances C., 276  
 Frances E., 78  
 Frances Ellen, 355  
 Frances F., 360  
 Frances Maria, 319  
 Francis 5, 7, 8, 9, 79, 139, 141, 149,  
 210, 228, 231, 237, 246, 250, 272,  
 279, 316, 325, 378  
 Francis B., 77, 97  
 Francis C., 146  
 Francis Courtney, 346  
 Francis E., 320  
 Francis Henry, 311, 353, 369  
 Francis Lee, 345  
 Francis Levi, 66  
 Francis McNeil, 285, 332, 362  
 Francis Norman, 351  
 Francis S., 97, 106  
 Francis Samuel, 240  
 Francis Sanger, 194, 229, 273  
 Francis W., 103  
 Francis Warren, 92, 103  
 Frank, 89  
 Frank Adams, 320  
 Frank C., 284  
 Frank Edward, 110, 316, 356  
 Frank Merrill, 303, 349  
 Frank Rogers, 322, 358  
 Frank Wright Mudge, 298, 346  
 Franklin, 269  
 Franklin Churchill, 96  
 Franklin Gilbert, 103, 110  
 Fred C., 320  
 Fred Eugene, 103, 285, 331  
 Fred H., 84, 343  
 Fred Kent, 339  
 Frederic Arthur, 146  
 Frederic L., 101  
 Frederick, 71, 90, 273  
 Frederick Amos, 142, 151  
 Frederick Asa, 141, 148, 149,  
 Frederick Augustus, 264  
 Frederick Calvert, 353, 369  
 Frederick Nubert, 300, 301, 348  
 Frederick Sayford, 106  
 Frederick Warren, 91  
 Freeman Comins, 288, 334  
 Freeman Crocker, 364  
 Fulton Saunders, 346  
  
 George, 7, 51, 64, 87, 249, 286, 294,  
 332  
 George A., 293  
 George Alfred, 317, 356  
 George Ashley, 267  
 George Bickford, 65  
 George Blagden, 280, 326  
 George Boardman, 282  
 George Brockway, 277  
 George C., 272  
 George D., 273, 317  
 George Douglas, 369  
 George E., 98, 329, 335, 361, 363  
 George Edward, 93  
 George Edwin, 65, 78, 98  
 George Fisher, 311  
 George Frederick, 96  
 George H., 93, 104, 274, 295, 318,  
 343  
 George Harlow, 282  
 George Henry, 83, 259, 304  
 George Hunt, 312, 354  
 George J., 78, 98  
 George M., 271, 314  
 George N., 313  
 George O., 274  
 George Otis, 352  
 George Plumb, 276, 319  
 George Preston, 103, 108  
 George R., 89  
 George W., 281, 327, 329  
 George Washington, 77, 96, 139

- George William, 78  
 Georgianna, 304  
 Georgianna Abbot, 312  
 Georgianna F., 295  
 Georgianna Woolsey, 328  
 Georgie, 298  
 Georgina Alma, 298  
 Gerald, 364  
 Gertrude Bell, 348  
 Gertrude Ida, 343  
 Gertrude Louise, 365, 371  
 Gertrude Tufts, 100  
 Gladys H., 368  
 Gladys Justina, 367  
 Gladys Patricia, 361  
 Grace, 20, 21, 22, 23  
 Grace Arno, 307  
 Grace D., 364  
 Grace Ernestine, 367  
 Grace Little, 356  
 Grace Tremlett, 353  
 Grenville, 372, 373, 374  
  
 Hannah, 59, 62, 123, 124, 129, 131,  
     167, 170, 174, 180, 188, 190, 191,  
     197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 215,  
     230, 232, 247, 272  
 Hannah B., 250  
 Hannah FAVOR, 147  
 Hannah Hamlin, 244  
 Hannah M., 254  
 Harriot, 235  
 Harland G., 281, 329  
 Harlow, 239, 281  
 Harold Bigelow, 100  
 Harold Leland, 107  
 Harold Stockbridge, 368  
 Harriet, 139, 145, 230, 252, 257, 274,  
     304, 372  
 Harriet Agnes Hope, 220  
 Harriet Anthony, 330  
 Harriet Fisher, 267  
 Harriet H., 272  
 Harriet Lavinia, 88  
 Harriet Louisa, 144  
 Harriet N., 71  
 Harriet Sophia, 319  
 Harriet Thomas, 69  
 Harriet Webb, 100  
 Harriet Wyman, 373  
 Harry E., 342, 367  
 Harry Oliver, 301  
 Hattie Biancy, 321  
 Hattie Charlotte, 320  
 Hattie Jane, 285  
 Hattie Lydia, 318  
 Hattie Rice, 317  
 Hazel Muriel, 368  
  
 Helen, 322, 366  
 Helen A., 340  
 Helen Alberta, 367  
 Helen Augusta, 316  
 Helen Dora, 317  
 Helen Elsie, 349  
 Helen Frances Adeline, 73  
 Helen Gilmore, 347  
 Helen Harriet, 151  
 Helen Josephine, 375  
 Helen Mar, 287  
 Helen Sophronia, 287  
 Helen Thomson, 307  
 Helen Viola, 369  
 Heman, 233, 276  
 Henrietta, 151, 304  
 Henrietta Alida, 321  
 Henrietta Elizabeth, 295  
 Henry, 6, 7, 10, 12, 79, 89, 99, 140,  
     168, 185, 258, 267, 284, 304, 306,  
     309, 310, 311, 330, 354  
 Henry A., 342  
 Henry Augustus, 73, 94  
 Henry B., 308  
 Henry Bailey, 66  
 Henry Berthier, 291, 339  
 Henry Eugene, 287, 334  
 Henry F., 83, 98  
 Henry Gilbert, 298  
 Henry Herbert, 66, 83  
 Henry Irving, 352  
 Henry Metcalf, 329  
 Henry McCobb, 291, 339  
 Henry Sampson, 204  
 Henry Selden, 326  
 Henry Tibbetts, 142, 151  
 Henry W., 235  
 Henry Watson, 88  
 Henry Woodford, 292  
 Hepzibah, 201  
 Herbert, 299, 347  
 Herbert Brooks, 329  
 Herbert Ellis, 357, 370  
 Herbert Manning, 96, 106  
 Hetty, 129  
 Hezekiah, 190, 215, 216, 226, 257,  
     270  
 Hitty, 230  
 Hollis DeWitt, 286, 333  
 Horace, 138, 227, 245, 271, 291, 315,  
     340, 372, 373, 375  
 Horace A., 272  
 Horace B., 341  
 Horace Baldwin, 292, 340  
 Horace Clinton, 260, 305  
 Horace Franklin, 282, 315  
 Horace Sargent, 341, 365  
 Howard Edwin, 344



- Howard Thayer, 329  
Huldah, 184  
Huldah Emarilla, 277
- Ida May, 298  
Ina Frances, 99  
Ira, 221  
Irene Louisa, 356  
Isaac, 46, 58, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 166, 176, 177, 184, 185, 196, 212, 234  
Isaac Preston, 70, 88  
Isaiah, 180, 206, 220, 221  
Israel Waters, 244  
Ivanetta, 367  
Izza, 50
- Jacob, 41, 42, 49, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 137, 139, 146, 147, 167, 176, 180, 181, 182, 183, 204, 205, 234, 239, 240  
Jacob Perkins, 265, 307  
Jacob Richardson, 63, 81  
Jael Ann, 336  
James, 8, 9, 45, 52, 54, 56, 68, 83, 139, 167, 179, 180, 196, 199, 202, 212, 228, 239, 253, 282, 379  
James A., 87, 102  
James Birney, 282  
James C., 104  
James Dalton, 240  
James Edward, 297, 345  
James F., 332, 362  
James Flynt, 152  
James Gillespie, 282  
James Hayward, 311, 354  
James Henry, 96, 106  
James Hillhouse, 280  
James J. I., 299  
James K., 87  
James L., 83  
James M., 261, 305  
James Munroe, 77, 96  
James Pool, 147, 152  
Jane, 249  
Jane Jacobs, 239  
Jane M., 74  
Jane Miranda, 319  
Janet Louisa, 298  
Janette Terry, 337  
Jarib, 184, 209  
Jason Temple, 295, 343  
Jemima, 133, 191  
Jennie A., 94  
Jennie Frances, 355  
Jennie Watkinson, 322
- Jepthah, 48, 62, 78  
Jeremiah, 70, 170, 173, 174, 192, 193, 225, 226, 230, 268  
Jeremiah Delos, 277, 320  
Jeremiah Willard, 270, 313, 314  
Jerome Augustus, 72, 92  
Jerome Jackson, 92  
Jerry Dempster, 320  
Jesse, 46, 58, 193, 227  
Jessie, 326  
Jessie Keturah, 358  
J. Fred, 333, 363  
Jno., 33  
Joanna, 166  
Job Lane, 70  
Johan, 12, 13, 14  
John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 38, 39, 46, 59, 60, 63, 72, 78, 80, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 135, 136, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 183, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 198, 206, 207, 211, 213, 219, 221, 222, 223, 232, 233, 234, 243, 253, 261, 265, 266, 287, 298, 372, 373  
John Adams, 77  
John Arno, 261, 262, 306  
John B., 83  
John Danforth, 246  
John Dean, 276, 378  
John Douglas, 65, 82  
John E., 246  
John Edward, 289, 338  
John Edwards, 242, 285  
John Fordyce, 287  
John Fuller, 139  
John G., 140, 147, 269, 300, 347  
John Goulding, 255  
John H., 87, 102  
John Hancock, 67  
John Henry, 142, 150, 309  
John Herbert, 379  
John Hopkins, 306, 352  
John Jacob, 142  
John Kenly, 354  
John Lewis, 317  
John Marshall, 355  
John Morse, 315, 356  
John O., 302  
John Otis, 73, 93, 258, 301  
John Taylor, 133  
John William, 78, 98, 107, 267, 308, 353, 355  
Jonas, 44, 51, 63, 64, 243, 286  
Jonas Edward, 81, 99

- Jonathan, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40,  
48, 60, 71, 180, 190, 192, 207, 213,  
214, 215, 222, 223, 255, 256, 267,  
299, 311  
Jonathan B., 33  
Jonathan E., 255  
Jonathan Edward, 256  
Jonathan Frederic, 91  
Jonathan Jewett, 205, 241  
Jonathan Lyman, 240  
Joseph, 32, 33, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47,  
60, 61, 75, 125, 126, 132, 169, 170,  
171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 184, 185,  
191, 193, 194, 199, 200, 202, 212,  
213, 229, 234, 235, 237  
Joseph A., 270, 313  
Joseph Adams, 356  
Joseph C. Plummer, 305  
Joseph Franklin, 234, 277  
Joseph Hawes, 255, 300  
Joseph Herbert, 96  
Joseph Newman, 76, 95  
Joseph Snowdon, 264, 307  
Joseph Thomas, 238, 281  
Joseph Valentine, 219, 263, 307, 352  
Joseph Wesley, 300  
Joseph Woodward, 96, 106  
Josephine, 74, 93, 313  
Josephine Day, 282  
Josephine Mary, 292  
Joshua, 45, 47, 61, 62  
Joshua Butters, 219, 264  
Josiah, 31, 33, 34, 37, 44, 45, 127,  
128, 175, 176, 190, 195, 196, 216,  
217, 218, 219, 230, 231, 263, 264,  
274  
Josiah Childs, 257  
Josiah Eaton, 265, 308  
Josiah H., 63  
Josiah Noyes, 308, 353  
Josiah Spaulding, 257, 301  
Josie Blanche, 345  
Josie Lida, 317  
Jos. R., 33  
Jotham, 213  
Judith, 36, 198  
Julia, 212, 228, 236, 242  
Julia A., 67  
Julia Almira, 103  
Julia Ann, 246, 286, 329  
Julia Anna, 292  
Julia Burbank, 329  
Julia Elizabeth, 297  
Julia Lucretia, 285  
Julia Van Der Hayden, 271  
Juliet, 139  
Julius, 288, 335  
Julius Delano, 335, 363  
Julius Fiske, 364  
Julius Fitzalan, 287  
Julius Franklin, 320  
J. Whiting, 269  
Kate Orile, 320  
Katharine 46, 49, 58  
Katharine Ellen, 324  
Katharine Rosamond, 355  
Katherine, 17, 18, 21, 143, 149, 311  
Katherine B., 316  
Katherine Ingalls, 312  
Katherine Isabella, 151  
Katherine Louise, 369  
Katherine Wadsworth, 280  
Kendal, 378  
Kezia, 179, 231, 250, 372  
Kezia Perry, 250  
Laverna, 68  
Lafayette, 265  
Laurence, 378  
Lavinia, 52  
Lawrence, 104  
Lawrence Edward, 109  
Leander, 298  
Lee F., 360  
Lena A., 336  
Leonard, 200, 235, 236, 249, 278,  
279, 294, 358  
Leonard Beaumont, 326, 361  
Leonard H., 235, 277  
Leonard Lee, 361  
Leonard Richardson, 305, 351  
Leonard Woolsey, 279, 323, 324, 360,  
361  
Leon Brooks, 283, 330  
Leslie Paul, 336, 364  
Leslie R., 101  
Lester C., 366  
Lester Lucille, 364  
Lester M., 351  
Levi, 52, 65, 66, 80  
Lewis, 243, 260, 275, 305, 319, 358,  
378, 379  
Liberty Warriner, 246, 292  
Liday, 45  
Lidday, 234  
Lidya, 196  
Lilla Clark, 90  
Lillian, 322  
Lillian Astrea, 299  
Lillian Hoppin, 338  
Lillian M., 334  
Lillian Mahala, 318  
Linus, 242  
Linus Berthier, 289  
Linus Hersey, 338, 364  
Lizzie Amanda, 344  
Lizzie Augusta, 335

- Lizzie C., 313  
 Lizzie Maud, 345  
 Lois, 200, 201  
 Lois Fisk, 244  
 Lord Bacon, 237  
 Lorindy, 242  
 Loring, 231, 274  
 Lory, 209, 246, 247  
 Lory Augustus, 290, 339  
 Lory Baldwin, 242, 285  
 Louis, 69, 89  
 Louis Adelaide, 287  
 Louis Ansel, 301, 348  
 Louisa, 63, 69, 258  
 Louisa Fisher, 285  
 Louisa Maria, 287  
 Louise Jackson, 106  
 Louise Knight, 319  
 Lovice, 206  
 Lucia H., 270  
 Lucina, 243  
 Lucinda, 268  
 Lucius, 132, 137, 142  
 Lucius F., 360  
 Lucretia, 50  
 Lucy, 43, 50, 61, 126, 131, 139, 197,  
     199, 204, 206, 207, 208, 235, 249,  
     280  
 Lucy A., 271, 294  
 Lucy Allerton, 327  
 Lucy Almira, 229  
 Lucy Ann, 78, 267, 268, 286  
 Lucy Augusta, 103  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 311  
 Lucy Jane, 271, 315  
 Lula H., 316  
 Lulu Howe, 363  
 Lulu Sarah, 321  
 Luther, 206  
 Lydia, 37, 39, 44, 114, 115, 134, 165,  
     176, 179, 191, 201, 213, 215, 255,  
     378  
 Lydia A., 269  
 Lydia Ella, 93  
 Lydia Frost, 139  
 Lydia J., 256  
 Lydia Louisa, 270  
  
 Mabel Ginevra, 324  
 Mabel Jane, 335  
 Mac Richardson, 82  
 Malvina Jane, 299  
 Marcia, 243  
 Marcy, 180  
 Margaret, 14, 15, 16, 106, 122, 123,  
     124, 152  
 Margaret Aldine, 362  
 Margaret Burnett, 341  
 Margaret Gray, 332  
  
 Margaret Hopkins, 264  
 Margaret Josephine, 261  
 Margaret Wardell, 324  
 Margery, 10, 132, 212, 254  
 Margery E., 329  
 Marguerite Hobart, 109  
 Maria, 296  
 Maria Esther, 88  
 Maria Louisa, 74, 265  
 Marie Antoinette, 74  
 Marietta Hungerford, 288  
 Marjette, 143  
 Marion Amabel, 347  
 Marion Augusta, 339  
 Marion Frances, 273  
 Marion Nickerson, 103  
 Marsha, 241  
 Martha, 43, 48, 73, 167, 177, 240,  
     274  
 Martha Adelaide, 315  
 Martha Davis, 88  
 Martha Ella, 332  
 Martha Ellis, 370  
 Martha Lucinda, 287  
 Martha Maryette, 275  
 Martha Newman, 75  
 Martha R., 301  
 Martha Sylvania, 88  
 Martin, 227, 271  
 Martin H., 248  
 Martin Henry, 293, 342  
 Martin Milton, 277  
 Mary, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,  
     45, 47, 63, 68, 92, 111, 113, 114,  
     115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124,  
     125, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135,  
     136, 163, 167, 168, 170, 174, 178,  
     179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 190, 195,  
     199, 201, 205, 207, 210, 220, 221,  
     222, 227, 232, 242, 247, 249, 258,  
     296, 320, 327, 365, 366, 377  
 Mary A., 94, 277, 282, 320  
 Mary Alice, 305, 312  
 Mary Angelina, 86  
 Mary Ann G., 270  
 Mary Apthorp, 75  
 Mary Baldwin, 245  
 Mary Bell, 309  
 Mary Caroline, 287  
 Mary Charlotte, 321  
 Mary D., 272  
 Mary E., 271, 286, 301  
 Mary Eliza, 97  
 Mary Elizabeth, 88, 257, 291, 333,  
     340  
 Mary Ella, 66  
 Mary Elsie, 341  
 Mary Emily, 334  
 Mary Frances, 103, 109, 304

- Mary G., 139  
 Mary Gove, 338  
 Mary H., 65, 260  
 Mary Hayden, 370  
 Mary Jane, 73, 78, 257, 295  
 Mary Joanna, 145  
 Mary Josephine, 292  
 Mary Kezia, 255  
 Mary Louisa, 79, 81  
 Mary Louise, 302, 364  
 Mary Mann, 239  
 Mary Maria, 229  
 Mary P., 70  
 Mary Proctor, 372, 373  
 Mary R., 293  
 Mary S., 312  
 Mary Smith, 247  
 Mary Sophronia, 212  
 Mary Swift, 150  
 Mary Turner, 151  
 Massena Perry, 287, 334  
 Matilda S., 139  
 Matthias C., 228  
 Maud A. S., 102  
 Maud Eliza, 331  
 May E., 313  
 Mehitabel, 127, 128, 201, 215  
 Mehitabel E., 293  
 Mercy, 195, 198, 201, 202, 203  
 Metcalf, 275  
 Micah, 192  
 Micah Bent, 61, 77  
 Michael, 5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
     19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
     30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 42, 63, 112, 114,  
     115, 116, 122, 164, 165, 172, 174,  
     175, 176, 194, 195, 196, 230,  
     231  
 Mighill, 115, 122, 123, 126  
 Mihell, 14, 15, 16  
 Mihill, 115  
 Millie Eugenia, 320  
 Milo Roderick, 331  
 Minnie I., 81  
 Miranda, 276  
 Miriam Manning, 106  
 Molly, 43, 49, 129, 196, 197, 200, 206  
 Moses, 61, 190, 193, 214, 216, 226,  
     227, 233, 243, 259  
 Moses C., 352  
 Moses Clinton, 305, 351  
 Moses Sawin, 267, 312  
 Moses Wilson, 259, 304  
 Muriel Lorraine, 371  
 Myall, 126  
  
 Nabby, 50, 204, 216, 221, 233, 234,  
     372, 378  
 Nabby Perry, 373  
  
 Nancy, 60, 71, 73, 138, 203, 216,  
     228, 269, 378  
 Nancy Densmore, 69  
 Nancy Helen, 257  
 Nancy Maria, 269  
 Nathan, 40, 42, 50, 179, 206  
 Nathaniel, 6, 7, 8, 9, 31, 36, 39, 41,  
     42, 134, 139  
 Nathaniel Almorán, 323  
 Nathaniel Terry, 324, 358  
 Nehemiah, 176  
 Nella, 98  
 Nellie Alzora, 335  
 Nellie Chandler, 146  
 Nellie Louise, 83  
 Nettie L., 342  
 Newton Samuel, 152  
 Newton Wesley, 379  
 Nicholas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11  
 Nina, 151  
 Noah, 47, 61, 233, 234  
 Noah Brockway, 234, 276  
 Noah Lindon, 321  
 Nora Lee, 337  
 Norval, 288  
 Norval Baldwin, 289, 337  
 Norval Comins, 244, 289  
 Norval Du Vernet, 364  
 Norval Eugene, 289  
 Norval Foster, 338, 364  
  
 Octa, 60  
 Octavia Augusta, 263  
 Olive, 130, 131, 230, 234  
 Olive A., 346  
 Olive Ann, 274  
 Olive Beal, 109  
 Olive D., 145  
 Olive M., 356  
 Olive Relief, 297  
 Olive Thayer, 103  
 Oliver, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 63, 64, 80,  
     81, 100, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174,  
     182, 183, 190, 191, 192, 193, 205,  
     215, 220, 221, 225, 240, 256, 266,  
     284  
 Oliver Jewett, 241  
 Oliver Nelson, 256, 301  
 Oliver Willard, 257  
 Omar, 285  
 Orlando, 94  
 Orlon Oliver, 331  
 Orta Frances, 358  
 Osbourne Coster, 346  
 Osnier W., 368  
 Otis, 63, 81  
  
 Pardon Keith, 357  
 Patty, 61, 70, 203, 225, 230, 256

- Paul Dudley, 375  
 Pauline, 362  
 Persis, 268, 269  
 Persons, 140  
 Peter Child, 62, 79  
 Phebe, 165, 195  
 Philena, 137  
 Philip, 375  
 Philura, 137  
 Philura Ann, 142  
 Phineas, 131  
 Plina, 69  
 Pliny, 69  
 Polaski, 62, 78  
 Polenah, 69  
 Polly, 50, 137, 200, 201, 206, 216, 228, 242  
 Polly Ryder, 247, 367  
 Prentice Foster, 366  
 Priscilla, 362  
  
 Rachel, 114, 165, 250, 252, 365,  
 Ralph, 7, 124, 230  
 Ralph Ernest, 362  
 Ralph William, 331  
 Ramona E., 104  
 Ramsay Hope, 220, 265  
 Randolph A., 332  
 Raymond Cram, 355, 369  
 Rebecca, 39, 40, 61, 126, 163, 165, 174, 190, 195, 199, 205, 215, 240, 327  
 Rebecca Reynolds, 193  
 Rebecca Taylor, 47, 279  
 Rebeckah Barrett, 61  
 Rebekah, 47, 179, 243  
 Reginald, 7  
 Reginald R., 366  
 Relief, 241  
 Retire, 123, 128, 129  
 Reuben, 46, 60, 73, 94, 206, 227, 272  
 Reuben Alonzo, 94, 105  
 Reuben Winch, 293, 341  
 Rhoda, 44, 46, 59, 206, 234  
 Richard, 7, 14, 15, 16, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 180, 192, 213, 222  
 Rienzi P., 83  
 Rindy, 242  
 Roba, 242  
 Robert, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 274, 369  
 Robert Colburn, 105  
 Robert Cram, 355  
 Robert Eustis, 368  
 Robert Sutherland, 369  
 Rodah, 197  
 Rodney E., 366  
 Roger, 4, 5, 6, 7  
 Roger Churchill, 108  
 Roger Dustin, 152  
  
 Roger Terry, 328  
 Rogers H., 332, 362  
 Roland Aldrich, 331, 361  
 Romulus Vandalia, 301  
 Rose, 14, 15, 16  
 Rose Margaret, 352  
 Ross Mattis, 353  
 Roy Sereno, 317  
 Ruby, 138  
 Rufus, 137, 184, 205, 207, 239, 240, 241, 242, 246  
 Rufus Henry, 240, 283  
 Rufus Joseph, 246  
 Ruhamah, 118, 121  
 Russell Norman, 349  
 Ruth, 32, 39, 40, 42, 184, 185, 206, 242  
 Ruth Amy, 277  
 Ruth Anna, 234  
 Ruth E., 101  
 Ruth Hortense, 100  
 Ruth I., 332  
 Ruth Shirley, 361  
 Ruth Warriner, 246  
  
 Salem Lafflin, 287  
 Sally, 49, 204, 206, 215, 227, 232, 235, 238, 242, 379  
 Sally Ann, 257  
 Samuel, 9, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 137, 139, 147, 164, 165, 166, 178, 182, 183, 205, 210, 221, 226, 241, 249, 269  
 Samuel A., 270, 313  
 Samuel Adams, 67, 87  
 Samuel Davis, 269, 312  
 Samuel F., 345  
 Samuel Harris, 297  
 Samuel Henry, 146  
 Samuel Newton, 270, 313  
 Samuel S., 255, 256  
 Samuel Trask, 252, 297  
 Sanford S., 274, 317  
 Sara Hopkins, 264  
 Sarah, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 37, 42, 45, 70, 73, 78, 121, 123, 129, 138, 164, 168, 176, 178, 179, 184, 185, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 200, 202, 210, 215, 220, 225, 239, 241, 245, 249, 253, 256, 265, 271, 336  
 Sarah Agnes, 261  
 Sarah Ann, 286  
 Sarah Antoinette, 296  
 Sarah C., 274, 313  
 Sarah Douglas, 145  
 Sarah E., 305  
 Sarah Elvira, 66  
 Sarah Emma, 95

- Sarah F., 270  
 Sarah G., 250  
 Sarah Hawes, 215  
 Sarah Jane, 276  
 Sarah Lizzie, 303  
 Sarah Louisa, 78  
 Sarah Lucretia, 287  
 Sarah Maria, 239, 315  
 Sarah Nellie, 344  
 Sarah Perry, 220, 231  
 Sarah Snell, 357  
 Sarah Walton, 285  
 S. Augusta, 270, 314  
 Selden, 324, 359, 360  
 Semantha Luván, 287  
 Sereno Dwight, 229, 273  
 Seth, 47, 62, 179, 201  
 Shattuck, 122, 123  
 Sherman, 231, 273  
 Sibbel, 234  
 Sibel S., 357  
 Sidney Brooks, 240, 283  
 Sidney Ivan, 331  
 Silas, 193, 227, 271, 272, 316  
 Silas Coleman, 356, 370  
 Silas Dexter, 271, 314  
 Silas Edwin, 315, 356  
 Silas Herbert, 370  
 Simon, 50  
 Solomon, 42, 45  
 Sophia, 137, 254, 268, 275  
 Sophia A., 269  
 Sophia Sawtelle, 69  
 Sophronia, 51  
 Sophronia B., 83  
 Sophronia Mehebell, 228  
 Spencer, 122  
 Stebbins Fisk, 65  
 Stella, 295  
 Stephen, 47, 58, 70, 89, 164, 167,  
 168, 184, 185, 210, 211, 249  
 Stephen Carroll, 331, 361  
 Stephen Champlin, 355  
 Stephen Sargent, 365  
 Stephen Sawyer, 284  
 Styles, Edward, 361  
 Submit, 213, 222, 256  
 Susan, 16, 64, 236, 253, 323, 358  
 Susan Almira, 324  
 Susan Amanda, 294  
 Susan B. Anthony, 330  
 Susan Child, 78  
 Susan E., 83  
 Susan Eunice, 282  
 Susan Johnson, 324  
 Susan M., 274  
 Susan Maria, 65  
 Susan Rogers, 240  
 Susan W., 70  
 Susanna, 37, 43, 62, 115, 121, 123,  
 129, 164, 178, 239  
 Susannah B., 272  
 Sybil, 233  
 Sybil C. Smith, 379  
 Sydney C., 284  
 Sylvester, 70, 88  
 Sylvia Lillian, 320  
 Tabitha, 124  
 Tanlon W., 33  
 Taylor, 127, 133  
 T. Dyer, 347  
 Thelma Louise, 101  
 Theoda C., 267  
 Theodore, 280, 325  
 Theodore Berthier, 288, 335  
 Theodore C., 261  
 Theodore Davenport, 324, 360  
 Theodore Eaton, 339  
 Theodore F., 94, 104  
 Theodore Fayette, 245, 290  
 Theodore Hastings, 312, 354  
 Theodore Henry, 103, 109  
 Theodore S., 301  
 Theophilus, 202  
 Thomas, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
 24, 33, 37, 43, 59, 114, 164, 166,  
 167, 179, 183, 184, 200, 201, 202,  
 209, 212, 226, 238, 250, 251, 252,  
 325  
 Thomas Goudey, 252  
 Thomas Hopkins, 264, 306  
 Thomas Jefferson, 77  
 Thomas Metcalf, 281, 329  
 Thomas Ramsay, 220  
 Thomas Rutherford, 280, 328  
 Thomas William, 297, 345  
 Thompson, 46, 47, 59, 60, 73  
 Timothy, 166, 177, 190, 196, 197,  
 199, 214, 231, 233, 234, 249  
 Timothy L., 378  
 Timothy Loring, 274  
 Timothy Webster, 295  
 Truman Franklin, 277, 322  
 Truman Norton, 234  
 Tryphena, 203  
 Unice, 61  
 Ursula Chandler, 241  
 Van Renssalaer, 249, 296  
 Vernon F., 363  
 Vesta Louise, 366  
 Vina, 221  
 Virginia Beal, 293  
 Wallace Irving, 100, 108  
 Walter, 10

- Walter Eugene, 334  
Walter Franklin, 91, 103  
Walter H., 107  
Walter Harold, 344  
Walter Otis, 81, 100  
Walter Scott, 298  
Walter T., 296, 344  
Warland Trask, 345  
Warren, 72, 91  
Warren Lawrence, 103, 109, 110  
Warren Smith, 379  
Watters, 298  
Wentworth C., 332, 363  
Whiting, 226, 269  
Wido, 6  
Wilbert, Curtis, 361  
Wilbur Dana, 339  
Willard, 221, 222, 226, 268, 269, 275  
298, 318  
William, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 20, 24, 33, 40, 45, 50, 51, 52,  
53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 62, 63, 67, 69,  
79, 80, 99, 109, 133, 166, 175, 176,  
178, 179, 195, 196, 197, 198, 222,  
231, 232, 250, 252, 275, 296, 297,  
319, 350, 363, 372, 373, 375, 378,  
379  
William A., 333, 349  
William Abner, 319  
William Amos, 142  
William Andrew, 303, 348  
William Astor, 298, 346  
William Augustus, 103, 108, 142,  
151  
William Bartlett, 375  
William Boardman, 240  
William Carroll, 284, 330  
William E., 338, 365  
William Edwin, 98, 107  
William F., 345, 368  
William Ferdinand, 88, 102  
William Francis, 96, 105, 150, 296,  
344  
William Fremont, 320  
William G., 342, 368  
William H., 87, 299, 300, 347  
William Hammond, 255  
William Haskell, 146  
William Henry, 151, 292  
William Hope, 220, 265, 308, 353  
William Johnson, 142, 150  
William Kirtland, 150  
William Lewis, 370  
William Matlock, 364  
William Nash, 69  
William Reuben, 342  
William Sherman, 82  
William Stevens, 97, 107  
William Turner, 278, 322  
William W., 261  
Willie, 333  
Williston C., 355, 369  
Winchester Manning, 106  
Zeruiah, 210, 213, 214, 220, 222  
Zerviah, 185  
Zipporah, 214  
Zipporah Goulding, 256  
Zulima, 51

## NAMES OTHER THAN BACON

- Abbott, Benjamin, 253  
     Mary, 253  
     Moses, 42, 45, 49, 50, 57, 58  
 Ackers, Elizabeth, 166  
 Adams, Abner G., 260  
     Abner Lincoln, 260  
     Deborah, 132  
     Eben L., 356  
     Elijah, 293  
     Ella Frances, 293  
     Fitch, 135  
     Frances Beatrice, 346  
     Frederick William, 260  
     George Augustus, 293  
     George E., 293  
     Georgiana Frances, 293  
     James, 202  
     John, 49  
     Mary Flagg, 49  
     Moses, 238  
     Olive L., 356  
     Patience, 205  
     Rachel Lealand, 238  
     Richard, 125  
     Ruth, 238, 293  
     Ruth B., 101  
     Sampson, 49  
     Sarah, 202, 204  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 260  
     Sarah Little, 356  
     Wallace Tilden, 293  
     William, 260  
 Agate, Frederick Joseph, 280  
     Frederick K., 280  
     Katharine, Bacon, 280  
     Mary Virginia, 280  
 Aiken, Eliza Buckingham, 358  
 Alden, Francis, 315  
     John, 204, 341  
     Maria, 315  
     Priscilla, 204  
     Sarah Stone Crehore, 315  
 Aldis, John, 163  
     Sarah, 178  
 Aldrich, Fannie M., 331  
 Aldridge, Thomas, 163  
 Aldus, John, 28, 154, 155, 157  
 Allen, Mr., 28  
     Charlotte Bacon, 321  
     C. Milton, 329  
     Cyrus, 238  
     Ernestine Lulu, 321  
     Galen, 82  
     George A., 329  
     Grace Lucille, 321  
     Harriet A., 82  
     Herbert, 321  
     Lavinia, 82  
     Lawrence Eugene, 321  
     Lyndon Clarence, 321  
     Sarah M. Williams, 329  
     William C., 321  
 Alley, Jerusha, 65  
     Richard, 65  
     William G., 65  
 Allison, David, 379  
     Mary A., 379  
 Almy, Fred, 336  
     Henry, 336  
     Howard, 336  
     Ted, 336  
     Theodore, 336  
 Alsted, Ellen M., 358  
 Ames, Gilman, 226  
 Anderson, Augusta A., 331  
     Hattie, 104  
 Anjou, Mr., 8  
 Anthony, Anna Osborne, 330  
     Daniel Read, 330  
     Jacob Merritt, 330  
     Mary A. Luther, 330  
     Susan B., 330  
 Archdale, Joseph, 287  
     Mary, 287  
     William C. E., 287  
 Armstrong, Gen., 279  
     Charles Edward, 299  
     Eric Edward, 299  
     James, 299  
     Margaret Robinson, 299  
     Phebe, 299  
     Sarah Jane, 345  
 Arno, Dolly, 216  
 Arthur, Agnes, 277  
     Isabella, 277  
     William, 3  
 Aspinwall, Mary, 137  
     Nathaniel, 137  
     Priscilla, 137  
 Atkins, Annie L. Hinckley, 108  
     Carolyn Louise, 108  
     Henri M., 108  
 Ayer, Harry Bennett, 292  
 Aymar, Charles, 297  
     Pauline, 297  
     Stanley Smith, 297  
     Susie Pauline, 297  
     William Moody, 297  
 Ayres, Eliza Daggett, 144  
     Harriet Helen, 144  
     William H., 144  
 Backus, Timothy, 125, 126  
 Badlam, William, 195  
 Bailey, Capt., 60  
     Amos, 273



- Dexter, 255  
 Ebenezer, 139  
 John B., 139  
 Mary Ann, 273  
 Mary Cox, 273  
 Baker, Alice J., 363  
   Augusta M., Leland, 363  
   Clara Maria, 229  
   David, 281  
   Elizabeth E., 300  
   Erastus E., 281  
   Frank P., 363  
   Henry K., 97  
   James L., 300  
   Jemima, 281  
   Martha M., 97  
   Rose, 97  
   Rufus G., 300  
   Samuel, 134  
   Thomas Marshall, 48  
   William, 97  
   William K., 97  
 Balcom, Mr., 185  
   Ruth, 184  
 Baldwin, Capt., 59  
   Col., 47  
   Abigail Barr, 207  
   Charlotte Augusta, 261  
   David, 207  
   Dorothy Arno, 262  
   Eliza Ann, 262  
   Gladys Williams, 262  
   John Henry, 262  
   Margaret Josephine, 261  
   Mary, 207  
   Thomas Williams, 261, 262  
   Winfred M., 264  
 Bale, Albert Bacon, 77  
   Albert Gallaford, 77  
   Frederic Sewall, 77  
   Harold Pulsifer, 77  
   William Gallaford, 77  
 Ballet, John, 16  
   Rose, 16  
 Bancroft, Jane, 28  
   John, 28  
   Thomas, 27, 28  
 Barber, Amanda, 344  
   John, 344  
   Ruth A., 344  
 Bardolph, Thomas, 6  
 Bardwell, Mr., 6  
   Julia, 6  
 Bargly, Sullivan, 288  
 Barker, Mary, 208  
   Sylvia Adelaide, 320  
 Barnes, Albert Tileston, 250  
   Ann, 256  
   Augusta, 256  
   Charles, 273  
   Dennison, 255, 256  
   Emma Edwina, 256  
   Gertrude S., 85, 377  
   Lydia J., 255  
   William, 256  
 Barnum, May Agnes, 229  
 Barr, Doris Dashiell, 224  
   Gladys Silvia, 258  
   Robert Mann, 224  
   William L., 223  
 Barrett, Edward L., 331  
   Lucy, 42  
   Robert Edward, 331  
   William Emerson, 73  
 Bartlett, Betsy Jane, 305  
   Elizabeth, 80  
   Ethel, 80  
   Halleck, 80  
   Karolen, 375  
   Lyman, 80  
   Mary Louise, 80  
   Sarah Jane, 98  
 Barton, Annie May, 261  
   James, 260  
   James William, 261  
   Nettie Ellen, 260  
   William, 260, 261  
 Bass, Delia, 78  
   Obadiab, 78  
   William H., 78  
 Bassett, Goodyear, 284  
 Batcheller, Daniel, 79  
   Mary Louisa, 79  
   Polly, 79  
 Bates, Adolph, 52  
   George P., 264  
   Henry, 52  
   Mary, 64  
 Batle, Thomas, 156  
 Batteley, Thomas, 156, 157  
 Battle, Capt., 230  
   Ebenezer, 192, 226, 230  
   Jonathan, 164, 171  
 Battles, James, 274  
   John, 274  
   Sally, 274  
 Baxter, Dorothy, 144  
   Hilman, 229  
   Julia Baker, 229  
   Louisa Hall, 229  
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 184  
   Samuel, 185  
 Baylor, Raymond Vreeland, 100  
 Beal, Chester, 79  
   George, 102  
   Lydia, 79  
   Mary W., 102  
   Olive Pratt, 102

- Begg, Catherine Elizabeth, 109  
 Belcher, Augustus H., 256  
     Edward A., 256  
     Joseph E., 256  
     Lydia K., 256  
     Martha, 256  
     Mary R., 256  
     Sarah J., 256  
     Zipporah G., 255  
 Bell, Florence, 347  
     Robert A., 254  
 Bennett, Donald Stockbridge, 367  
     Ralph Edward, 367  
     Ralph Laurie, 367  
 Benson, Nero, 186  
 Bent, John, 211  
 Berry, Ethyl I., 331  
     Saraphine, 252  
 Berryman, Fred, 336  
 Betham, William, 4, 11  
 Bickford, Celia Annette, 106, 107  
     Charles Hamilton, 67  
     Maria A., 67  
     Martin L., 106  
     Ware D., 67  
 Bicknell, William Henry Ward, 338  
 Bigelow, Emma Louise, 72  
     Fannie, 266  
     Fanny, 72  
     Frederick, 72  
     Harwood Prescott, 72  
     Helen Augusta, 72  
     Isaac, 266  
     Jackson, 266  
     Lucy Train, 223  
     Prescott Fenno, 72  
     Prescott J., 72  
     Sarah Griffin, 266  
     Sarah M. Hill, 224  
 Bilbrough, Lillie, 143  
 Billings, Charles Edgar, 75  
     Chester Otis, 75  
     Edgar Francis, 75  
     Elizabeth, 282  
     George, 271  
     George Bacon, 75  
     Israel, 62  
     Mary Nichols, 75  
 Bird, Charles Lord, 316  
     Eliot Francis, 316  
     Gertrude Helen, 316  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 264  
 Blackington, Alice M. Brown, 329  
 Blackman, Harriet Powe, 360  
     Martha, 275  
     Rebecca, 199  
 Blake, Robert, 179  
 Blanchard, Alansa, 209  
     Calista, 208  
     De Alanson, 208  
     Dexter, 208  
     James, 208  
     Lory, 208  
     Lucetta, 208  
     Lucy, 208  
     Mary Angela, 208  
     Moses, 208  
     Paul Greely, 134  
     Perrin, 208  
     Sanford, 208  
     Sophronia, 208  
 Blodgett, Benjamin Coleman, 76  
     Frances Amelia, 76  
     Mattie Bacon, 77  
     Polly, 63  
     Sarah, 63  
 Blood, Jeremiah, 40  
     Stephen, 36  
 Blowerses, Grace, 17  
 Bogart, Katharine Disborough, 355  
 Boggs, Lucia Lincoln, 92  
 Bond, H. Louise, 248  
     Mary, 257  
     T. D., 77  
 Borden, Frank H., 334  
 Boss, Olive, 276  
 Bosson, Eliza, 77  
 Boswell, Betty Jane, 303  
     Howard Malcolm, 303  
     Richard Irving, 303  
     Richard Vidler, 303  
 Bosworth, William Holt, 206  
 Boutelle, Hepsibah, 209  
 Bowker, Ada L., 267  
     Amelia, 268  
     Chloe, 267  
     Dana E., 267  
     George S., 267  
     Harriet, 268  
     Harry E., 268  
     Helen Gertrude, 268  
     Ira Everett, 267  
 Boyce, Benjamin, 115  
 Boyd, Esther L., 351  
 Boyden, Rebecca, 166  
 Boynton, James, 250  
     James Henry, 250  
 Brackett, David, 272  
     Ellen Lucretia, 341  
     Mary Parsons Smith, 341  
     Sophia, 272  
     Susannah Bird, 272  
     William, 341  
 Bradbury, Dorothy, 246  
     Dorothy Clark, 246  
     Joseph, 246  
 Bradford, Edith, 134  
     Edward S., 97

- Eunice Adams, 134  
 Horatio N. S., 97  
 Mary Slater, 97  
 Thomas, 134  
 Braman, Elizabeth B. Noyes, 308  
   Hodijah B., 308  
   Isabel, 308  
 Brewer, David, 209  
   Jonathan, 129, 194  
 Brewster, Love, 60  
   William, 60  
 Briggs, Alvah N., 151  
   Eliza, 98  
   Fannie A., 98  
   Frank, 98  
 Brigham, Ephraim, 257  
   John G., 316  
   Lucy Howe, 316  
   Mary A. S., 316  
   Matthias, 257  
 Broad, Hezekiah, 174, 191, 195  
   Lydia, 191  
   Rebecca, 170  
   Rebecca Bacon, 191  
 Broadhurst, Abigail, 176  
   Dorothy, 124  
   Hannah Gore, 124, 176  
   Ralph, 124, 176  
 Brockway, Ruth, 234  
 Broke, Anthonye, 16  
 Brooks, Almira, 329  
   Amos, 39  
   Caleb, 210  
   Eleazar, 61  
   Julia A., 329  
   Lydia, 39  
   Martha Davis, 295  
   Mary S., 295  
   Nathan, 37  
   Paschal P., 329  
   Thomas, 295  
   Timothy, 29  
 Brown, Annie Wildes, 86  
   Benjamin, 93  
   Benjamin F., 295  
   Bertha J., 316  
   Clarence W., 317  
   Cornelius, 316  
   Edmund I., 317  
   Elizabeth, 93  
   George W., 316  
   Innis Moulton, 317  
   James, 93  
   Joseph, 129  
   Mary, 61  
   Maud E., 92  
   Nathan, 295  
   Sarah, 295  
 Bruce, Frances, 284  
 Buck, Caroline Leland, 352  
   David C., 352  
   Emily Jane, 86  
   Ezra Faunce, 86  
   George Faunce, 86  
   Lizzie, 86  
   Margaret, 352  
   Samuel Dutton, 86  
   Thomas Barnes, 86  
 Buckminster, Hannah Rice, 231  
   Joseph, 231  
   Sarah Lawson, 231  
   Thomas, 231  
 Bulfinch, Coates W., 88  
   Jeremiah, 88  
 Bullard, Benjamin C. A., 271  
   Isaac, 154  
   John, 193  
   Samuel, 192, 210  
   Seth, 379  
 Bullen, Amaziah, 230  
   Ichabod, 230  
 Bunker, Alice M., 291  
 Burbank, Mr., 194  
 Burgate, Mr., 6  
   Alice, 6  
 Burnham, Charles Frederick, 336  
   Edward C., 336  
   Edwin S., 83  
   Esther P., 84  
   Jesse S., 84  
   Margaret, 128  
 Burns, Orrin, 268  
 Burpee, Stillman, 240  
 Burr, Emma Cushing, 89  
   Sally Waters, 89  
   Theophilus, 89  
 Burrill, Sarah T., 264  
 Buswell, Joseph, 125  
   Thomas, 130  
 Buttrick, Mary, 88  
   Susanna Eleanor, 88  
   Willard, 88  
 Buxton, Edward Gray, 134  
 Byers, Jessamine, 292  
 Caduc, Cora, 264  
   Cora Bates, 264  
   Elizabeth L., 264  
   Eugene Ernest, 264  
   Jean, 264  
   Marie Anne Maillet La Coste, 264  
   Natalie La Coste, 264  
   Paul Ernest, 264  
   Paul J., 264  
 Cage, Isabella, 8  
   John, 8  
 Caldwell, Samuel, 249  
 Calvert, Alice, 353

- Cecil, 365  
 Florence, 354  
 Frederick W., 354  
 Campbell, Ann M., 84  
   Duncan, 242  
   Mary A., 84  
   Millicent, 333  
   William, 241  
   Zina, 84  
 Card, William, 268  
 Cardige, William, 115  
 Carpenter, Charles B., 365  
   Sarah Antoinette, 365  
   Sarah Hamant, 365  
 Carr, Lewis, 149  
 Carver Calvin, 98  
   Elvira, 98  
 Cary, Lucy Garfield, 291  
   Samuel E., 291  
 Casey, Gen., 325  
 Cate, Erastus N., 274  
   Olive, 274  
   Stephen, 274  
 Chadwick, Alma Ellaetta, 355  
   Helen F., 355  
   James H., 355  
 Chaffee, Ethan, 138  
 Chaffin, Winslow, 284  
 Champion, Epaphroditus, 140  
   Lucretia, 140  
 Chandler, John, 176  
 Chapin, Edith, 248  
   Florence Helene, 316  
   Sarah Elizabeth Wiggin, 248  
   William Arms, 248  
 Chase, Cornelia Baldwin, 313  
   Eliza B., 134  
   Frances Barry, 134  
   Henry B., 134  
   Jacob, 134  
   John, 206  
   Lucy B., 134  
   Luther A., 269, 313  
   Lydia, 134  
   Mary D., 134  
   Priscilla, 313  
   Rufus A., 134  
   Samuel B., 134  
 Cheney, Sarah, 192  
 Chester, John, 135  
 Chesty, Mary M., 333  
 Chick, Edson C., 239  
 Chickering, Joseph, 171  
 Child, Joanna, 62  
   Peter, 62  
   Susan, 62  
 Childs, Josiah, 257  
   Nancy, 257  
   Sally, 257  
 Chisholm, Lucy E., 65  
   Thomas A., 65  
   Thomas B., 65  
 Choate, Clarissa Thorndike, 146  
   Hepsa, 146  
   Hervey, 146  
   Joanna, 146  
   Solomon, 146  
 Christie, Helen Murray, 152  
   James, 152  
   Maude Milling, 152  
 Churchill, Eliza B., 96  
   Hannah, 108  
   Lucy S., 96  
   Martin, 108  
   Peleg, 96  
   Sarah Kelly, 108  
 Chute, Ariel P., 146  
   Ellen Maria, 146  
   Sarah, 146  
 Claffin, Emily Jones, 76  
 Clap, Oliver, 232  
   Tho, 155  
 Clapp, Chalmers Stevens, 262  
   Edward B., 262  
   Eliza, 318  
   Elizabeth, 318  
   Elizabeth Williams, 262  
   Levi, 318  
   Mary Jones, 262  
 Clark, Abigail, 71  
   Arthur, 172  
   Benjamin F., 90  
   Eben, 71, 73  
   Eleanor Bacon, 90  
   Frederic Bacon, 291  
   Harry W., 90  
   Irene Webber, 90  
   Martha, 137  
   Mary Frances, 353  
   Millic Henrietta, 292  
   Philbrook Wilson, 90  
   Ruth Wilde, 71, 73  
   Samuel E., 291  
   Sarah, 73, 297  
   Susan Elizabeth, 292  
   Susan Nancy, 340  
 Clemens, William, 112  
 Clement, Hannah, 204  
   Hattie Frances, 375  
 Clements, John, 212  
   Ruth, 212  
 Cleveland, Ann Neal, 337  
   Edmund James, 7  
   Grover, 337  
   Horace Gillete, 7  
   Margaret Louise Falley, 337  
   Richard Falley, 337  
   William P., 135

- Closson, Henry Burke, 280  
   Henry Whitney, 280  
   Katherine Bacon, 280  
   Lillian Wadsworth, 280  
   Olivia Adelaide Burke, 280  
 Coalburne, Nath, 156  
 Coale, Elizabeth, 203  
 Coburn, Capt., 209  
   Emma Frances, 331  
 Cochran, Gladys Elizabeth, 145  
   Jacquelin Gore, 145  
   John Jay, 145  
 Cockfield, Thomas, 7, 8  
 Coffin, Edmund, 291  
   Mary Emery, 291  
   Tristram, 291  
 Coggin, Henry, 185, 248  
   Mary H., 248  
   Nancy Fairbanks, 248  
 Cogwin, Sally, 269  
 Coit, Mary E., 322  
   Samuel, 322  
 Cokefield, Agnes, 7, 8  
 Colbourn, Jonathan, 232  
 Colburn, Ernest G., 321  
   Esther Germain, 321  
   John, 159  
   Josephine, 105  
   Martha J., 314  
   Polly, 271  
   Robert Jeremiah, 321  
   Rose Mary, 321  
   Seth, 314  
 Colby, Nathaniel, 83  
   Sarah, 83  
   S. Elizabeth, 83  
 Cole, Abigail, 193  
 Coleman, Alfred Nichols, 84  
   Watson, 84  
 Collier, Uriah, 179  
 Colles, Elizabeth M., 319  
 Collier, Sarah, 60  
 Collins, Charles W., 318  
   Clara Willard, 318  
   Everett Bacon, 318  
   Sarah, 52  
 Colt, Henry, 142  
 Comee, Christine Maltman, 228  
 Comfort, Baxter, 144  
   Bertha M., 144  
   Charles D., 144  
   Charles E., 143  
   Clarence R., 144  
   David, 144  
   Dorothy M., 144  
   Edwin, 143  
   Fanny, 143  
   Frank H., 144  
   Helen, 144  
   James Edwin, 143  
   James H., 143  
   Jane, 144  
   Jessie, 144  
   Lindo, 143  
   Madelaine, 143  
   Mariette, 144  
   Norman Bacon, 144  
   Norman D., 143  
   Robert, 144  
   Winston, 143  
 Comins, Abigail Dresser, 288  
   Alansa, 207  
   Augusta, 288  
   Barnabas, 207  
   Barnabas Danforth, 208  
   Elizabeth, 244  
   Free, 288  
   Juliann, 208  
   Lewis, 243  
   Lorena, 207  
   Lucy, 207  
   Lynus Bacon, 208  
   Mary, 292  
   Mary Baldwin, 208  
   Mary Parker, 207  
   Paschal Bacon, 208  
   Reuben, 207, 244  
   Thomas Babbitt, 208  
 Conant, Lucy, 235  
 Connor, Abel, 63  
   Abel D. F., 63  
   Hannah Whitney, 63  
 Connyngham, Thomas, 14  
 Converse, James, 209  
 Cook, Clementina Smith, 105  
   Ellen Rosamond, 355  
   George P., 105  
   Georgianna, 105  
   Jonathan, 179  
   Robert, 9, 11  
 Cooke, Capt., 29  
   Gregory, 111  
   Samuell, 25  
 Cooley, Obadiah, 206  
 Coolidge, Abigail, 212  
   Hannah, 267  
   Isaac, 189  
   John, 267  
   Nancy, 267  
 Coon, Emily N., 64  
   Reuben W., 64  
 Corbin, Ruth, 94  
 Corey, Ephraim, 129  
 Corwin, Emma Christiana, 353  
   Robert Nelson, 324  
 Cowles, Matilda, 277  
 Cowperthwaite, Eleanor, 361  
 Cragin, Betsey, 333

- Luther T., 333  
 Marian L., 333  
 Craighill, William P., 310  
 Cram, Clara, 355  
 Emma H., 356  
 Crehore, Benjamin, 119, 120, 121  
 Ruhamah, 119, 120  
 Crittenden, Seth Whittemore, 150  
 Walter Hayden, 150  
 William Bacon, 150  
 Crocker, Barton, 363  
 Crofts, Mr., 7  
 Elizabeth, 7  
 Crogan, Ethel, 369  
 Crosby, Caroline Leland, 352  
 John L., 352  
 Rose Pearson, 352  
 Crowley, Mary J., 252  
 Cullver, Edward, 27  
 Cummings, Alexander, 136  
 Elizabeth Goldthwaite, 136  
 Elmer L., 95  
 Jane C. Wheelwright, 95  
 Rebecca Jewett, 205  
 Samuel, 36  
 Curry, Aaron B., 271  
 Dorcas G., 271  
 Samuel G., 271  
 Curtis, Mr., 68  
 Daniel, 242  
 Cushing, John, 192  
 Cutler, Ebenezer, 179  
 Cutter, Abigail Reed, 72  
 Betsy, 72  
 Thomas, 72  
  
 Daley, John, 345  
 Dalton, Ann Tucker, 239  
 Etta F., 365  
 Frances M., 379  
 James, 239  
 John W., 379  
 Luella M., 379  
 Peter Roe, 239, 240  
 Dame, Henry, 287  
 Ivory, 287  
 Lydia, 287  
 Damon, Ada, 268  
 Amelia, 268  
 Collins, 210  
 George, 268  
 Danforth, William R., 293  
 Daniels, Stephen, 220  
 Darby, Olive, 137  
 Darling, Mary Ann McLellan, 92  
 Daskam, Annie Loring, 359  
 H. Sawyer, 359  
 Josephine Dodge, 359  
 Davenport, James Henry, 373  
  
 Mary Pauline, 373  
 William Bacon, 373  
 Davis, Aaron, 186  
 Betsey, 268  
 Betty, 225  
 Esther, 56  
 Eunice, 226, 268  
 James, 70, 94, 204, 268  
 Jane M., 94  
 Joseph, 44  
 Josiah, 226  
 Katherine, 49  
 Leah Shattuck, 94  
 Lydia, 269  
 Mary, 56  
 Rebecca Patten, 44  
 Reuben, 241  
 Sarah, 44  
 Stephen, 56  
 Day, Abby Ann, 282  
 Abigail, 174  
 Benjamin, 230  
 Joseph, 195  
 Ralph, 158, 174, 194  
 Sarah Fuller, 174  
 Dean, Abigail, 197  
 Jesse, 50  
 Mabel, 362  
 Deane, John, 164  
 De Long, William W., 253  
 Demerritt, John W., 227  
 Denny, Samuel, 48  
 Densmore, Polly, 69  
 Dent, Albert, 336  
 Lena May, 336  
 Margaret, 336  
 William A., 336  
 Dermon, Stanley Donald, 366  
 William Stanley, 366  
 Dethrick, Gilbert, 9, 11  
 Devereux, John, 122  
 Dewing, Andrew, 158, 164  
 Jonathan, 164  
 Lydia, 164  
 Dike, Nicholas, 210  
 Ditson, Elizabeth, 43  
 Dodge, Abigail, 134  
 John E., 93  
 Jonathan, 93  
 Mary, 93  
 Dole, Charles H., 302  
 Donaher, Louise Ada, 356  
 Donovan, Charles, 354  
 Mabel, 354  
 Douglas, Abbie Hatch, 292  
 Jane, 329  
 Jane M., 329  
 Olive Smart, 292  
 Seth, 329

- William, 292  
 Dove, John, 374  
   Maria, 374  
   Sarah Maria, 374  
 Dowe, Anne, 14  
   Jaffrye, 14  
   Robert, 14  
 Dowling, Mary E., 225  
 Downys, Robert, 14  
 Drake, Edward, 8  
   Elizabeth, 8  
 Draper, Joseph, 176  
   Molly, 227  
 Drew, Erasmus, 118  
 Drinan, Mary A., 224  
 Drury, Franklin, 287  
   George A., 287  
   Joseph, 213  
   Luke, 241  
   Lydia Fuller, 213  
   Sophia, 287  
   Zeruiah, 213  
 Dudley, Benjamin, 213  
   Elizabeth, 213  
   John, 70  
   Lafayette, 347  
   Mary Walker, 213  
   Oriella, 347  
   Sarah Moore, 347  
 Dunmer, Mr., 111  
   W., 35  
 Dunham, Rhoda, 206  
 Dunlap, Dorothy Bacon, 370  
   John A., 370  
   John Worthley, 370  
   Joseph, 370  
   Joseph Herbert, 370  
   Mary Worthley, 370  
 Durkee, Ruth, 139  
 Dustan, Hannah, 341  
 Dustin, Anne Rogers, 152  
   John K., 152  
   Lucy Davis, 152  
 Dutcher, Elizabeth Sheldon, 149  
   Lucinda Howe, 149  
   Ruloff, 149  
 Dutton, Rhoda, 44  
   Samuel, 44  
 Du Vernet, Margaret Christian, 364  
 Dwight, Timothy, 154, 156, 157,  
   158  
 Dyer, Nathaniel, 177  
  
 Eames, Benjamin, 212  
 Eaton, Ebenezer, 126  
   Emma Marion, 339  
   Jeremiah Sewall, 220  
   John, 28  
   Lucy, 125  
  
 Eddy, Amasa T., 274  
   Benjamin Loring, 274  
   Charles, 274  
   Esther, 274  
   Fanny, 274  
   Martha W., 239  
   Thomas, 274  
 Edmund, 4, 6  
 Edwards, Eleanor, 241  
   Elizabeth, 82  
   Ivory, 82  
   John, 241  
   Mary E., 82  
   William, 266  
 Eldridge, Abigail, 250  
   Betsy, 69  
   Daniel, 69  
   Susan, 69  
 Eliot, John, 164  
 Ellice, Sergt., 158  
   Richard, 27, 154  
 Ellinwood, Nathan, 62  
 Ellis, Eleazer, 164  
   Elizabeth, 319  
   John, 164  
   Joshua, 171  
   Nathan, 174  
   Orra, 319  
 Eltinge, Eudora Thompson, 350  
   Eugenia La Fevre, 350  
   Peter D., 350  
 Emery, Josiah W., 81  
 Emes, Esther, 58  
   Katherine, 58  
 Emmons, Mr., 83  
 Engles, Harriet P., 263  
   Joseph P., 263  
   S. Allen, 263  
 Estey, Elijah, 210, 220, 221  
 Esty, Mr., 67  
 Everett, Ebenezer, 198, 227  
   E. N., 298  
 Everid, John, 158  
  
 Fabens, Rebecca Gray, 306  
   Sarah Brown, 306  
   William, 306  
 Fairbanks, Hannah, 210  
   Nancy, 269  
 Fairchild, Sarah Blair, 359  
 Fales, Abigail Everett, 237  
   Chloe, 237  
   Eliphalet, 237  
   Hannah, 166  
   James, 166  
 Farley, Carrie M., 101  
 Farmer, Capt., 59  
   Edward, 60  
 Farnham, Frances E., 356

- Harold K., 356  
 Irene, 138  
 Farrar, Mr., 136  
 Farrington, John, 157  
 Farwell, Isaac, 53  
   Sarah, 53  
 Faunce, Asa, 84  
   Jane, 84  
   Miriam, 84  
 Favor, Chauncy O., 260  
   Elbert, 260  
   Eva, 260  
   Hannah H., 146  
   Maude Elvira, 260  
 Fay, Anna, 242  
   Daniel, 242  
   Eliza A., 342  
   Ellen Hayden, 256  
   Moses C., 343  
   Nancy, 343  
 Felch, Mr., 185  
   Ebenezer, 168  
   Mary, 184  
 Felt, George, 121  
 Fellows, John, 185  
   Zerviah, 184  
 Field, Bernice, 309  
   Charles C., 309  
   Daniel Bacon, 309  
   George Wilton, 309  
   John Bacon, 309  
   Lucy Amelia, 309  
   Lucy Cross, 309  
   Margaret, 309  
 Finley, Charles A., 273  
 Fish, Nathaniel, 132  
 Fisher, Carol C., 229  
   Carrie L., 371  
   Daniel, 28, 163, 164, 170  
   Elizabeth, 169  
   Elwyn Charles, 229  
   Harriet R. Chickering, 371  
   Howard, 229  
   Hugh, 33  
   Jemima, 241  
   Joshua, 156  
   Lewis, 241  
   Lydia Howard, 229  
   Mary, 167  
   Nathaniel, 156, 157  
   Nathaniel Richardson, 241  
   Robert, 229  
   Robert S., 229  
   Samuel C., 340  
   William, 371  
 Fisk, Charles, 272  
   Charles P., 272  
   Daniel, 244  
   Enoch, 210  
   Harriet Haven, 272  
   Joshua, 190, 223, 247  
   Lois, 243  
   Mehitable Broad, 210  
   Moses, 210  
   Sarah, 210  
   Sophronia, 287  
 Fiske, Amos, 202  
   Amy P., 105  
   David, 249  
   George M., 105  
   Isaiah, 202  
   Lucinda Austin, 249  
   Martha E., 249  
   Mary Wilbour, 202  
   Sarah Wilder, 105  
 Fitch, Abel, 71  
   Benjamin, 52  
   David, 71  
   John Moses, 70  
   Mary, 132  
   Olive Simonds, 71  
 Fitts, Media C., 339  
 Flanders, Clementina Hayes Rich-  
   ardson, 82  
   Elizabeth Hawkins, 343  
   John O., 343  
   Mary Anson, 343  
 Fletcher, Charles, 260  
   Daniel, 47  
   Joseph, 47  
   Sarah Hartwell, 47  
 Flint, Edward, 73  
 Flower, William, 9, 11  
 Flynn, Carrie Emeline, 224  
   Jane, 224  
   Richard, 224  
 Foote, Capt., 326  
   Jeremy Bement, 328  
 Ford, John, 65  
   Sarah Nealley, 65  
 Forrestall, Katharine Christina, 92  
 Forsyth, Annie A., 263  
   Isabel Brander, 264  
   James Brander, 263  
   Margaret H., 263  
   Sara E., 263  
 Foskett, Ebenezer, 274  
   Lydia, 274  
 Foster, Clara Louise, 366  
   Florence Gertrude, 348  
   Isaac, 45  
   James Patterson, 348  
   John, 126  
   J. Y., 335  
   Lizzie Curtis, 366  
   Luther, 366  
   Marcy, 124  
   Mary Tryfene Graves, 348



- Mildred Bacon, 335  
 Fowel, Jacob, 53  
 Fraidenburg, Jason W., 283  
 Francis, Ebenezer, 214  
 Franklin, Alma Maude, 254  
   Benjamin Day, 254  
   Edna Annie, 255  
   Ernest Llewellyn, 303  
   Frances Elizabeth, 254  
   John Alven, 254  
   John Maynard, 254  
   Lella Avis, 303  
   Mary, 255  
   Susan Jennie Odell, 303  
 Frary, Nathan, 43  
 Frazer, Capt., 216, 217  
 French, Edward M., 94  
   Hannah, 51  
   Harriet A., 94  
   Henry S., 94  
   Isaac, 51  
   Jonathan, 51  
   Leora Amelia, 301  
   Rufus A., 301  
   Sarah, 301  
 Frost, John, 190  
   Lucy Baron Shattuck, 76  
 Frude, Sarah, 121  
 Fuller, Ensign, 159  
   Sergt., 158  
   Alice, 138  
   Beulah Crafts, 75  
   Hannah J. Woodward, 106  
   Henry, 106  
   John, 138  
   Robert, 157  
   Ruth, 106  
   Tho., 156, 157  
 Fyffe, Joseph, 324  
   Joseph Bacon, 324  
  
 Gage, Robert, 116  
 Gale, Bartholomew, 30  
 Galloway, Alice J., 100  
 Gardiner, Sylvester, 52  
 Gardner, Charles Graham, 85  
   Emily Beatrice Mary, 85  
   John, 8  
   Mary, 8  
   Ralph Graham, 85  
   Sarah, 204  
 Garfield, Daniel, 272  
   Daniel Lafayette, 272  
   Ellen, 225  
   Mary E., 225  
   Moses, 225  
   Polly, 272  
   Stephen H., 272  
  
 Gary, Nathaniel, 176  
   Samuel, 176  
 Gast, Ellen R., 144  
 Gates, Adelaide Helen, 350  
   Caroline Gerstner Belzar, 350  
   Irene M., 367  
   John Richard, 350  
   Samuel, 268  
   Susannah Laughton, 268  
   Sybil, 268  
 Gay, Alpheus, 206  
   Edna L., 344  
   Eleazer, 185  
   Francis G., 344  
   Hannah, 344  
   John, 163, 214  
   Mary, 185, 200  
   Sarah, 194  
   Thomas, 200, 201  
 Gedding, Mr., 6  
   Helena, 6, 7  
 George, Elizabeth C. K., 270  
   Mary, 270  
 Gerold, Mary Elizabeth, 320  
 Gerrish, Jacob, 50  
 Gibson, Amanda A., 79  
 Giesler, Jennie C., 86  
 Giffen, Ethelwyn, 352  
 Gilbert, Clinton, 332  
   Isabel Frances, 103  
   John, 103  
   Olive A., 103  
 Giles, Albert L., 295  
   Daniel L., 295  
   Elizabeth, 34  
   John, 34  
   Submit W., 295  
 Gill, Col., 199  
 Gillette, Susan Sloan, 150  
 Gilmore, Byron, 249  
 Glasier, Benjamin, 52  
 Glazier, Mary, 378  
 Gleason, Hannah, 42  
   Jonas, 41, 42  
   Moses, 42  
   Ruth, 41, 42  
   Simeon, 42  
   William, 49  
 Glover, Abigail Henderson, 124  
   Henry R., 351  
   John, 53  
   Jonathan, 124  
   Josephine R., 351  
   Lydia B., 351  
   Samuel, 56  
 Goddard, Ann, 273  
   Daniel A., 78  
   Henry, 273

- Joseph B., 286  
 Lucius P., 286  
 Lucy, 286  
 Mahala, 273  
 Nathan, 216  
 Winsor, 78  
 Goerke, Charles A., 356  
   Henrietta Yetsarge, 356  
 Goldston, Richard, 8  
 Goldthwaite, Ezekiel, 136  
 Gooding, Joseph, 147  
   Lucy, 147  
   Sarah H., 147  
 Goodnow, Ellen V., 275  
 Goodwin, Caleb, 235  
   Clara Ann, 93  
   Clarissa, 93  
   Thomas, 93  
 Gore, Alice Daggett, 144  
   Anna Helfenstein, 145  
   Carrie Chaffin, 144  
   Edwin Bacon, 145  
   Elizabeth Virginia, 145  
   George Washington, 145  
   Harriett Bacon, 145  
   Harriett Fergus, 145  
   John, 144, 176  
   Mary Hyde, 144  
   Samuel, 176  
   Stephen, 144  
   William Henry, 144  
   William Smyth, 144  
 Gould, Kezia, 231  
   S. Baring, 3  
 Goulding, Eleazar, 191  
   Jemima, 191  
 Gove, Sophronia, 65  
 Gragg, Sarah A., 94  
 Grant, Charles Edward, 262  
   Charles W., 262  
   Edward Kimball, 262  
   George Henry, 262  
   John Bacon, 262  
   Moses, 262  
 Graves, Joseph, 297  
   Melbourne Parker, 297  
   William Eldridge, 297  
 Gray, Elizabeth P., 332  
   Frederick T., 332  
   Joanna Drinkwater, 139  
   John, 139  
   Margaret Rogers, 332  
   Perez, 139  
   Sarah M., 139  
 Greaton, Col., 231  
 Green, Col., 45  
   Augusta Louise, 290  
   Daniel, 290  
   Dorcas, 290  
   Edith, 345  
   Edward W., 212  
   Herbert, 345  
   Olive Jane, 212  
   Reginald Beresford, 345  
   Volney, 269  
 Greene, Dr., 283  
   Julia, 283  
   Nathaniel Bacon, 324  
   Prescott Morrill, 324  
 Greenleaf, Archibald, 121, 123  
 Gregory, Eunice, 204  
 Griffin, Katherine, 363  
 Griffith, William F., 145  
 Griggs, John, 119  
   Samuel, 220, 221  
 Grimbald, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11  
 Grinnell, Annie L., 101  
 Griswold, Mr., 150  
 Grout, Hannah Allen, 82  
   Harriet Ellen, 82  
   John, 82  
 Grover, Benjamin, 37  
   Thomas, 37  
 Guild, Aaron, 192, 230  
  
 Haake, Elizabeth, 143  
   Frederick, 143  
   Lillian, 143  
 Hadley, Hattie Viola, 362  
 Haines, Eliza, 30  
   Lottie, 259  
   Luther H., 259  
   Margaret McFadden, 259  
   Walter, 30  
 Hale, Jacob, 128  
   Mary, 128  
 Haley, Addison E., 66  
   Caroline May, 66  
   Mary Conc, 66  
 Hall, Calvin, 287  
   George C., 287  
   Helen, 368  
   Henry M., 255  
   Hopestill, 194  
   Mary H., 255  
   Rebecca, 159  
 Ham, Benjamin Franklin, 267  
 Hamlin, Hannah, 246  
   Sarah, 246  
   Theophilus, 246  
 Hammond, Kezia, 255  
   Lydia, 255  
   Mary, 255  
   Sarah Anne, 285  
   William, 255  
 Hancock, Mary Prentice, 34  
   Nathaniel, 34  
   Rufus, 206

- Harding, Henry, 296  
     James, 201  
     Joseph, 296  
     Thomas, 118, 296  
 Hardy, Elizabeth E., 212  
 Hare, Charlotte, 97  
     Elihu, 97  
     Lois, 97  
 Harlow, Eliza, 313  
     George, 313  
     Sarah E., 313  
 Harper, Joseph, 202  
 Harrington, Harris, 260  
 Harris, Andrew, 148  
     Hugh C., 273  
     John, 271  
     Margaret May, 254  
     Mary Esther Cleaveland, 148  
     Sarah Arnold, 148  
     Susan, 297  
 Harrison, Gen., 148, 263  
     Lydia Potter, 64  
     Malvina Meng, 365  
 Hart, Levi, 236  
 Hartwell, Abigail, 38  
     Alexander, 142  
     Isaac, 38, 39  
     John, 61  
 Harvey, Moses, 129  
 Harwood, Peter, 209  
 Hastings, Charles Q., 374  
     Emily L., 374  
     George H., 374  
 Hatch, Charlotte, 93  
     Ebenezer, 93  
 Hathorn, John, 261  
 Haven, Joseph, 227, 228  
     Luther, 215  
     Nabby, 227  
 Hawes, Anna, 192  
     Elizabeth, 196  
     Sarah, 190  
 Hawley, Almira, 314  
 Haws, Col., 60  
 Hayden, Sarah L., 370  
 Hayle, William, 16  
 Haynes, Abigail, 293  
     Allston, 293  
     Benjamin F., 293  
     Daniel Wellesly, 294  
     Hattie Louise, 294  
     Joseph, 293, 342  
     Raymond, 294  
     Susan H., 342  
     Willard, 215  
 Hazzard, Helen, 358  
     Margaret Rood, 358  
     Rowland, 358  
 Healey, Jedediah, 243  
     Nathaniel, 118, 119, 120  
 Heath, William, 211, 212, 213, 214  
 Heaton, Ruth, 237  
 Hemphill, James Knox, 315  
 Hendee, Leonard, 138  
 Henderson, Barbara, 212  
     Charles Rapello, 80  
     Joseph, 212  
     Margaret Roup, 212  
 Hendricks, Cecil Grover, 337  
     Roi G., 337  
 Herring, Charles, 250  
 Hersey, Harriet Lamb, 338  
     Joan, 68  
     Joseph, 68  
     Mary Jane, 338  
     Nancy Haskell, 356  
     Nathaniel, 338  
     Wilson, 356  
 Hersom, Cora A., 102  
 Hibbard, Effie, 76  
 Hickox, Nabby, 221  
     Samuel, 221  
 Hicks, Isabel, 196  
     Joshua, 40  
 Hide, Samuel, 111  
 Higginson, John, 122  
 Hildreth, Frances Eliza, 316  
     Franklin, 316  
     Sarah P., 316  
 Hill, Adelaide, 345  
     Elizabeth, 44  
     George B., 245  
     Josiah, 51  
     Peter, 44  
     Rodney B., 245  
     Sarah B., 245  
     Susanra Davis, 51  
     Sylvanus, 194  
     William S., 276  
 Hills, Almira Drake, 341  
     Edward, 341  
     Frank Barnard, 341  
     Maria Peck, 270  
     Sarah Wales, 270  
     Thomas, 270  
 Hitchcock, John, 344  
     Laura S., 344  
     Nabby, 221  
     Robert John Westwood, 344  
     William, 221  
 Hobbs, Emma Rogers, 321  
     Louisa M. Greenwood, 300  
     William Greenwood, 300  
     William J., 300  
 Hodge, Mattie L., 314  
 Hodges, Caroline, 240  
     De Alton, 240  
     Edward P., 240

- Hoit, Mr., 242  
 Holbrook, Eliot, 265  
     Eliza, 265  
     Goldwin P., 248  
     Sally, 265  
 Holden, Charles W., 267  
     Miriam H., 269  
     Phineas, 269  
 Holman, Jonathan, 241  
 Holmes, Abigail, 200  
     Thomas, 200  
 Holt, Thomas, 47  
 Holyoke, Charles, 266  
 Honeycomb, Celia, 239  
     Thomas, 239  
 Honeywood, Martha, 8  
 Hoo, Cecilly, 7  
 Hook, Harmon, 234  
 Hooker, Ellen, 107  
     Hattie B., 107  
     John, 107  
 Hooper, Robert, 52  
 Hope, Agnes Ramsay, 216  
     William, 216  
 Hopkins, Margaret, 261  
     Sarah, 261, 263  
     Stephen, 261  
     Thomas, 261, 263  
 Hoppin, Clara, 338  
 Horton, Hannah, 274  
     James A., 274  
     Josiah, 274  
 Hosmer, James, 59  
     John, 59, 71  
     Joseph, 73  
     Martha, 59  
     Martha Webber, 59  
 Howe, Col., 60  
     Betsey, 271  
     Helen, 260  
     Isaac, 271  
     John W., 271  
     Mariana W., 363  
 Howes, Experience, 178  
 Howland, Florence, 365  
 Hoyt, Elizabeth, 143  
     Frank C., 143  
     Gilbert, 143  
 Hubbard, Abbie J., 102  
     Anthony, 28  
     Sary, 28  
 Hudson, Henry S., 250  
 Hunneman, Mary Cooper, 373  
 Hunt, Mr., 136  
     Ann J., 312  
     Ellen, 312  
     Thomas, 312  
 Hunte, John, 10  
 Hunting, Mr., 174  
     Elizabeth, 170  
     Reuben, 266  
 Huntress, Mary, 345  
 Hurd, Charles Henry, 71  
     Isaac W., 71  
     Mary Frances, 71  
     William Thompson, 71  
 Huse, Susan, 304  
 Hutchins, Joseph, 138  
 Hutchinson, Mr., 129  
 Hyde, Elacy, 132  
  
 Ide, Almira Hurlburt, 275  
     Almira Madeleine, 275  
     Daniel, 275  
 Ingalls, Catherine S., 311  
     Joseph, 311  
     Mary, 129  
     Phebe, 311  
 Ingles, James, 211  
     Martha Bent, 211  
 Ireland, Isaiah, 44  
 Irving, Annie M., 368  
     James E., 368  
     Mary D., 368  
     Mary J., 68  
     Rebecca, 68  
  
 Jackson, Lieut. 51  
     Edward, 111, 114, 231  
     Isaac, 306  
     Jno., 111  
     Josiah, 194  
     Mary, 306  
 Jameson, Mary C., 90  
     Robert, 90  
     Samuel S., 90  
 Janeway, Dr., 323  
 Jaques, George, 24  
 Jaquith, Anna Crosby, 56  
 Jarvis, Harriet Elvira, 98  
 Jearmain, Mary Lloyd, 265  
 Jeffers, Amelia A., 308  
     Mary Bell, 308  
 Jennings, Ephraim, 267  
     Lucy, 267  
 Jewett, Rev. Mr., 205  
 Jillings, Thomas, 124  
 Johnson, Almira, 91  
     Caleb, 278  
     Elizabeth, 81  
     Ezekiel, 81  
     Hannah Cummings, 81  
     James M., 65  
     Lewis, 65  
     Lucy, 278  
     Mary, 81  
     Phebe Coan, 278

- Samuel J., 91  
 Sarah, 65, 137  
 Jones, Edith Morrill, 109  
   Emma F. Morrill, 109  
   James E., 109  
   John, 52  
   Polly, 209  
   Timothy, 70  
 Jordan, Letitia Wilson, 323  
 Jouett, Annie B. Spear, 352  
   Clinton Bacon, 352  
   Fred Woodard, 352  
   Isaac, 352  
   Luceba Kingsley, 352  
  
 Keith, Abigail, 318  
   Abigail T., 357  
   Caroline Bond, 357  
   Clara F., 318  
   David, 40  
   Hannah, 318  
   Mary A., 318  
   Pardon, 318, 357  
   Willard, 318  
   Willard H., 318  
 Kelly, Abigail, 243  
   Joel, 243  
   Ruth Wheelock, 243  
 Kelsey, Agnes Mira, 276  
   Ambrose, 275  
   Ambrose Parsons, 275  
   Charles, 275  
   Charles Howard, 276  
   Lillian May, 276  
 Kelton, Capt., 222  
   Elizabeth, 309  
   William H., 309  
 Kendall, William, 198  
 Kenly, Eleanor, 354  
 Kent, Ella Fanny, 338  
 Kidder, Enoch, 44  
   Sarah, 48  
 Kilburn, Dwight C., 140  
 Kilton, Samuel, 211, 213, 214  
 King, Charles, 123  
   Daniel, 123  
   Elizabeth, 126  
   Hannah, 123  
   Mildred R., 333  
   Olive M., 333  
   Ralph W., 332  
   Tabitha Walker, 123  
   William D., 332  
 Kingman, John, 112  
 Kingsberry, John, 28  
 Kingsbury, Caleb, 186  
   Emily, 224  
   Joseph, 216  
   Leonard, 224  
   Mary, 224  
   Nath, 159, 163  
 Kingsley, Chester W., 351  
   Ella J., 351  
   Mary Jane, 351  
 Kinsman, Abigail, 257  
   David, 257  
   Eliphalet E., 257  
   Jeremiah, 145  
   Joanna, 145  
   Sarah Douglas, 145  
 Kirby, Dosha, 378  
 Kirtland, Eliza, 150  
   Joseph, 150  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 117  
   Jane Maria, 247  
   John, 117  
   Louise, 319  
   Ruhamah Johnson, 117  
 Knowlton, Thomas, 128, 137  
 Knox, Gen., 102  
 Kramer, Belle Augusta, 72  
   Emma Louise, 72  
   Sebastian, 72  
   Walter Sebastian, 72  
  
 Ladd, Franklin Bacon, 247  
   Joseph, 247  
   Sarah, 247  
 Laffin, Lucretia, 287  
 Lakin, John, 31  
 Lamb, Abijah, 241  
   Alvan Nahum, 244  
   Anna, 142  
   Charles Francis, 244  
   Edwin Daggett, 244  
   Frank Henry, 288  
   Gershom, 244, 288  
   Henry G., 288  
   Henry Gershom, 244  
   Lois, 288  
   Nahum, 244  
   Norval Bacon, 244  
   Theodore Fisk, 244  
 Lamphear, Susan Esther, 320  
 Lane, Capt., 209  
   Major, 34, 36, 37  
   Amittai, 58  
   David, 88  
   Elizabeth, 42, 261  
   Frank, 261  
   Hannah, 59  
   Job, 42, 58  
   John, 34, 38, 45, 51, 59  
   Katherine, 45  
   Katherine Whiting, 45  
   Martha Flagg, 59  
   Mary Fassett, 42  
   Molly, 88

- Roger, 51  
 Ruhamah Read, 51  
 Susanna Fassett, 58  
 Sylvania, 88  
 L'Apentgeny, Clamona, 66  
 Larasey, Annie E., 348  
   James, 348  
   Sarah L., Hayden, 348  
 Larrabec, Alvan B., 246  
   Sarah Susan, 246  
   Seth L., 246  
 Lathrop, A. J., 337  
 Lawless, John, 128  
   Katherine, 128  
   Mehitable, 127  
 Lawrence, Annie, 104  
   Bertha A., 104  
   David, 165  
   Elijah, 91  
   Katherine, 262  
   Levi, 104  
   Lucy Ann, 91  
   Mary Milnor, 224  
   Sophia Johnson, 91  
 Leach, Alice, 206  
 Lealand, Henry, 193  
 Learned, Adeline Elizabeth, 96  
   Daniel, 96  
   Ebenezer, 209, 241  
   Erastus, 137  
   Lucy Livermore, 96  
 Leathe, Clara W., 80  
 Leathers, Eliza Jane, 284  
   James, 284  
 Le Cain, Ulanda, 252  
 Lee, Evelyn Elaine, 290  
   Jane Ann, 273  
 Legross, John R., 301  
   Mary Anne, 301  
   Rebecca, 301  
 Leighton, Amos, 259  
   Amos Richard, 260  
   Ethel, 95  
   Elvira Maria, 259  
   Francis, 260  
   Freeman Arno, 260  
   Ida Elizabeth, 260  
   Mary Elvira, 260  
   Sarah Fidelia, 260  
 Lewis, Abigail Everett, 232  
   Amos, 203  
   Eve, 232, 378  
   Franklin, 293  
   Grace M., 345  
   John, 228  
   Jonathan, 232  
   Josiah, 52  
   Sarah, 275  
 Libby, Jonathan, 139  
 Linneman, Grace Tremlett, 353  
 Lithgow, William, 53  
 Loker, John, 167  
   Mary, 167  
   Sarah Rice, 167  
 Long, John Henry, 302  
   Samuel, 123  
 Lord, Rev. Mr., 32  
   Joseph, 33  
 Lothrop, Elizabeth Moore, 373  
 Lovejoy, Abial, 67  
   Abigail, 67  
   Hannah, 67  
 Lovell, Gen., 60  
 Lowe, Heman G., 323  
 Ludham, Margaret, 7  
 Lufkin, Lucy, 134  
 Lumbert, Elizabeth, 262  
   Mary H., 262  
   William, 262  
 Lusher, Eleazar, 28  
 Lyman, Caroline, 341  
   Dorothy Bacon, 341  
   Edward, 341  
   James, 78  
   Ralph B., 341  
   Richard, 78  
 Lyncoln, William, 129  
 Lyon, Ebenezer, 118  
  
 MacGregor, Arabella, 254  
 MacIlroy, Elizabeth, 90  
 MacNeill, Alvin William, 254  
   Avar Burpee, 255  
   Elizabeth Annette, 254  
   Frances Birdella, 254  
   William H., 254  
 Mahoney, Ann McLaughlin, 103,  
   108  
   Jeremiah H., 103, 108  
   Sarah Belle, 108  
   William Henry, 103  
 Mallory, Edward Bacon, 322  
   Lenore Bacon, 322  
   Rollin B., 322  
 Man, Josiah, 179  
   Marcy, 179  
   Zipporah, 179  
 Mann, Abigail Willard, 190  
   Addie L., 104  
   Albert L., 300  
   Ann M., 300  
   Anna L., 223  
   Bernice Harriet, 225  
   Charles Edward, 224  
   Dorothea Lawrence, 224  
   Edwin, 224  
   Ellie Maria, 224  
   Frank Howard, 224  
   George Harris, 225

- Harold Lyman, 225  
 Harriet E., 224  
 Harriet Willard, 223  
 Helen Louise, 225  
 Hollis, 225  
 Horace, 225  
 James, 190, 223  
 James Bigelow, 224  
 James Otis, 224  
 Jennie Norris, 225  
 John, 190  
 John Quincy Adams, 224  
 John Willard, 225  
 Jonathan Bacon, 223  
 Lawrence Bacon, 224  
 Mary Dorothea, 225  
 Mary Kingsbury, 224  
 Mildred Muriel, 225  
 Mitta Minnie Bacon, 225  
 Oliver, 300  
 Philip Rodney, 225  
 Rachel Pierce, 225  
 Roger Wolcott, 225  
 Sabin, 231  
 Timothy, 379  
 Vera Adelaide, 224  
 Walter Harris, 225  
 William, 51  
 Zipporah Goulding, 214  
 Manning, Ann C., 96  
   Ellen Augusta, 96  
   Otis, 96  
 Mansfield, Edmond Derby, 66  
   Emmeline, 66  
   Florence, 66  
   Harold Bacon, 66  
   Henri A., 66  
   Joel, 74  
   Joseph, 66  
   Rebecca, 74  
   Sarah, 66  
 Marble, Caroline Brown, 333  
   Caroline Louisa, 333  
   Simon R., 333  
 March, Anna R., 92  
 Markham, Isaac, 130  
   Margery, 130  
 Marrow, Capt., 129  
 Marsh, Abigail, 56  
   Eliza Carroll, 56  
   John, 56  
 Marshall, Anthony, 211, 212  
   Barnabas, 212  
   Isaac, 250  
   Joseph, 212  
   Mary B., 314  
   Rachel, 250  
   Richard, 211  
   William, H. 212  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 165  
   Isaac, 128  
   Richard, 165  
 Martyn, John, 14  
 Mascoll, Jemima, 133  
 Mason, Charles, 271  
   Charles L., 271  
   Clementine, 271  
   Eleanor, 64  
   John, 154, 155  
   Lewis Francis, 64  
 Mather, Frances Gertrude, 316  
   Robert Walter, 316  
 Matthewson, John, 203  
 Mattis, Daniel, 353  
   Rebecca, 353  
   Rena Evans, 353  
 Maxwell, James, 292  
   Mary A., 292  
   Nancy, 292  
 McClanahan, Nettie M., 100  
 McDonald, Melissa Cheesboro, 369  
   Viola R., 369  
   William W., 369  
 McDormand, Edwin, 297  
 McIntire, Royal P., 286  
 McIntosh, Col., 60, 223, 226, 227  
   William, 192  
 McKenney, Lillian Flavilla, 109  
 McKinstry, Alice, 245  
   Elizabeth, 245  
   Mary, 245  
   William Francis, 244  
 McKoy, Elizabeth Francinia, 311  
   Francis Kelton, 311  
   Henry Bacon, 311  
   James Hassell, 311  
   William Ancrum, 311  
   William Berry, 311  
 McLaughlin, Elvira, 87  
 McLaughlin, Charles Carroll, 258  
   Gilbert Howard, 258  
   Hattie Florence, 258  
   Herbert Gould, 258  
   Howard Otis, 258  
   Lewis, 258  
   Mary Ellen, 258  
   Nellie Frances, 259  
   Polly Hathaway, 258  
   Rufus Hathaway, 259  
   Wallace Herbert, 259  
 McLellan, Georgia, 143  
 McNeil, Annie Alvie, 254  
   Charles, 212, 254  
   Heber Charles, 254  
   James Bacon, 254  
   Mary Alice, 254  
   Melven, 254  
 McNeill, Adeline J., 100

- George E., 100  
 Mead, Belle D., 229  
 Mellen, Almira Johnson, 317  
   Daniel, 317  
   Sophronia P., 317  
 Melville, Sarah, 364  
 Meng, Charles H., 365  
   Kate C., 365  
 Merriam, Charles D., 92  
   Eliza F., 92  
   Hannah, 378  
   John, 73  
   John Augustus, 73  
   Mary, 73  
   William, 50  
 Merrill, Aaron, 302  
   Cynthia Sanborn, 302  
   John H., 139  
   Martha Ann, 302  
   Mary, 43  
   Nathan, 43  
   Sarah E., 262  
 Merritt, Ethel, 285  
   John, 285  
   Lillian Edwards, 315  
 Messenger, Ansley Freeman, 253  
   Charles Ellis, 252  
   Edith, 252  
   Joseph Edwin, 252  
   Mary Lavinia, 252  
   Minott Tupper, 253  
   William Edward, 252  
 Metcalf, Elizabeth, 28  
   Leonard B., 329  
   Mary, 281  
   Mary Adeline, 367  
   Mary Ann, 281  
   Melista B., 329  
   Samuel, 238, 281  
 Meyers, Joseph, 151  
 Michael, Daniel, 143  
 Miller, Alice Lee, 362  
   Emily Louise, 334  
   George, 334  
   Lucretia, 334  
 Milliken, John Mulberry, 245  
   Sarah, 245  
   Sarah Simonton, 245  
 Mills, Ada, 271  
   Catherine Cordelia, 299  
   Daniel, 299  
   Frances J., 326  
   Harriet, 261  
   Hope, 211  
   Lucy, 271  
   Mary, 194  
   Mehitable, 211  
   Nancy Savage, 299  
   Paul, 271  
   William, 194  
 Mitchell, Rev. Mr., 31  
   Caroline E., 313  
   Hannah, 313  
   John, 313  
 Moar, Carrie Louise, 95  
   Joshua Abbott, 95  
   Louisa, 95  
 Montgomery, Eva M., 371  
 Moody, Doris, 253  
 Moore, Capt., 50  
   Bertha, 144  
   John, 43, 47, 59  
   Willard, 51  
 More, Enoch A., 83  
   Enoch Anson, 83  
   Katherine H., 83  
 Morgan, Elisha A., 142  
 Morris, Angenette, 332  
   George F., 332  
   Lyman, 242  
   Mary, 242  
 Morrison, James, 298  
 Morse, Abigail, 62  
   Adam, 213  
   Amasa, 215  
   Benoni, 296  
   Daniel, 215  
   Deborah, 177  
   Elisha, 215  
   Ethel Bacon, 285  
   Ezra, 158  
   Grace Elizabeth, 284  
   Jemima Tolman, 215  
   Jesse, 379  
   Joanna, 379  
   John, 28, 314  
   John G., 284  
   Joseph, 210  
   Maria E., 314  
   Martha, 177  
   Mary E., 379  
   Mehitable, 201, 215  
   Melinda, 296  
   Polly, 249  
   Polly Hobbs, 296  
   Roxa F., 314  
   Samuel, 177, 221  
   Sybil Jennings, 221  
 Moseley, Mary, 151  
 Moshier, Mary E., 277  
 Moulton, Otis H., 272  
 Mudge, Louisa, 298  
 Mulliken, John, 65  
   Lydia, 65  
   Susan Reed, 65  
 Munger, Elijah Hinds, 283  
   Esther Delila, 283  
   Levina Millard, 283



Munroe, Abel S., 70  
     Asa, 70  
     Lois, 70  
 Murdock, Eunice, 335  
     Francis, 75  
     George, 75  
     Henry, 75  
     Maria Jane, 335  
     Mary, 75  
     Russell, 335  
 Murkland, Walter E., 341  
 Musgrave, Fannie, 151  
 Muzzy, Bessie Cummings, 339  
     Charles, 339  
     Charles Bacon, 339  
     Ella Louise, 339  
     George D., 339  
     Lorindy, 242  
     Thomas M., 242  
  
 Nash, Clarissa Burr, 288  
     Henry Sanger, 288  
     Jael Ann, 288  
 Neal, Eunice, 133  
     Jos., 133  
 Nelson, James, 294  
     Mary A., 94  
 Newcomb, Frank S., 82  
 Newell, Charlotte, 282  
     Charlotte M., 282  
     Jeremiah G., 282  
     Reuben, 227  
 Newport, Diana L., 374  
 Newton, Peter, 249  
 Nichols, Abraham, 253  
     Anna Maria, 258  
     Annie J., 253  
     Carlos, 131  
     Constance, 253  
     Della Grow, 242  
     Ebenezer, 131  
     Edward Hart, 253  
     Frank W., 253  
     George Goudy, 253  
     George S., 253  
     Gilbert, 258  
     Guy Carlton, 132  
     Harold Abraham, 253  
     John Richard, 253  
     Laura S., 253  
     Lucius, 132  
     Mary A. Gould, 258  
     Margaret R., 253  
     Olive, 132  
     Susan, 253  
     Susanna Damon, 131  
 Nixon, Col., 209  
 Nolan, Elizabeth, 304  
     Julia, 304

Nolte, August, 151  
 Norton, Phebe Ann Pratt, 347  
 Nourse, Annie Smith, 294  
     George, 294  
     Minnie B., 294  
 Nowell, Increase, 28  
 Noyes, Charles E., 315  
     Charles Henry, 315  
     Horace Edward, 315  
     Marion Gane, 315  
     Mary, 30  
     Sarah F. Ermons, 315  
     Thomas, 30  
  
 Obie, Joseph, 336  
 O'Brien, Thomas, 68  
 Obsco, Mary, 191  
 O'Hara, Anna, 144  
 Olds, Mary, 206  
 Olin, Frederic P., 302  
     Nettie, 302  
 Oliver, Thomas, 114  
 Orne, Anna, 127  
     Hannah, 127  
     Jonathan, 127  
 Osborn, Barbara, 92  
     Eleanor Lincoln, 92  
     Horace K., 91  
     Jeannette Lawrence, 92  
     John, 91  
     John Frederic, 91  
     Katharine Bacon, 92  
     Lawrence Burnham, 92  
     Norton Jay, 92  
     Susan O., 91  
     Walter Jay, 92  
 Osgood, Amos, 134  
     Charles B., 101  
     Howard Powell, 101  
     Mary E. Porter, 101  
     Mildred Elizabeth, 101  
     Oliver Bacon, 101  
     Thomas, 33  
  
 Packard, John, 209  
 Page, Leroy Albert, 376  
     Martha, 376  
     Roger Ripley, 376  
 Paige, William, 206  
 Paine, Annie, 94  
     Asa, 203  
     Henry, 67  
     John, 94  
     Samuel, 176  
     Sarah, 94, 150  
     Walter, 135  
 Palmer, Commander, 327  
     Ada, 252  
     Annie G., 377

- Caroline Emma, 85  
 Charles James, 85, 377  
 Edward Francis, 85  
 Edward J. B., 377  
 Frederick Tobey, 86  
 George Monroe, 85  
 Helen E., 377  
 James Munroe, 85  
 Jennie Carolyn, 86  
 Jonathan, 85  
 Joseph, 192  
 Marion Prescott, 86  
 Martha Prescott, 85  
 Robert, 77  
 William Lincoln, 86  
 Parker, Emma Bartlett, 375  
 John Munroe, 51  
 Martha Smith, 51  
 Sybil, 233  
 Parkhurst, Maria, 89  
 Parks, Alice, 235  
 Anna Beaumont, 236  
 Blake Artemas, 350  
 Daniel, 47  
 Elijah, 235  
 Lois Eusebia, 350  
 Lydia Priest, 47  
 Mary Ellen Benedict, 350  
 Patience, 132  
 Uribert Atticks, 350  
 Parmenter, Abel, 300  
 Lydia Ann, 300  
 Parsons, Isaac, 134  
 Pary, Eliza A., 330  
 Patrick, Sally, 241  
 Samuel, 241  
 Patten, Abel, 65  
 Bowman W., 65  
 Emeline Young, 262  
 George W., 234  
 John, 262  
 Mary Myrick Rumrill, 65  
 Maud, 262  
 Patterson, Col., 222  
 John, 213, 214  
 Payson, Fanny Louise, 72  
 Peabody, Abimelech, 129  
 Peck, Charles, 66  
 Edward, 236  
 Elvira, 66  
 Ida, 317  
 John M., 66  
 Peirce, Almeda M., 305  
 Elizabeth Cole, 114  
 Samuel, 114  
 Thomas, 114  
 William, 305  
 Pendexter, Evelyn P., 151  
 Pepper, Margaret, 9  
 Mercy, 9  
 Samuel, 9  
 Perkins, Hannah, 125  
 Jacob, 264  
 John, 125  
 Sarah Ann, 264  
 Perrigo, Mary Ann, 301  
 Mary Melissa, 301  
 William Alexander, 301  
 Perry, Abel, 231  
 Abner, 190, 223, 247  
 George, 252  
 Harriet, 272  
 John Jones, 222  
 Kezia, 231  
 Kezia Morse, 231  
 Leonard, 220  
 Nabby, 372  
 Sarah, 210  
 Peterson, John, 211  
 Pettibone, Alice, 354  
 Philbrook, Alfred, 89, 90  
 Charles C., 90  
 Clark Bacon, 90  
 Frederic Bacon, 90  
 Joseph W., 89  
 Lilla Elvira, 90  
 Nellie Gertrude, 89  
 Susan, 89, 90  
 Phillips, Abigail, 52  
 George, 24  
 Jedediah, 201  
 Pickering, Cyrus, 66  
 Elizabeth, 66  
 James W. C., 66  
 Pickman, Benjamin, 122  
 William, 133  
 Pierce, Amos, 216  
 Betsey, 272  
 Donald, 225  
 Edwin, 225  
 Luther, 272  
 Plank, Doris Adincourt, 90  
 Harry W., 89  
 Pleasanton Eugenia, 375  
 Frances, 375  
 Frank Rodney, 375  
 Helen, 375  
 Plimpton, Chauncy, 243  
 Henry, 243  
 John, 157  
 Lydia Fiske, 243  
 Oliver, 243  
 Plummer, Ruth, 205  
 Polechio, Bessie Lavinia, 258  
 Edith Constance, 258  
 Hattie Frances, 259  
 Joseph, 258  
 Lavinia Jane Boynton, 258

Léon Richard, 258  
 Nellie Mabel, 258  
 Raymond Wallace, 259  
 Pomeroy, Thomas, 142  
 Pond, Abigail Slocum, 200  
   Beruch, 200  
   Deborah Fales, 179  
   Lydia, 200  
   Oliver, 203  
   Robert, 167  
 Pool, Emily Choate, 146  
 Porter, Joseph K., 73  
   Mary, 70  
   Rebecca P., 74  
 Post, Pauline, 362  
 Potter, David Henry, 252  
   Edward Manoah, 252  
   Elizabeth, 334  
   Israel Leslie, 252  
   Rebecca, 16  
   Solomon Barnard, 252  
   Thomas, 16  
   Thomas Melburn, 252  
 Pratt, Elder, 32  
   Arthur M., 263  
   Augustus, 264  
   Elizabeth Cushman, 347  
   Harriet E., 264  
   Helen, 348  
   Jared, 284  
   Julia M. Whitney, 348  
   Julius, 348  
   Lowell, 225  
   Luke G., 348  
   Mary, 225  
   Mary Ann, 284  
   Sarah Ann, 225  
   Sarah S., 272  
   Stephen, 347  
   Vina Morse, 221  
   Wellington H., 348  
 Prescott, William, 129  
 Preston, Martha, 70  
   Samuel, 70  
 Priest, Aaron, 43  
   Martha, 43  
   Nathan, 43  
 Primmer, Mary E., 86  
 Prince, Samuel D., 92  
 Proctor, Eliza Lane, 317  
   Helen, 317  
   Joseph B., 317  
 Prouty, Ellen F. Prentiss, 342  
   Walter B., 342  
   Walter E., 342  
 Publicover, James, 346  
   Sarah Maud, 346  
 Pulsifer, Alethea Elizabeth, 76  
   Frederick Sewall, 76

Mary Caroline, 77  
 Thomas Sewall, 76  
 Purdy, Albert J., 337  
 Purrington, Mabel, 369  
 Putnam, Benjamin, 36  
   Edward, 128  
   Elizabeth, 36  
   Israel, 35, 36  
   Tarrant, 36  
  
 Quaplod, Mr., 6  
 Quapladde, Margaret, 7  
   Robert, 10  
 Quincy, Mr., 35  
  
 Radulph, 6  
 Ralph de Baconsthorpe, 7  
 Randall, Alexander H., 315  
   Charles, 250  
   Charles Warren, 315  
   Edward Bacon, 312  
   Elizabeth, 315  
   Kenneth Alden, 315  
   Lois, 345  
   Ludovic, 345  
   Martha Elizabeth, 315  
   Sarah, 345  
   Sidney Park, 312  
   Tan, 252  
   Walter Bacon, 315  
 Randulph, 7  
 Ransom, Lena, 143  
 Ranulf, 4, 6, 7,  
 Ranulf de Laringsette, 7  
 Rawlins, Margaret, 8  
   William, 8  
 Ray, Charles Byron, 248  
   Daniel Mcad, 248  
   Robert Daniel, 248  
 Raza, Alphonse, 90  
   Estelle L., 90  
 Rea, Caleb, 128  
 Read, Abigail, 116  
   Mary, 116  
   Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 116, 377  
 Reed, Col., 59  
   Abigail Stone, 49  
   Alanson H., 377  
   Louisa, 74  
   Mary, 74  
   Mary B., 64  
   Mercy, 203  
   Nathan Oliver, 71  
   Reuben, 74  
   Samuel, 51  
   Sarah, 49  
   Sarah Tisdale, 203  
   Susan, 74  
   Thomas, 203

- William, 49  
 Rees, Ann P., 89  
   George, 89  
   Rebecca, 89  
 Reinhardt, Mr., 151  
 Reycroft, Cora A., 343  
   Joseph W., 343  
   Sarah C. Brown, 343  
 Reynolds, 4  
   Holman, 317  
   Lydia, 317  
   Marion L., 317  
   Rebecca, 195  
 Rice, Aaron B., 234  
   Adalyn Emily, 244  
   Almiry, 234  
   Betsey, 234  
   Calvin, 233, 234  
   Faxon, 240  
   George, 242, 244, 292  
   Hannah Warren, 197  
   Henry B., 257  
   James H., 234  
   John, 155  
   Jonas L., 244  
   Kenneth Ives, 283  
   Lydia, 197  
   Martin, 234  
   Mary Sparhawk, 272  
   Moses, 272  
   Noah, 197  
   Patty, 61  
   Sally Bacon, 244  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 244  
 Rich, Marcia Almeda, 225  
 Richards, Edward, 155, 156, 170  
 Richardson, Abigail Farwell, 53  
   Daniel, 200, 201  
   Ebenezer, 36  
   Georgianna, 312  
   Jacob, 63  
   Joanna, 30, 63  
   John, 30, 50  
   Joseph, 312  
   Levi, 53  
   Louisa, 63  
   Lucy, 312  
   Lydia, 200  
   Martha Ann, 304  
   Martha Stevens, 50  
   Mary, 29  
   Rhoda, 132  
   Ruth Wright, 63  
   Samuel, 30, 63  
   Sarah, 31  
   Silas, 59  
   Thomas, 30, 31  
 Rider, Mary, 221  
   Polly, 247  
 Ridings, De Alton Johnson, 283  
   Geraldine Esther, 283  
   Walter Atkinson, 283  
 Rightor, Elizabeth, 143  
   Nicholas, 143  
 Riley, Adalyn Charlotte, 290  
   Adalyn Dana, 290  
   Alvana Augusta, 290  
   Arthur James, 290  
   Berthia Cranston, 290  
   Charlotte, 290  
   Emily Rushton, 290  
   Francis Alvan, 290  
   Francis W., 290  
   James, 290  
   Percival Wayland, 290  
   Robert Bacon, 290  
   Virginia Lee, 290  
 Ripley, Abigail, 376  
   Clara Esther, 376  
   Edna May, 376  
   George, 324  
   Helen, 324  
   Jerome Augustus, 376  
   Philip Franklin, 324  
   Susan Bacon, 324  
   William, 3d, 71, 376  
   William Warren, 376  
 Ritz, Dorothy Howard, 342  
   Ira A., 342  
   Rudolphus, 342  
 Robbins, Ann, 90  
   Joseph, 40  
   Lucy, 249  
   Ruth, 40  
 Roberts, George F., 249  
 Robinson, Col., 199  
   Abby, 99  
   Abigail, 41  
   Daniel, 59  
   Jonathan, 41  
   Lemuel, 194  
   Mary, 99  
   Ruth Morse, 41  
   William, 99  
   Winthrop, 55  
 Robson, Lemuel, 192, 230  
 Rockwell, Charlotte Bently, 300  
   George N., 300  
   Henry N., 300  
 Rogers, James Myers, 253  
   Martha George, 376  
 Romaine, Emma Howland, 357  
 Rood, Asa, 350  
   Boneta, 350  
   Rosalind, 350  
   Sarah Jordain, 350  
 Rooney, Byron, 297  
 Ropes, Elizabeth, 126

- Joseph, 121, 126, 127, 133  
 Rose, Alvin, 229  
   Charles Emery, 229  
   Clarissa Pollock, 229  
   Elijah, 229  
   Francis Albert, 229  
   George Elwyn, 229  
 Ruck, John, 121  
 Rudolph, 4  
 Ruggles, Rebecca Bacon, 243  
 Rushton, Ellen M., 290  
 Russell, Amos, 93  
   Joseph, 47  
   Lois, 93  
   T. Lyman, 93  
 Ruth, Diller, 80  
   Georgie Diller, 80  
  
 Sampson, Abigail, 204  
   Abigail Morton, 204  
   Stephen, 204  
 Sanborn, Amos, 341  
 Sanger, Marion H., 145  
 Sargent, Annie P., 339  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 341  
   Sarah J. Ames, 339  
   Stephen Pillsbury, 339, 341  
 Savage, Mercie R., 81  
 Savell, Edward Bridge, 199  
 Sawin, Abigail, 186  
   Annie M., 343  
   Benjamin Nelson, 295  
   Betsey, 228  
   Calvin, 295  
   Catharine Fisher, 267  
   Ella M., 344  
   Hannah, 295  
   Joanna Lyon, 186  
   John, 186  
   Judith, 231  
   Lucy, 267  
   Mary A., 343  
   Moses, 267  
   Robert, 267  
   Thomas, 196  
   Warren, 343  
 Sawtelle, Tabithy, 68  
 Sawyer, Betsy, 240  
   Charlotte, 343  
   Ebenezer, 240  
   John, 82  
   Martha Giles, 240  
   Robert S., 343  
   Sarah Ann, 82  
   Silas, 71  
 Sayford, Bessie Ewing, 105  
   Clarissa Kepner, 105  
   Samuel M., 105  
  
 Schall, Louise, 143  
 Schneeclock, Emma Waleska, 360  
   Hugo, 360  
 Seagrave, Edward, 48  
 Searles, Peter, 243  
 Seely, Barbara, 307  
   Edward, 306  
   Eleanor, 307  
   Guy B., 306  
   Helen, 307  
   Louise, 307  
   Mary Jackson, 307  
   Roger Guy, 307  
   Ruth L. Squire, 306  
   Thomas Herbert, 307  
   Virginia, 307  
 Selden, Henry Rogers, 325  
   Julia Clark, 325  
   Laura Ann Baldwin, 325  
 Seusenbremer, Eva, 145  
 Shattuck, John, 122  
   Margaret, 122,  
   Samuel, 122  
   Sarah Bucknam, 122  
 Shaw, A. C., 317  
   Arthur A., 100  
   Barbara, 101  
   Charles Arthur, 100  
   Dorothy Gertrude, 101  
   George W., 317  
   Joseph, 317  
   Mary M. Chase, 100  
 Shed, Susannah, 190  
 Sheldon, Abby, 97  
   Alice G., 103  
 Shepard, Edith Grace, 107  
   Harriet Betsey, 370  
   John, 167  
   John H., 107  
   Joseph, 126  
   Martha, 357  
   Rebecca, 125  
   Sarah A. Hyland, 107  
 Sherman, Caroline Elizabeth, 82  
   Winslow, 68  
 Sherwin, Abigail, 54, 55  
   Elnathan, 54, 55  
 Shirley, Ada D., 361  
   Mary D. Ryan, 361  
   Styles E., 361  
 Shortliff, Charles Henry, 254  
 Shourds, Edwin, 240  
 Shumway, Benjamin S., 286  
   Lyman R., 318  
   Mary H., 318  
   Mary L., 318  
   Peter, 286  
   Sarah, 286  
 Sibley, Samuel, 48

- Sikes, Aaron, 102  
     Julia C., 102  
     Julia Knox Thacher, 102  
 Simmons, William, 129  
 Simms, William, 29  
 Simonds Caleb, 30  
     James, 39  
     Lucretia, 50  
 Simpson, Clarence E., 316  
     Hester A. Ross, 316  
     Willis, 316  
 Skelton, Benjamin, 50  
 Skinner, Ebenezer, 166  
     Lydia E., 358  
 Slack, James Greene, 285  
 Smallwood, Fannie L., 106  
 Smith, Mr. 25  
     Mrs., 25  
     Aaron, 211, 212, 213, 214, 223  
     Abigail, 141, 195  
     Abigail Smith, 51  
     Abigail Stratton, 49  
     Alice Mabel, 280  
     Betty, 51  
     Emily Barnes, 376  
     Eugene, 280  
     Fred E., 376  
     George, 127  
     Hayward, 180  
     Helen Woolsey, 280  
     Humphrey, 314  
     Ida M. Pratt, 348  
     Jeremiah, 192  
     Jerome Ripley, 376  
     Jonathan, 49  
     Kathryn, 188, 376  
     Leonard Bacon, 280  
     Lydia Jane, 314  
     Mary Ann Davenport, 280  
     Mary Ann Morgan, 92  
     Matthew, 280  
     Nathan, 49  
     Orrin, 92  
     Pitt, 275  
     Reuben, 141  
     Roger Ripley, 376  
     Roscoe Williman, 354  
     Samuel, 203  
     Sybil C., 376  
     Virginia Agate, 280  
     Warren Burton, 376  
     Wilhelmina Abigail, 376  
     William, 51, 92, 242  
     William Barnes, 376  
     Winthrop Davenport, 280  
     Zenas M., 240  
 Sneaden, Ann W. Joy, 330  
     Edmund A., 330  
     Ida A., 330  
 Snow, Capt., 190  
 Soule, James H., 344  
     Mary, 344  
     Sarah Nellie, 344  
 Spaulding, Bela-Payne, 138  
     Ebenezer, 138  
     Edward, 130  
     Gaius, 286  
     Lewis Winans, 286  
     Mary Adams, 130  
     Molly Payne, 138  
     Ruth, 130  
     Wealthy, Winans, 286  
 Spencer, Michael, 115  
     Susanna, 115  
 Sprague, Jona, 129  
     Minerva, 335  
 Sproule, Sarah T., 253  
 Stacey, Benjamin, 124, 130  
 Stacy, Mary Eliza, 146  
 Stafford, Hopsley, 363  
     Ruth A., 363  
     William H., 363  
 Standish, Myles, 204  
 Stanford, Charles, 338  
     Leland, 338  
     Lydia, 232  
     Marjorie Greville, 338  
 Stanton, Bertha, 95  
     Elsa, 95  
     Harold Bacon, 95  
     Louis Chalmers, 95  
     Malcolm, 96  
 Staples, George Washington, 327  
     Mary Elizabeth, 327  
     Mary Knight, 327  
 Starks, Edith, 307  
     Edson Aiken, 307  
     Henry, 307  
     Mary, 307  
 Starr, Ephraim, 236  
 Steadman Nathaniel, 111  
 Stearns, Elizabeth, 46  
     Eunice, 147  
     Mary Ann, 147  
     Thomas, 147  
 Stebbins, Ada Adella Smith, 108  
     Edward A., 108  
     Lucy Annette, 108  
 Sterling, Dorothy, 216  
 Stetson, Levi, 263  
     Lydia, 263  
     Mary, 263  
 Stevens, Betsy, 78  
     Elizabeth, 78  
     John, 32  
     Samuel, 78  
     William 61  
     William Bacon, 61

- Stickney, Jonathan, 84  
     Mary Roads, 84  
     Wealthy Chase, 84  
 Stockbridge, Mary J., 342  
     Sarah, 342  
     William, 342  
 Stockwell, Helen E., 98  
     Sarah, 98  
     William E., 98  
 Stone, Betsey Copeland, 357  
     Clarence Gilmer, 259  
     Elinor Louisa, 260  
     Gilmer, 259  
     Helen L., 102  
     Ida Maria, 106  
     Mary Eliza, 259  
     Samuel Hollis, 357  
     Waldo Hodges, 357  
 Storrow, Katherine Paris, 332  
 Stowell, James C., 235  
 Stratton, Abijah, 191  
     Hannah, 191  
     Susan A. K., 294  
 Stringham, Martha D., 358  
 Stuart, Adam, 305  
     Helen M., 305  
 Sulloway, Elizabeth, 65  
     Henry, 65  
     James, 65  
 Sumner, Nathaniel, 33  
 Sutherland, Mary, 369  
 Swan, Joseph Stanton, 95  
     Kenneth D., 95  
 Swords, Mary, 362  
  
 Talbot, George, 197  
 Tallmadge, Benjamin, 236  
 Taylor, Abigail, 38  
     Eliza Christy, 365  
     Mary, 126  
     Mary M., 288  
     Mary Schroeder, 103  
     Rebecca, 39  
 Teale, John M., 305  
     John Merle, 305  
     Phebe S., 305  
     Samuel, 305  
 Temple, Jason, 250  
 Templeman, John, 128  
 Ten Eyck, Charles H., 80  
     Clarimond, 80  
     Eulalia Bacon, 80  
     Willie Bacon, 80  
 Terry, Col., 325, 326  
     Catherine Elizabeth, 278  
     Catherine Wadsworth, 278  
     Isaac, 289  
     Janette, 289  
     Nathaniel, 278  
  
 Thayer, Caroline, 329  
     Charles Lambert, 321  
     Emily J., 329  
     Esther Louise, 321  
     Lucinda, 286  
     Mary Elizabeth, 321  
     Nathaniel, 329  
     Oliver, 242  
 Thomas, Edmund E., 356  
     Emma Sumner, 356  
     Frances, 54, 55  
     Joseph, 54, 55  
     Mary E., 356  
     Sarah Jane, 335  
 Thompson, Alexander, 300  
     Eliza K., 104  
     Henry, 352  
     Rena, 352  
 Thomson, Cornelia Maria, 307  
     Harry, 145  
     Helen Elizabeth, 145  
     Isaac, 307  
     Nathan, 129  
 Thorpe, Amasa Lincoln, 268  
     Amos, 268  
     John, 6, 7  
     Margery, 6, 7  
     Prudence, 268  
     William, 6, 7  
 Thurston, David, 180, 183  
     Esther, 179  
     Mary, 182  
 Tibbetts, Dorcas, 142  
 Tillotts, George, 6, 7  
     Helena, 6, 7  
 Titcomb, Hepisibah, 134  
 Titus, Stella Lillian, 297  
     Timothy, 297  
 Tobey, Lizzie Anna Vaughn, 107  
 Tolman, John A., 66  
     John E., 66  
     Mansfield, 66  
 Toohill, Ellen, 368  
     Ellen G., 368  
     George, 368  
 Torrey, Kenneth W. Cummings, 95  
     Muriel J., 95  
 Tourtelotte, George, 242  
 Tovell George, 24  
 Tower, Mary Lucy, 290  
     Sally, 290  
     William, 290  
 Townsend, Abby Bacon, 68  
     Ambrose Howard, 68  
     Charles Henry, 68  
     George Sumner, 68  
     Grace Helen, 285  
     Harriet Thomas, 68  
     Helen Maria, 68

- Henry, 73  
 Henry E., 284  
 Horace Edward, 68  
 Martha, 73  
 Stanley Morse, 285  
 Stephen, 68  
 Stephen Chester, 68  
 Thatcher Lovejoy, 68  
 William, 73  
 William Henry, 285  
 Tracy, Mr., 102  
 Trafton, Alvah C., 286  
 Sevina, 286  
 William, 286  
 Travers, Robert M., 151  
 Travis, Clark, 215  
 Trowbridge, Agnes Bacon, 76  
 Caroline Hoadley, 149  
 Edwin, 76  
 Evelina, 265  
 Florence, 76  
 Francis Bacon, 141, 149  
 George Sewall, 76  
 Henry Otis, 76  
 John Eliot, 76  
 Joseph Bacon, 76  
 Louisa Elizabeth, 76  
 Miriam, 76  
 Otis, 75  
 Thomas Rutherford, 149  
 Walter Bacon, 76  
 William Otis, 75  
 True, Chapman H., 88  
 Harriet, 88  
 Henry, 88  
 Tucker, Harriet, 230  
 Tufts, Clara Bell, 100  
 Mary Elizabeth Horton, 100  
 William Sumner, 100  
 Turner, Elizabeth C., 277  
 Francis H., 98  
 Hattie M., 98  
 Ichabod O., 338  
 Jennie Deliva Cass, 338  
 Julia G. Eaton, 338  
 Mary, 151  
 Nathanael, 322  
 Tyler, Almer E., 269  
 Tyson, Bessie, 354  
 Underwood, Alfred Bond, 248  
 Alice, 248, 249  
 Alsten, 247  
 Arthur B., 249  
 Barbara, 248  
 Burtis, 249  
 Charles, 247, 367  
 Elijah Bacon, 248  
 Emma Lizzie, 248, 367  
 Frank Elijah, 248  
 Gilbert W., 248  
 Grace, 248  
 Hannah, 185  
 Jessie, 248  
 Joseph A., 248  
 Justin H., 248  
 Lydia E., 248  
 Maria Knight, 367  
 Mary Ann, 248  
 Mary Bacon, 367  
 Mary Jennie, 248  
 Murray L., 249  
 Nellie Esther, 248  
 Vail, Abram Tuthill, 352  
 Blanche, 352  
 Nancy Bakeman Braley, 352  
 Vales, James, 154, 155  
 Vanburan, Capt., 129  
 Van Dyke, Sophia, 312  
 VanZandt, Meda Jessie, 335  
 Russell Bacon, 335  
 William G., 335  
 Wilmagene, 335  
 Varnum, Joseph, 60  
 Vaughn, Elizabeth N. Benson, 107  
 Josiah H., 107  
 Viney, Rufus, 215  
 Vinton, Dolly Shumway, 78  
 Lucy, 78  
 Timothy, 78  
 Wade, Col., 48  
 Joane, 14, 16  
 Waitt, Maria B., 77  
 Wakefield, Abigail Smith, 48  
 Jonathan, 48  
 Tabitha, 48  
 Walker, Catherine, 294  
 Ella M., 357  
 John, 357  
 Josiah C. R., 288  
 Sarah, 357  
 Timothy, 294  
 Walrath, Biancy Ann, 320  
 Ward, William, 118, 119  
 Ware, Beriah, 203  
 Meschech, 182  
 Nathaniel, 203  
 Oliver, 180  
 Priscilla Grant, 203  
 Warne, Almira Catherine, 298  
 Hubert Tupper, 298  
 Theodora Sophia, 298  
 Warner, Mr., 273  
 Elizabeth F., 276  
 Warren, Betsy Smith, 60  
 Cyrus, 60



- Margaret, 97  
 Nathan, 80, 97  
 Richard, 97  
 William de, 3, 5, 7  
 Warriner, Ruth, 246  
     William, 246  
 Washington, Gen., 71  
 Watkinson, Mary Perkins, 322  
 Watson, Dolly Smith, 87  
     Elisha, 87  
     Helen M., 85, 377  
     Mary, 87  
 Webb, Elizabeth, 100  
     John, 100  
     Lizzie W., 100  
     William, 268  
 Webber, Abby, 146  
     Eliza Bacon, 90  
     Ignatius, 146  
     Joseph, 60  
 Webster, Ann, 307  
     Eliza, 379  
 Weiland, Augusta, 252  
 Wellington, Joseph Adams, 50  
 Wells, George W., 302  
 Wentworth, Charles D., 317  
 West, Frances A., 152  
     Frances Post, 152  
     Robert, 152  
 Westminster, Matthew, 4  
 Wetherbee, Seth, 287  
 Wheatley, Edward Bacon, 105  
     Edward Martin, 105  
     Edward M., 105  
     Marjorie, 105  
 Wheaton, Albert F., 93  
     George B., 93  
     Jane Maria, 93  
 Whedon, Clarence S., 349  
     Donald Ferguson, 349  
     George H., 349  
     Henrietta Ferguson, 349  
     Miriam Gertrude, 349  
 Wheeler, Aaron, 266  
     Celia E., 362  
     Ephraim, 118  
     Jotham, 42  
     Julius B., 310  
     Mary, 296  
 Wheelock, Col., 190  
     Ephraim, 199, 232  
 Whelpley, Edward, 104  
     Margaret, 104  
 Whitaker, Mary M., 319  
 Whitcomb, Mary, 299  
     Paul, 299  
     Sarah, 62  
     Silas, H. 299  
 White, Mr., 120  
 David, 77  
 Sarah, 177, 196  
 Whitford, William, 70  
 Whiting, Abbie Jane Wentworth,  
     351  
     Abigail, 201  
     Affie May, 351  
     Anna, 192  
     Anna Bullard, 192  
     Daniel, 194  
     John, 11  
     Jonathan, 192  
     Joseph, 201, 238  
     Lewis, 199  
     Lydia Blake, 238  
     Mary Clark, 201  
     Moses, 351  
     Peter, 238  
 Whitney, Abigail, 134  
     Amy Blodgett, 135  
     Asa, 63  
     Ebenezer, 300  
     Elizabeth Beal, 222  
     Isabella Clementine, 300  
     Jason, 222  
     Joanna Law, 300  
     Jona, 182  
     Mary, 180, 222  
     Mary Alice, 64  
     Mary Catherine, 64  
     Miner Asa, 64  
     Patty Rice, 63  
     Squire Joshua, 135  
     Walter C., 63  
 Whiton, Ada Bowker, 334  
     Amasa, 334  
     Hannah Fearing, 334  
 Whittemore, Sarah, 42  
 Wight, Sarah, 220  
 Wilber, Abiather, 282  
     David L., 282  
     Eunice Miller, 282  
 Wilder, Joseph, 68  
 Wilkes, Charles, 148  
 Willard, Albert G., 243  
     J., 35  
     Joseph, 56, 123  
 Williams, Mrs., 236  
     — Day, 348  
     Charles B., 348  
     Jane Adelaide, 336  
     Jerome B., 348  
     Thomas Scott, 236  
 Willson, Hannah Dana, 289  
     Harriott Marcy, 289  
     Martha Dana, 289  
     Walter, 289  
     William, 129  
 Wilson, Capt., 60

- Cynthia Ann, 289  
 David, 259  
 Eliza Page, 259  
 Faith Edith, 364  
 Hannah, 212  
 Jacob, 289  
 James Henry, 212  
 John, 34  
 John Robert, 212  
 Jonathan, 46  
 Lydia, 289  
 Martha Elizabeth, 212  
 Mary Magdalene, 212  
 Polly Page, 259  
 Robert, 211  
 Ruth S., 289  
 Stephen Bacon, 212  
 Thomas, 212  
 Wiltse, John, 336  
   S. S., 93  
 Winch, Mehitable, 293  
   Reuben, 293  
 Winchester, Jessie, 297  
   Josiah Hill, 212  
   Nathan, 212  
 Windle, Mary E., 333  
 Winship, Abel, 41  
   Abigail, 41, 42  
   Benjamin, 41  
 Winslow, Joseph, 53  
 Withington, Nancy, 239  
 Witt, Benjamin, 242, 286  
   Elizabeth, 286  
   John, 31  
   Olivia, 242  
 Wood, Aaron, 229  
   Charles A., 258  
   Coolidge P., 257  
   David, 180  
   Elven M., 294  
   George C., 257  
   Hannah McDonald, 294  
   Irene, 294  
   Joseph, 195  
   Josiah, 31  
   Justin Theodore, 294  
   Lucy, 229  
   Lucy Jackson, 229  
   Mary, 68, 180  
   Mary C., 258  
   Mathew B., 294  
   Woodcock, Jeremiah, 178  
   Woodman, Georgia, 253  
   Woodruff, Mr., 236  
   Woode, Ellice, 154, 155  
     Millie Winifred, 110  
     Miranda, 373  
     William, 14  
   Woodward, Anna, 270  
     Anna Murdock, 95, 96  
     Elijah F., 95, 96, 270  
     Frederick L., 314  
     Maria, 96  
     Petter, 156  
     Samuel Newell, 270  
     Sarah Anna, 95  
   Woolsey, Charles William, 325  
     Elsie Buckingham, 359  
     Georgianna Muirson, 325  
     Heathcote Muirson, 359  
     Jane Eliza Newton, 325  
     John Munro, 327  
     Mary Pritchard, 328  
     Sarah S. Pritchard, 328  
     Theodore Dwight, 328, 359  
     Theodore Salisbury, 359  
   Wright, Capt., 60  
     David, 172  
     Samuel, 179  
     Sophia, 235  
   Wyeth, James, 24  
   Wylie, Elizabeth, 17  
   Wyman, Benjamin, 34  
     Elizabeth, 34, 372  
     Francis, 36  
     Gustavus, 208  
     Judith, 36  
     Judith Pierce, 36  
     Sarah, 372  
     Thomas, 372  
   Wythe, Richard, 16  
     William, 16  
  
 Yates, Mary Alice, 366  
 York, Charlotte, 276  
 Yorke, Daniel, 17, 20  
   Sarah, 20  
 Young, Mertie M., 361  
  
 Zeigler, Thomas J., 253